

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR 1924**



SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1924

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



**UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON
1928**

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR 1934

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

75 CENTS PER COPY (CLOTH)

Smithsonian Institution
9/11-8-1928

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1924

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1924, WITH
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

THE HISTORY OF AMERICAN HISTORY, 1776

A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND

PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the nineteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907, and 1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and published by Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, and 1923 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1924.

To those who desire to have nearly complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1910 and 1911, and the volumes for 1918 to 1923 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific Islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions

has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1924. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded every facility for the work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Florida Historical Society, Iowa State Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Prof. Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Prof. William H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.

CONTENTS

GENERALITIES:	Page
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	3
Archives and manuscript collections.....	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.....	4
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities.....	12
Indians.....	16
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	20
Discovery and exploration.....	27
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel.....	33
Comprehensive.....	34
Textbooks, outlines, etc.....	35
Miscellaneous.....	38
Colonial history to 1763—	
General.....	39
French and Indian War.....	41
Regional colonial (arranged geographically).....	42
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents.....	54
General.....	56
Special.....	57
Revolutionary officers and soldiers.....	61
1783-1789.....	62
1789-1829—	
General.....	62
Sources and Documents.....	63
War of 1812.....	63
1829-1861—	
General.....	64
Mexican War.....	65
Slavery.....	65
1861-1865—	
General.....	66
Regimental histories.....	70
1865-1917—	
General.....	70
Spanish-American War.....	72
1917-1924—	
General.....	72
World War.....	72
Regional (local) history—	
General.....	75
Alabama.....	78
Alaska.....	79
Arkansas.....	79
California.....	79
Colorado.....	81
Connecticut.....	82
District of Columbia.....	82
Florida.....	83
Georgia.....	83
Idaho.....	84
Illinois.....	84
Indiana.....	86
Iowa.....	87
Kansas.....	89

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page
Kentucky.....	89
Louisiana.....	91
Maine.....	91
Maryland.....	92
Massachusetts.....	93
Michigan.....	95
Minnesota.....	96
Missouri.....	97
Montana.....	99
Nebraska.....	99
Nevada.....	99
New Hampshire.....	100
New Jersey.....	100
New Mexico.....	102
New York.....	102
North Carolina.....	106
North Dakota.....	106
Ohio.....	106
Oklahoma.....	108
Oregon.....	109
Pennsylvania.....	110
Rhode Island.....	112
South Carolina.....	112
South Dakota.....	113
Tennessee.....	113
Texas.....	114
Vermont.....	115
Virginia.....	116
Washington.....	118
West Virginia.....	120
Wisconsin.....	120
Wyoming.....	121
Biography—	
Comprehensive.....	122
Individual (arranged alphabetically by subject).....	123
Genealogy—	
General.....	142
Collected genealogy.....	142
Individual families.....	142
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	150
Military and naval history.....	156
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	158
Monroe doctrine.....	160
Constitutional history and law.....	162
Politics.....	163
Law.....	165
National government and administration.....	167
State and local government and administration.....	168
Social and economic history—	
General.....	170
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	170
Commerce and industry.....	170
Communication; transportation; public works.....	171
Finance; money.....	172
Labor.....	172
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	173
Life and manners.....	174
Philanthropy and social welfare.....	174
Population and race elements.....	174
Printing and publishing.....	175
Religious history—	
General.....	176
Particular denominations.....	177
Biography.....	180

CONTENTS

IX

UNITED STATES—Continued.	
Educational history—	Page
General.....	182
Regional.....	182
Particular institutions.....	183
Biography.....	185
Fine arts—	
General.....	187
Biography.....	187
Literature—	
General.....	188
Regional.....	189
Biographical and critical.....	189
Music.....	191
Science.....	191
BRITISH AMERICA:	
General.....	193
Aboriginal period.....	195
New France (1534-1760).....	196
British North America (1760-1867).....	201
Dominion of Canada (1867-1923).....	204
Regional history—	
Newfoundland.....	205
Maritime Provinces.....	205
Province of Quebec.....	206
Province of Ontario.....	208
Western Provinces and Territories.....	212
LATIN AMERICA:	
General.....	214
Discovery and conquest (1492-1550).....	214
Colonial period (1550-1810).....	215
Revolutionary period (1810-1830).....	217
1830-1924.....	218
Mexico.....	219
Central America.....	219
West Indies—	
General.....	220
British West Indies.....	220
Cuba.....	221
French West Indies.....	221
Haiti.....	221
Santo Domingo.....	221
South America—	
General.....	222
Argentine Republic.....	222
Brazil.....	222
Chile.....	223
Colombia.....	223
Dutch Guiana.....	224
Falkland Islands.....	224
Peru.....	224
Uruguay.....	225
Venezuela.....	225
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Hawaiian Islands.....	226
Philippine Islands.....	226
INDEX.....	227

127	Index
128	General
129	Regional
130	Particular Institutions
131	Biography
132	Two arts
133	General
134	Biography
135	Literature
136	General
137	Regional
138	Biographical and critical
139	General
140	Regional
141	Biographical and critical
142	General
143	Regional
144	Biographical and critical
145	General
146	Regional
147	Biographical and critical
148	General
149	Regional
150	Biographical and critical
151	General
152	Regional
153	Biographical and critical
154	General
155	Regional
156	Biographical and critical
157	General
158	Regional
159	Biographical and critical
160	General
161	Regional
162	Biographical and critical
163	General
164	Regional
165	Biographical and critical
166	General
167	Regional
168	Biographical and critical
169	General
170	Regional
171	Biographical and critical
172	General
173	Regional
174	Biographical and critical
175	General
176	Regional
177	Biographical and critical
178	General
179	Regional
180	Biographical and critical
181	General
182	Regional
183	Biographical and critical
184	General
185	Regional
186	Biographical and critical
187	General
188	Regional
189	Biographical and critical
190	General
191	Regional
192	Biographical and critical
193	General
194	Regional
195	Biographical and critical
196	General
197	Regional
198	Biographical and critical
199	General
200	Regional
201	Biographical and critical
202	General
203	Regional
204	Biographical and critical
205	General
206	Regional
207	Biographical and critical
208	General
209	Regional
210	Biographical and critical
211	General
212	Regional
213	Biographical and critical
214	General
215	Regional
216	Biographical and critical
217	General
218	Regional
219	Biographical and critical
220	General
221	Regional
222	Biographical and critical
223	General
224	Regional
225	Biographical and critical
226	General
227	Regional
228	Biographical and critical
229	General
230	Regional
231	Biographical and critical
232	General
233	Regional
234	Biographical and critical
235	General
236	Regional
237	Biographical and critical

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
 Allen. Allen, Lane, and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.
 Am. Baptist pub. soc. American Baptist publication society, 1701 Chestnut st., Phila.; 16 Ashburton place, Boston.
 Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 300 Pike st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 799 Broadway, N. Y.
 Amalthea-Verlag, Argentinierstr. 28, Vienna, Austria.
 Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 34 Bedford st., Covent Garden, London.
 Araluce. Casa editorial Araluce, Cortes, 392, Barcelona, Spain.
 Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press) 100 Charles st., Boston.
 Benn. Ernest Benn, limited, 8 Bouverie st., E. C., London.
 Bibliog. Inst. Bibliographisches Institut Aktiengesellschaft, Taubscheweg 17, Leipzig, Germany.
 Biblioteca latino-americana, 8 rue Pigalle, Paris.
 Blackie. Blackie and son, 50 Old Bailey, E. C., London.
 Boni. Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th st., N. Y.
 Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
 Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig, Germany.
 Caro Raggio. Imprenta de Rafael Caro Raggio, Madrid.
 Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Champion. Librairie ancienne Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
 Chapple. Chapple publishing co., 952 Dorchester ave., Boston.
 Christopher. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
 Collins. William Collins sons and co., 4 and 5 Bridewell place, New Bridge st., E. C., London.
 Constable. Constable and co., 10 and 12 Orange st., Leicester square, W. C., London.
 Crowell. T. Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Delphin-Verlag, Loristr. 2, Munich, Germany.
 Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W. C., London.
 Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Neckarstr. 121-123, Stuttgart, Germany.
 Dial press. Dial press (Lincoln MacVeagh), 152 W. 13th st., N. Y.
 Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
 Doin. Gaston Doin, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris.
 Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth court, Chicago.
 Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
 Dorrance. Dorrance and co., Drexel Building, 5th and Chestnut sts., Phila.
 Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
 Drane's. Drane's, Ltd., 13 Harp alley, Farringdon st., E. C., London.
 Duffield. Duffield and co., 200 Madison ave., N. Y.
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Eden pub. house. Eden publishing house, 1712 Chouteau ave., St. Louis; 209 S. State st., Chicago.
 Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
 Editions Graouli. Editions du Graouli, 16 rue du Rocher, Paris.
 Editions hist. Editions historiques, 15 Champs-Élysées, Paris.
 Editions Spés. Editions Spés, 17 rue Soufflot, Paris.
 Editorial América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
 Editorial Cervantes, Rambla de Cataluña, 72, Barcelona, Spain.
 Editorial Cervantino Calleja Calle de Valencia, 28, Madrid.
 Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Boston.
 Flanagan. A. Flanagan co., 920 N. Franklin st., Chicago.

- Four Seas co., 454 Stuart st., Boston.
- Frowde. Henry Frowde, and Hodder and Stoughton, 1 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Funk. Funk and Wagnalls co., 354-360 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 14 Salisbury square, E. C., London.
- Gale. Gale and Polden, 2 Amen Corner, Paternoster Row, E. C., and Wellington Works, Aldershot, London.
- Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Goodspeed. C. E. Goodspeed and co., Goodspeed's book shop, 5A Park st., and 9A Ashburton place, Boston.
- Goulet. H. Goulet, 5 rue Lemer cier, Paris.
- Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
- Grasset. Bernard Grasset, éditeur, 61 rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.
- Gyldendalske Boghandel, Nordisk Forlag, 11 Hanover square, W., London.
- Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 35 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
- Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231-245 W. 39th st., N. Y.
- Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, London.
- Herder. Hertler book co., 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11-15 Union square, W., N. Y.
- Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E. C., London.
- Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., N. Y.
- Houghton. Houghton Mifflin co., 2 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
- Jacobs. George W. Jacobs and co., *see* Macrae Smith co.
- Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Lane. John Lane, The Bodley Head, Vigo st., W., London.
- Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.; 180 North Market st., Chicago.
- Lib. anticuar ia. Libreria anticuar ia, San Pablo, 41, Barcelona, Spain.
- Lincoln hist. soc. Lincoln history society, 30 Irving place, N. Y.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Phila.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
- Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Lyceum press, Hanover st., Liverpool, Eng.
- Lyons. Lyons and Carnahan, 221 E. 20th st., Chicago; 131 E. 23d st., N. Y.
- McKay. David McKay co., 604-608 S. Washington square, Phila.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Macrae Smith co., 1712 Ludlow st., Phila., purchased the business of George W. Jacobs co.
- Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Michaud. Louis Michaud, 168 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House, 11 and 12, Warwick square, E. C., London.
- Niemeyer. Max Niemeyer, Brüderstr. 6, Halle a Saale, Germany.
- Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstr. 8, Munich; Dörnbergstr. 1, Berlin.
- Oxford bk. co. Oxford book co., 111 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press (American branch), 35 W. 32d st., N. Y.
- Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
- Paul. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C., London.
- Picard. Auguste Picard, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
- Premier pub. co. Premier publishing co., 626 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Presses univ. de France. Presses universitaires de France, 49 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
- Rand. Rand, McNally, 538 So. Clark st., Chicago; 270 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Costanilla de San Pedro, 6, Madrid.
- Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Reus. Editorial Reus, Cañizares, 3, Madrid.
- Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 851 Cass st., Chicago.

- Richards. Grant Richards ltd., 8 St. Martin's street, Leicester square, W. C., London.
- Rider. William Rider and son, 8-11 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
- Rieder. F. Rieder et cie., 7 place Saint Sulpice, Paris.
- Roger. Pierre Roger et cie., éditeurs, 54 rue Jacob, Paris.
- Ronald press co., 15 E. 26th st., N. Y.
- Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
- Row. Row, Peterson and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 104 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- St. Catherine press, Stamford st., S. E., London.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 168 Regent st., W., London.
- Seiz. Imprenta y editorial de Seiz y Barral, S. Agustin, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
- Silver. Silver, Burdett and co., 41 Union square, W., N. Y.
- Simon. Simon and Schuster, 37 W. 57th st., N. Y.
- Société d'éditions géographiques maritimes et coloniales, 17 rue Jacob, Paris.
- Stratford co., 234-240 Boylston st., Boston.
- Strecker. Strecker und Schroeder, Jöhannestr. 11a, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Postr. 3-5, Leipzig, Germany.
- Wasmuth. Ernst Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr. 31, Berlin.
- White. James T. White and co., 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Wilde. W. A. Wilde co., 131 Clarendon st., Boston.
- Williams. Williams and Wilkins co., Mt. Royal and Guilford aves., Baltimore, Md.
- Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958-972 University ave., N. Y.
- Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
- World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Zarzuela. Tipografia Zarzuela, Teniente Borges, 7, Seville, Spain.

Richardson, Grant Richards, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres
comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. nat. sci. proc. Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, proceedings,
Phila.
- Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, N. Y.
- Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs,
Menasha, Wis.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester,
Mass.
- Am. assoc. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany,
N. Y.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia,
records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. church mo. American church monthly, N. Y.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. forests. American forests and forestry life, Washington, D. C.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washing-
ton, D. C.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology,
Washington, D. C.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, N. Y. and Washington.
- Am. med. assoc. jour. American medical association, journal, Chicago.
- Am. mercury. American mercury, N. Y.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthro-
pological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. rev. American review, Bloomington, Ill.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. statistical assoc. jour. American statistical association journal, Concord,
N. H.
- Americana. Americana, N. Y.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and
social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. hydrographie. Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie,
Berlin.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Annales. Les Annales, Ottawa, Can.
- Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
- Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling, bei Wien, Austria.

- Antiquarian. Antiquarian, N. Y.
 Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
 Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
 Archiv f. Politik. Archiv für Politik und Geschichte, Berlin.
 Arrow points. Arrow points, Alabama anthropological society, Montgomery, Ala.
 Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington, D. C.
 Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
 Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
 Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, London.
 Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
 Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
 Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague, Holland.
 Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
 Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
 Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
 Bostonian soc. pub. Bostonian society, publications, Boston.
 Brit. Columbia hist. assoc. rep. British Columbia historical association, annual report and proceedings, Victoria, B. C.
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
 Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Building. Building, Builders club of Philadelphia.
 Bul. bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
 Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
 Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.
 Cal. hist. nugget. California history nugget, Berkeley, Cal.
 Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
 Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
 Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
 Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
 Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Banff, Can.
 Canad. archives pub. Public archives of Canada, publications, Ottawa, Can.
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, annual report, Ottawa, Can.
 Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. franc. Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec, Can.
 Carnet de la sabretache, Société de "La sabretache," Paris.
 Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
 Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington, D. C.
 Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
 Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington, D. C.
 Central Ill. hist. soc. pub. Central Illinois historical society, publications, Bloomington, Ill.
 Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
 Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
 Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.
 Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
 Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Ciudad de dios. La Ciudad de dios, Madrid.
 Clifton med. bul. Clifton medical bulletin, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston, Mass.
 Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, Denver, Colo.
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
 Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.

- Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
 Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
 Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
 Conn. state lib. bul. Connecticut state library, bulletin, Hartford, Conn.
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington, D. C.
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
 Cultura hisp.-am. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
 Current hist. Current history, N. Y.
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
 Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
 Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
 Dickinson law rev. Dickinson law review, Carlisle, Pa.
 Discovery. Discovery, London.
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
 Echo du Mexique. L'Echo du Mexique, Paris.
 Eclect. med. jour. Eclectic medical journal, Cincinnati, O.
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
 Economica. Economica, London.
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Educ. rec. Quebec. Educational record of the Province of Quebec, Quebec, Can.
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
 Education. Education, Boston.
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
 Études. Études, Paris.
 Ex libris. Ex libris, Paris.
 Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.
 Florida hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
 Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
 France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
 Frankford hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Frankford, papers read before, Frankford, Pa.
 Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Phila.
 Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
 Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
 Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
 Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
 Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
 Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.

- Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
- Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
- Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and New York.
- Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
- Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
- History. History, London.
- Hug. and hist. assoc. New Rochelle pub. Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, publications, New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
- Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
- Iberica. Iberica, Hamburg, Germany.
- Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
- Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
- Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
- Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
- Indep. Independent, N. Y.
- Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
- Indian notes. Indian notes, N. Y.
- Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington, D. C.
- Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, London.
- Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
- Janus. Janus; archives internationales pour l'histoire de la médecine et de la géographie médicale, Leyden, Holland.
- Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
- Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
- Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.
- Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
- Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
- Jour. forestry. Journal of forestry, Washington, D. C.
- Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
- Jour. hist. Journal of history; pub. by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Independence, Mo.
- Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
- Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
- Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
- Juridical rev. Juridical review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- Kennebec hist. soc. brochures. Kennebec historical society, brochures, Augusta, Me.
- Kent hist. soc. pap. Kent historical society, papers and addresses, Chatham, Ont.
- Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
- Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
- Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
- Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
- Law lib. jour. Law library journal, *see* Index to legal periodicals.
- Law quar. rev. Law quarterly review, London.

- Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
 Lehigh co. hist. soc. pub. Lehigh county historical society, annual publication, Allentown, Pa.
 Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap. Lennox and Addington historical society, papers and records, Napanee, Ont.
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
 Living age. Living age, Boston.
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
 Maal og Minne. Maal og Minne; Norske Studier, Christiania, Norway.
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
 Manchester geog. soc. jour. Manchester geographical society, journal, Manchester, Eng.
 Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Phila.
 Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, London.
 Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
 Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
 Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
 Mer et colonies. Mer et colonies, Paris.
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
 Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
 Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O.
 Mich. educ. jour. Michigan educational journal, Lansing, Mich.
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
 Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington, D. C.
 Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington, D. C.
 Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
 Musical quar. Musical quarterly, N. Y.
 N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, Raleigh, N. C.
 N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
 N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
 N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
 N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
 N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
 N. Y. law rev. New York law review, N. Y.
 N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
 N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
 N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
 Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
 Nation. acad. sci. mem. National academy of sciences, memoirs, Washington, D. C.
 Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
 Nation. eclect. med. assoc. quar. National eclectic medical association, quarterly, Cincinnati, O.
 Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
 Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
 Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
 Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.

- Nature. Nature, London.
 Naturwissenschaft. Naturwissenschaft, Berlin.
 Naval hist. soc. ann. Naval history society, annual, N. Y.
 Naval hist. soc. rep. Naval history society, report, N. Y.
 Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Neb. and Midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record, Lincoln, Neb.
 Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
 Nederl. aardrijks. genootschap tijds. Koninklijk Nederlandsch aardrijkskundig genootschap, tijdschrift, Leyden, Holland.
 Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
 Nev. hist. soc. pap. Nevada historical society, papers, Carson City, Nev.
 New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
 New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
 New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
 New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
 New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications, N. Mex.
 Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
 Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
 No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, publications, Cincinnati, O.
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
 Old Dartmouth hist. sketch. Old Dartmouth historical sketches, New Bedford, Mass.
 Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Ont.
 Open court. Open court, Chicago.
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
 Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
 Pa. Germ. soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
 Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, New Mex.
 Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
 Pan-Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington, D. C.
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
 Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
 Personalist. Personalist, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Peru. Peru, the cradle of South America, London.
 Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
 Phil. Islands med. assoc. jour. Phillippine Islands medical association, journal, Manila, P. I.
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.

- Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Can.
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
 Raza españ. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
 Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
 Recorder. Recorder; bulletin of the American Irish historical society, N. Y.
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
 Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
 Rev. belge philol. et hist. Revue belge de philosophie et d'histoire, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. cours et conférences. Revue des cours et conférences, Paris.
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger, Paris.
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
 Rev. filol. espan. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
 Rev. hisp. Revue hispanique, N. Y. and Paris.
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. franciscaine. Revue d'histoire franciscaine, Paris.
 Rev. hist. missions. Revue d'histoire des missions, Paris.
 Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
 Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
 Rev. scientifique. Revue scientifique, Paris.
 Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome.
 Rochester hist. soc. pub. fund ser. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
 Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, Toronto, Can.
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
 Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
 Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
 S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
 S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
 Scandinavia. Scandinavia, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
 Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
 School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
 School rev. School review, Chicago.
 Science. Science, N. Y.
 Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
 Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow, Scotland.

- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
 Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
 Shipper. Shipper and carrier, N. Y.
 Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
 Smith coll. stud. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
 Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
 Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
 So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
 So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publication, Los Angeles, Cal.
 So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, S. D.
 Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
 Soc. anthrop. Bruxelles bul. Société d'anthropologie de Bruxelles, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
 Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
 Soc. archéol. Corrèze bul. Société archéologique de la Corrèze, bulletin, Brive, France.
 Soc. Cal. pioneers quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
 Soc. géog. études coloniales Marseille bul. Société de géographie et d'études coloniales de Marseille, bulletin, Marseilles, France.
 Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
 Soc. hist. moderne bul. Société d'histoire moderne, bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. hist. Protestantisme belge bul. Société d'histoire du Protestantisme belge, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
 Soc. hist. Protestantisme franç. bul. Société de l'histoire du Protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. med. hist. bul. Society of medical history, bulletin, Chicago.
 Soc. philomathique Paris bul. Société philomathique de Paris, bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
 Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
 Southw. med. Southwestern medicine, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
 Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
 St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
 State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
 Swedish hist. soc. Am. yr.-bk. Swedish historical society of America, year-book, St. Paul, Minn.
 Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, N. Y.
 Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
 Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
 Texas law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Tex.
 Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
 Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
 Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
 U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
 U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
 U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
 U. S. Nation mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
 Unit. emp. United empire, the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
 Univ. of Ill. stud. in soc. sci. University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, Urbana, Ill.
 Univ. of Kans. bul. University of Kansas bulletin, Lawrence, Kans.
 Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
 Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
 Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, Museum journal, Phila.
 Univ. of S. C. bul. University of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.

- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Va. war hist. com. pub. Virginia war history commission, publications, Richmond, Va.
- Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
- Wesley hist. soc. proc. Wesley historical society, proceedings, London.
- West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Westchester co. hist. soc. pub. Westchester county historical society, publications, White Plains, N. Y.
- Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. mag. Wisconsin magazine, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
- Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
- World's work. World's work, N. Y.
- Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Wy. hist. dept. quar. bul. Historical department of Wyoming, quarterly bulletin, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
- Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
- Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
- York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Ont.
- Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
- Zeits. Gesamte Staatswissens. Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Staatswissenschaft, Tübingen, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1924

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Adler, Elmer. The persistent reblossoming of Mary Jemison. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 119-126. [1]

A bibliography of the 22 editions of the "Narrative of the life of Mary Jemison," which have been issued during the period from 1824 to 1924.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1923. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: The F. W. Faxon co. 312 p. [2]

Covers about one hundred and fifty periodicals and Society proceedings, the field of American local history being the strongest feature.

Bibliographical essays; a tribute to Wilberforce Eames. [Cambridge, Mass.: Printed at the Harvard university press] xix, 440 p. port., facsim., tables. [3]

CONTENTS—Wilberforce Eames, a bio-bibliographical narrative, by V. H. Paltsits. Aids to the identification of American imprints, by Alice H. Lerch. The Royal primer, by Percival Merritt. The New England primer, by W. C. Ford. Chez Moreau de St.-Méry, Philadelphia, by H. W. Kent. Quienes fueron los autores, hasta ahora ignorados, de dos libros ingleses que interesan a America, by J. T. Medina. The literary fair in the United States, by C. L. Nichols. The ballad of Lovewell's fight, by G. L. Kittredge. The first work with American types, by L. C. Wroth. A Maryland tract of 1646, by L. C. Harper. The surreptitious printing of one of Cotton Mather's manuscripts, by T. J. Holmes. Elizabethan Americana, by G. W. Cole. The Eliot Indian tracts, by G. P. Winship. The New York printers and the celebration of the French revolution of 1830, by Ruth S. Granniss. Wall-paper newspapers of the Civil war, by C. S. Brigham. Analytical methods in bibliography applied to Daniel Webster's speech at Worcester in 1832, by C. B. Clapp. Mills Day's proposed Hebrew Bible, by Oscar Wegelin. A translation of the Rosetta stone, by R. G. Adams. Colonial American arithmetics, by L. C. Karpinski. Sixteenth century Mexican imprints, by H. R. Wagner. The De Bry collector's painful peregrination along the pleasant pathway to perfection, by H. N. Stevens. A note on the laws of the republic of Vermont, by J. B. Wilbur. The promotion literature of Georgia, by V. W. Crane. Books on architecture printed in America, 1775-1830, by A. J. Wall. Isaac Eddy, printer-engraver, by H. G. Rugg. The first California laws printed in English, by C. M. Cate. Ann Franklin of Newport, printer, 1736-1763, by H. M. Chapin. The work of Hartford's first printer [Thomas Green] by A. C. Bates. Writings of Rev. John Cotton, by J. H. Tuttle. Some notes on the use of Hebrew type in non-Hebrew books, 1475-1520, by Alexander Marx. The Fasciculus Temporum, a genealogical survey of editions before 1480, by Margaret Bingham Stillwell.

Ford, Worthington C. The Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XXXIII, pt. 1, 34-112. [4]

A list of the contents of three volumes of ballads presented to the American antiquarian society by Isaiah Thomas in 1814, with bibliographical and descriptive remarks about these ballads.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1921. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1921, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxii, 272 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1921. Supplement) [4a]

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, January-December 1923. MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (Apr.) 476-501; XIX (Oct.) 158-187. [5]

International index to periodicals (formerly Readers' guide supplement) devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. v. III. 1920-1923. A cumulation of annual volumes 8 to 11 author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals of the world. Ed. by Esther Anne Smith, assisted by Mary D. Wyschogrod. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [14], 1503 p. [6]

Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. Library. An annotated catalogue of books belonging to the Finley collection on the history and romance of the Northwest, collected and presented to the library of Knox college, Galesburg, Illinois, by Edward Caldwell of New York city. Supplemented by a Bibliography of the discovery and exploration of the Mississippi Valley, by Appleton P. C. Griffin, chief assistant librarian of the Library of Congress. Galesburg, Ill.; Knox college. x, 67 p. [7]

Lincoln, Waldo. Checklist of portraits in the American antiquarian society, Worcester, Mass.: Pub. by the Society. 14 p. [8]

Reprinted from the Council report, October, 1923.

Cont. from v. XX, 1923.

- Martin, Thomas P.** List of references on the history of the United States. Ed. of 1924. Austin, Tex. [University of Texas press] 33 leaves. [9]
 "Designed primarily for undergraduates taking an introductory, general survey course on the history of the United States."
- Martin-Granizo, León.** Aportaciones bibliográficas; viajeros y viajes de españoles, portugueses é hispano-americanos. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XXI (Mar.-July) 81-101, 145-166, 217-231. [10]
- Meisel, Max.** A bibliography of American natural history; the pioneer century, 1769-1865; . . . v. I. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Premier pub. co. 244 p. [11]
 A selected bibliography of the biographies and bibliographies of the principal American naturalists of the pioneer century and of colonial times: p. 156-244.
- Merritt, Percival.** Bibliographical notes on "An account of the conversion of the Rev. John Thaver." COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 129-140. [12]
- Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** List of publications of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 4th ed. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 41 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 36) [13]
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio.** Manual del librero hispano-americano; inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos. Tomo segundo. Barcelona: Librería anticuaria. 366 p. [14]
 CONTENTS.—C—CH.
- Rivet, Pau.** Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVI' 461-546. [15]
 Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography and voyages.
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 21 p. (Price list 60—8th ed.) [16]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 30 p. (Price list 50—11th ed.) [17]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 30 p. (Price list 65—7th ed.) [18]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Geography and explorations, natural wonders, scenery and national parks; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 13 p. (Price list 35—9th ed.) [19]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 24—8th ed.) [20]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Insular possessions (Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, Virgin Islands) and Cuba and Panama canal; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. (Price list 32—11th ed.) [21]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Laws, federal and state, opinions of attorney general, decisions of courts; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [14th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 20 p. (Price list 10—14th ed.) [22]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Maps; list of publications relating to the above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [14th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 8 p. (Price list 53—14th ed.) [23]

- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 69—4th ed.) [24]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 69—5th ed.) [25]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Proceedings of Congress, Annals of Congress, Register of debates, Congressional globe, Congressional record: list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 49—11th ed.) [26]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** The public domain; government publications concerning public lands, conservation, railroad land grants, etc. Publications relating to the above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [14th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 6 p. (Price list 20—14th ed.) [27]
- The United States catalog.** Supplement. July 1921—June 1924. . . . Ed. by Eleanor E. Hawkins, assisted by Carol Hurd, Glafira de Freitas and Leonora Martin. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 2161 p. [28]
- Wagner, Henry R.** The Spanish southwest, 1542—1794, an annotated bibliography. Berkeley [J. J. Gillick and co.] [8], 302 p. facsims. [29]
Revised and enlarged from the author's "Bibliography of printed works in Spanish relating to those portions of the United States which formerly belonged to Mexico." Santiago de Chile, 1917.
- Waters, Willard O.** California bibliographies. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 245—258. [30]
A record of the principal bibliographies and sources of bibliographical information dealing with California.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

- American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia.** Records. Index to the Records of the American Catholic historical society, volumes I—XXXI, 1886—1920. Phila.: American Catholic historical society. iii, 515 p. [31]
- The Magazine of history, with notes and queries.** Extra numbers. A general index to the "Extra numbers" of the Magazine of history, with notes and queries, volumes XVI—XXV. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbatt. 11 numbered leaves. [32]
- Vermont historical gazetteer.** Index to the contents of the Vermont historical gazetteer, compiled, edited and published by Abbie M. Hemenway. Prepared under the direction of George W. Wing, state librarian. Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle co., Marble City press, 1923. xii, 1118 p. [33]

Archives and Manuscript Collections

- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The Shelburne manuscripts in America. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., I, no. 3 (Feb.) 77—80. [34]
Describes the collection of Shelburne (or Lansdowne) manuscripts in the William L. Clements library at the University of Michigan. They consist of contemporary documents of all kinds, collected by Lord Shelburne during his long public career, several volumes of them relating to colonial affairs and the peace of 1783.
- Canada. Archives.** Report of the Public archives for the year 1923. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 410, 70, 25 p. facsims. (14 George V. Sessional paper no. 23) [35]
Report on the work of the archives for the years 1922 and 1923.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 271—274.
- Colonial commissions, 1680—1772.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII (Jan.) 123—127; VIII (Apr.—Oct.) 26—31, 53—55, 84—87. [36]
A digest of commissions, orders, warrants, etc., for various appointments and commands, both civil and military relating to the Province of New York and covering the period 1680 to 1772.

Doughty, Arthur G. *The Canadian archives and its activities.* Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. 88 p. plates, ports. [37]

Great Britain. Public record office. *Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1710-June, 1711.* Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xlix, 684 p. [37a]

Great Britain. Public record office. *A guide to the manuscripts preserved in the Public record office, by M. S. Giuseppi, an assistant keeper of the records. v. II. The state papers and records of public departments.* London: H. M. Stationery office. ix, 261 p. [38]

Records of the Colonial office: p. 47-64.

Library of Congress. *Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1924.* Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 290 p. plate, diagrs. [39]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. *Manuscripts in public and private collections in the United States.* Washington: Gov. print. off. ix, 98 p. [40]

Preface signed: Charles Moore, acting chief, Division of manuscripts.

A new and enlarged edition of "Check list of collections of personal papers in historical societies, university and public libraries, and other learned institutions in the United States", published in 1918.

Lloréns Asensio, Vicente. *Archivo general de Indias, Sevilla. Catálogo de la sección 1ª. Real patronato. Tomo I. Años 1493 a 1703. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año XI, núms. 82-84, 1-40; núms. 85-87, 1-103; núms. 88-90, 49-71.* [41]

CONTENTS.—I. Bulas y breves pontificios sobre erección de catedrales e iglesias particulares, nombramiento de arzobispos y obispos para ellas, y sobre ampliación de todo lo que se descubriese y conquistase, concedido a los señores Reyes Católicos D. Fernando y Dª. Isabel. II. Descubrimientos, descripciones y poblaciones; papeles pertenecientes a Cristóbal Colón y sus descendientes.

Old New York inventories of estates, 1717-1800. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (July) 43-46. [42]

A list of 268 inventories recently presented to the New York historical society.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. *Inventory of the Rensselaerswyck manuscripts, edited from the original manuscript in the New York public library.* N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] 54 p. [43]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXVIII, nos. 5-7, May, June, July, 1924.

A manuscript inventory of the papers of the colony and manor of Rensselaerswyck.

The inventory has caption: Inventory of patents, deeds, books, and papers relative to the estate of the late Stephen Van Rensselaer esquire deceased which came to the hands of Abraham Ten Broeck esquire as executor of the said Stephen Van Rensselaer and now by him delivered to Stephen Van Rensselaer esquire present proprietor of the manor of Rensselaerswyck.

Quebec (Province). Archives. *Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Quebec: L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xiv, 426 p. plates (facsim.). [44]

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. *Independencia de América; catálogo de documentos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda parte. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año XI, núms. 79-81, p. 1-137; núms. 82-84, p. 110-139.* [45]

Documents of the years 1811-1816.

Wriston, Henry Merritt. *An archive building at Washington.* REV. OF REV. LXX (Aug.) 191-196. [46]

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. *Co-operation with regard to historical periodicals published in the English language.* INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., II, no. 5 (Nov.) 31-36. [47]

Part of a paper read at the Third Interim Anglo-American conference, July 8, 1924.

This paper is composed out of the writer's personal contact with historical periodicals and their founders and describes conditions in the United States only. It is largely devoted to an account of the founding of the Mississippi Valley historical association and its quarterly "Review".

American Catholic historical association. Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association, December 26-29, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. IV (Apr.) 3-17. [48]

The Anglo-American historical conference, 1924. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, II, no. 5 (Nov.) 50-52. [49]

Brief account of the proceedings and summaries of the papers read at the conference.

Asbury, Samuel E. The amateur historian. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 87-97. [50]

An appeal to the amateur historians of Texas, with suggestions in regard to study and research in Texas history.

Ashton, Bessie L. Geography in the interpretation of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Mar.) 111-114. [51]

Babcock, Willoughby M. Preserving state history; a quarter of a century of work by the Minnesota historical society. *WESTERN MAG.*, XXIV (Dec.) 163-166. [52]

Barnes, Harry E. The drool method in history. *AM. MERCURY*, I (Jan.) 31-38. [53]

This method is exemplified by the "pure history law" recently passed by the state of Wisconsin regulating the adoption of history text-books in that state.

Beard, Charles A. History and travel. In the Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. No. 22, 1924. p. 46-54. [54]

Black, Anna M., and Margaret R. Hegarty. Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Oct.) 302-305. [55]

I. A study of party platforms, by Anna M. Black. II. How we shall treat the presidential election problem, by Margaret R. Hegarty.

Bolinder, Gustaf. Amerikanistenkongressen i Göteborg den 20-26 augusti 1924. *YMER*, XLIV, no. 4, 369-378. [56]

Account of the proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists, held at Gothenburg, Sweden, Aug. 20-26, 1924.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. An introductory course in American history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Jan.) 17-20. [57]

An outline of the course in American history given at the University of California.

Bonham, Milledge L., jr. Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Feb.) 70-71. [58]

Books for historical reading in schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Oct.) 306-313. [59]

A report by joint committees of the New England history teachers' association, the History teachers' association of the middle states and Maryland, and the Teachers' section of the Mississippi Valley historical association; Prof. Herbert D. Foster, chairman.

Brown, Charles E. Importance and possibilities of state historical museums. In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 75-86. [60]

As an illustration of what a state historical museum may undertake and accomplish, the writer describes the activities of the State historical museum of Wisconsin.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. Washington, D. C. p. 149-156. [61]

Extracted from the Year book, no. 22, 1923.
J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. [Annual report of the director] In the Year book of the Carnegie institution of Washington. No. 23, July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924. p. 67-73. [62]

J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Chase, L. A. How shall we teach American constitutional history? *MICH. EDUC. JOUR.*, II (Oct.) 89-91. [63]

Cheney, Monona L. An ideal history teacher. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 395-397. [64]

- Comments and criticisms upon the History inquiry.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Oct.) 314-319. [65]
 For an account of the History Inquiry, see no. 69.
- Connecticut. Historical society.** Annual report of the Connecticut historical society. . . . Hartford: The Society. 57 p. [66]
- Coulter, E. Merton.** Historical activities of the South, 1917-1921. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XI, pt. 1, 86-137. [67]
- Culkin, William E.** The activities of the St. Louis county historical society. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (May) 436-442. [68]
- Dawson, Edgar.** The history inquiry; report of the director, Professor Edgar Dawson, Hunter college. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (June) 239-272. [69]
 "The History curricula inquiry was undertaken because the officers of the American historical association needed some definite objective information as a basis for determining the present duty of the association to the teaching of history in the schools."
- Day, George Parmly.** The story of the Chronicles of America. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, bul. no. 33 (Mar.) 425-432. [70]
 A brief account of the planning, publication and scope of the series of "Chronicles of America," published by the Yale university press, 1918-1921, in 50 volumes.
- Dewey, Stoddard.** The historical work of Henry Vignaud, an American of Louisiana and Paris (1830-1922). *EX LIBRIS*, I (June) 360-364. [71]
 The historical writings of M. Vignaud were devoted mainly to the early period of discovery and exploration, and particularly the life and voyages of Columbus.
- Field, Byron F.** Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Oct.) 299-302. [72]
- Flick, Alexander C.** How may more adequately trained teachers be secured for the social studies in secondary schools? *In the Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland.* No. 22, 1924. p. 2-24. [73]
- Forsee, Corinne.** Helps for history teachers. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 402-405. [74]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The Chronicles of America in motion pictures. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Jan.) 12-17. [75]
 Regarding the series of motion pictures recently exhibited which were based on the "Chronicles of America" series of 50 volumes published by the Yale university press, 1918-1921.
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Herbert Levi Osgood, an American scholar. *N. Y.: Columbia univ. press.* 167 p. port. [76]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June) 170-172.
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Outstanding activities of the historical societies, 1920-1923. *In the Proceedings of the Nineteenth annual conference of historical societies, Columbus, Ohio, December 29, 1923.* p. 11-19. [77]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Patriotism on the screen: The "Chronicles of America motion pictures" in Americanization. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, bul. no. 34 (May) 453-462. [78]
- Fries, Adelaide L.** The lure of historical research. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Apr.) 121-137. [79]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Léonce Angrand et son prix d'histoire et d'archéologie américaine. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XV^e ann., no. 145 (Jan.) 21-22. [80]
 Monsieur Angrand in 1886 established a prize to be given every five years for the best treatise written in the intervening five years on some phase of pre-Columbian archaeology, ethnology or history.
- Gabriel, Ralph H.** The Chronicles of America and the teaching of history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, bul. no. 34 (May) 447-452. [81]
 Regarding the "Chronicles of America" series of fifty volumes published by the Yale university press, 1918-1921.
- Gambrill, J. Montgomery.** Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Feb.) 84-89. [82]
 The place and function of history: p. 87-88.
 Also published in the *Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland.* No. 22, 1924. p. 64-76.

- George Louis Beer**, a tribute to his life and work in the making of history and the moulding of public opinion. N. Y.: Macmillan. 164 p. port. [83]
- CONTENTS.—pt. I. Biographical: A foreword, by Colonel E. M. House. The historian, by Charles M. Andrews. The scholar in public affairs, by A. E. Zimmern. The English-speaking peoples, by W. H. Shepardson. The Paris Peace conference, by James T. Shotwell. pt. II. Appreciations: Lord Milner. Arthur J. Glazebrook. Glenn Frank, Oscar S. Straus. The Round table. The London Times.
- Georgia. Dept. of archives and history.** Fifth annual report of the state historian and director . . . January 1, 1923, to January 1, 1924, by Lucian Lamar Knight. [Atlanta] 10 p. [84]
- Goffin, Marie.** The value of the patriotic-historic society in America. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Sept.) 555-560. [85]
- Goodknight, Lillian Prewitt.** The value of the patriotic-historic society in America. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (July) 417-425. [86]
- Goodman, Nathan G.** Annual meeting of the American historical association, Columbus, Ohio, December 27-29, 1923. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Feb.) 63-66. [87]
- Grant, Alicia.** How Wisconsin's historical society serves the state. WIS. MAG., II (May) 18-19, 39-40. [88]
- Hamilton, Clayton.** American history on the screen. WORLD'S WORK, XLVIII (Sept.) 525-532. [89]
- A sketch of the "Chronicles of America" series of moving pictures.
- Hathaway, Carson C.** America's greatest historical collection. CURRENT HIST., XIX (Mar.) 993-998. [90]
- "Smithsonian Institution the national repository of American memorabilia."
- Heath, Dorothy Ray.** A plea for more geography in history classes. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Mar.) 114-116. [91]
- Historical and philosophical society of Ohio.** Annual report, 1924. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. OHIO PUB. [n. s. I] 3-35. [92]
- Historical society of New Mexico.** Biennial report to the governor of New Mexico, 1923-1924. [Santa Fe] 30 p. plates. [93]
- Hockett, Homer C.** The present status of historical writing in the United States. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 32 (Jan.) 415-420. [94]
- Idaho. State historical society.** Ninth biennial report of the Board of trustees of the State historical society of Idaho for the years 1923-1924. Boise, Idaho. 62 p. plates, ports. [95]
- International congress of Americanists.** Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Prepared by the Secretary. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. xl, 436 p. plates, maps. [95a]
- James, Alfred P.** The mission and importance of a local historical magazine. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Oct.) 245-251. [96]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American historian's raw materials. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 107-125. [97]
- Address at the dedication of the William L. Clements library of Americana at the University of Michigan, June 15, 1923. It was first published in 1923 (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan).
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at Columbus. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Apr.) 423-443. [98]
- A report of the proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting of the association, held at Columbus, Ohio, December 27-29, 1923, with summaries of the papers there read.
- Johnston, Ella S.** Ideas, ideals and vision in American history curriculum construction. EDUCATION, XLV (Oct.) 79-81. [99]
- Kansas. Historical society.** Twenty-fourth biennial report of the Board of directors . . . for the biennial period July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1924. Including proceedings forty-eighth and forty-ninth annual meetings held October 16, 1923, and October 21, 1924. Topeka [The society] 99 p. [100]
- W. E. Connelley, Secretary.

- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Wisconsin's great collector. *Wis. MAG.*, II (Mar.) 34-35, 47-48. [101]
 A sketch of Lyman C. Draper, collector of the Draper manuscripts relating to Western history, now in the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Kepner, Tyler.** An aspect of history testing. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 414-416. [102]
- Kimball, Reginald Stevens.** Making capital of interest in history classes. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Feb.) 74-75. [103]
- Kohlmeier, A. L.** Historical documents as symbols of historic ideas. *In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 4-14.* [104]
- Leland, Waldo G.** Francis Parkman, 1823-1923, and the history of New France. *EX-LIBRIS*, I (Feb.) 227-236. [105]
- Lonn, Ella.** A course in methods of teaching the social studies in high schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 287-391. [106]
 Also published in the Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. No. 22, 1924. p. 25-36.
- McCamant, Wallace.** The American text-book controversy. *LANDMARK*, VI (Feb.) 83-88. [107]
 The writer of this article, who was formerly President-General of the Sons of the American revolution, is of the opinion that several American history text-books are too pro-British.
- McCarthy, Charles Hallan.** The importance of stresses and omissions in the writing of American history. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. IV (Apr.) 27-46. [108]
- McCollum, Dudley Foster.** The teacher and local history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 391-394. [109]
 A paper read before the History section of the Texas state teachers' association, November 30, 1923
- McIlvaine, Caroline.** The function of historical museums. *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, III (Oct.) 3-5. [110]
- Mahan, Bruce E.** State and local history in the high school. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 7 p. ([The State historical society of Iowa] Bulletin of information series: no. 12. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh). [111]
 Suggestions in regard to teaching Iowa history in the high schools.
- Mahoney, Robert H.** History in biography. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXII (Jan.) 1-5. [112]
- Martz, Charles E.** The place of history in a new social studies program. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Feb.) 71-73. [113]
- Minnesota historical society.** The 1924 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (May) 424-435. [114]
- Morehouse, Frances.** Principles governing the differentiation between junior and senior high school history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Apr.) 154-158. [115]
- Moyer, F. E.** The teacher of history in secondary schools. *In the Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. No. 22, 1924. p. 40-45.* [116]
- Murphy, Joseph M.** The New England survey: Connecticut. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Dec.) 406-410. [117]
 A survey of the teaching of history in the secondary schools of Connecticut.
- The New Haven colony historical society.** Reports presented at the annual meeting November 19, 1923. New Haven: Pub. by the Society. 32 p. [118]
- New-York historical society.** Annual report . . . for the year 1923. N. Y. [The Society] 120 p. plates. [119]

New York state historical association. The annual meeting of the New York state historical association at Lake Placid Club. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Jan.) 1-20. [120]

Describes the meeting of October 2-4, 1923.

Oliver, John W. Francis Parkman. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 1-9. [121]

Packard, Sidney R. Facts and fallacies concerning the college teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Mar.) 107-110. [122]

Pahlow, Edwin W. How to read history, by W. Watkin Davies. With a chapter on American history by Professor Edwin W. Pahlow. N. Y.: Doran. xxviii, [2], 31-259 p. (Doran's modern readers' bookshelf) [123]

Panhuis, L. C. van, and G. V. Callegari. Il XXI Congresso internazionale degli americanisti. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, I (Nov.) 1267-1278. [124]

Account of the proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists, held at The Hague, Aug. 12-16, and in Gothenburg, Aug. 20-26, 1924.

Parish, John C. Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1920-1922. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XI, pt. 1, 64-85. [125]

Parker, Arthur C. Unhistorical museums or museums of history,—which? N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (July) 256-263. [126]

The writer suggests that the State historical association assume the function of working out a practical and flexible plan for the guidance of local museums of history, to remedy the haphazard condition prevailing in many museums at present.

Parkman centenary celebration at Montreal, 13th November, 1923. Montreal: Pub. by the Parkman centenary sub-committee and McGill university. 40 p. [127]

Penell, Olivia C. Research tests in United States history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Mar.) 128-143. [128]

Prepared for the Department of educational investigation and measurement of the School committee of the city of Boston.

Pennsylvania. Dept. of public instruction. I. The teaching of the federal Constitution through history and civics. II. The teaching of patriotism through history and civics. In the Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Pennsylvania bar association, held at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7 and 8, 1924. Phila.: Printed for the Pennsylvania bar association. p. 263-272. [129]

Pierce, Bessie L. Text books in United States history. Iowa City: Pub. by the University. 18 p. (University of Iowa. Dept. of history. Aids for history teachers, VI) [130]

University of Iowa extension bulletin, no. 96.

Plum, Harry Grant. Correlation with English history in the high school American history course. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Apr.) 162-167. [131]

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Bericht über den internationalen Amerikanistenkongress im Haag vom 12-16 August und in Göteborg vom 20-26 August 1924. NATURWISSENSCHAFT, XII, 1208-1210. [132]

Purcell, Richard J. Chronicles of America. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXII (Feb.) 90-98. [133]

A summary of the "Chronicles of America" series, in fifty volumes, issued by the Yale university press in 1918-1921.

Randall, C. F. Teaching history by the problem method. POPULAR EDUC., XLI (Jan.) 276-277. [134]

Rhodes, James Ford. Commemorative tribute to William Roscoe Thayer [1859-1923] prepared for the American academy of arts and letters, 1924. N. Y.: American academy of arts and letters. 10 p. [Academy notes and monographs, XLV] [135]

32558-28—3

- Robinson, Doane.** Some functions of a historical society. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XII, 120-130. [136]
 With special reference to the State historical society of South Dakota.
- Robinson, Doane.** The value of history. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XII, 131-137. [137]
- Rosenberg, Anna M.** A history project. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XLI (Mar.) 378. [138]
 "Topic—Colonial times."
- Schafer, Joseph.** Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Mar.) 351-364; and *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Mar.) 265-280. [139]
- Shaw, William B.** The historical society magazines as viewed by an outsider. *In the Proceedings of the Nineteenth annual conference of historical societies, Columbus, Ohio, December 29, 1923.* p. 20-27. [140]
- Shippee, Lester B.** The annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association at Louisville. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Sept.) 258-270. [141]
 Account of the meeting of May 1-3, 1924.
- Shurtleff, Oliver.** Current history in the high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Apr.) 158-161. [142]
- Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.** History curricula, by Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; with an introduction by Very Rev. Patrick J. McCormick. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 70 p. [143]
- Snedden, David.** History studies in schools—for what purposes? *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XXV (Jan.) 1-14. [144]
- South Carolina. Historical commission.** Report of the Historical commission of South Carolina to the General assembly of South Carolina at the regular session of 1924. Columbia, S. C.: Gonzales and Bryan, state printers. 6 p. [145]
- State historical society of Iowa.** Report of the Board of curators of the State historical society of Iowa, for the biennial period ending June 30, 1924. Des Moines: Pub. by the state of Iowa. 13 p. [146]
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** The Chronicles of America in motion pictures. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, bul. no. 33 (Mar.) 433-444. [147]
 The "Chronicles of America" series of fifty volumes published by the Yale university press, 1918-1921, which have recently been put into motion pictures.
- Thalbitzer, William.** Den 20de internationale Amerikanistkongress i Rio Janeiro 20-30 august 1922. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXVII, 27-31. [148]
- Thompson, C. Seymour.** The Florida state historical society. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (June) 142-145. [149]
 Account of the purposes and the work of the Florida state historical society.
- Wager, Ralph E.** Some outcomes of the teaching of history. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXXI (Mar. 1923) 213-218. [150]
- Wasson, R. Gordon.** When patriots dictate history. *LANDMARK*, VI (May) 312-314. [151]
 Regarding the much discussed question of the history text-books used in American schools.
- Western Reserve historical society.** Transactions. Cleveland, Ohio [The Society] 91 p. ports. (*Its Publication no. 106*) [152]
 Contains the annual report for 1923-1924, etc.
- Wiley, Harvey W.** The importance of preserving local historical facts. *In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924)* p. 63-70. [153]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** American history versus United States history. *AM. EDUC.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 113-116. [154]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** Charts in the history class. *EDUC. REV.*, LXVIII (Oct.) 133-135. [155]

Williams, Basil. The centenary of Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. HISTORY, n. s. VIII (Jan.) 269-274. [156]

Williams, Myron. Fiction and the study of American history. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, CV (Feb. 2) 341-344. [157]

On the value of fiction in the teaching of history.
Reprinted in *Ex-libris*, II, no. 1, October, 1924, p. 3-6.

Wisconsin. State historical society. Proceedings of the Society at its seventy-first annual meeting held October 18, 1923. Madison: The Society. 95 p. [158]

Wittke, Carl. Historical activities in the Old Northwest, 1920-1923. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XI, pt. 1, 32-63. [159]

Wittke, Carl. The interrelations of Canadian and American history in the American history course. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 35 (Nov.) 467-472. [160]

"It is the purpose of this paper to suggest very briefly some of the intimate relationships between the events of Canadian and United States history."

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

- Blackman, E. E.** Exploration of aboriginal remains in Loup valley. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 1-8. [161]
- [Brannon, Peter A.]** The archaeology of the Tennessee valley. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Sept.) 33-35. [162]
- [Brannon, Peter A.]** Present work at Taskigi town. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Dec.) 75-76. [163]
Investigations of Indian burial sites near Taskigi town in Alabama.
- Brousseau, Georges.** L'Atlantide et les Atlantes. *REV. MONDIALE*, CLVII (Jan. 15) 206-211. [164]
- Brown, Charles E.** Additional notes on Vilas and Oneida counties. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Apr.) 52-57. [165]
Notes regarding the archaeology of this region.
- Brown, Charles E.** Indian gravel pit burials in Wisconsin. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (July) 65-81. [166]
- Brown, Charles E.** An interesting type of flint spearpoint. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Sept.) 95-98. [167]
- Brown, Charles E.** Stone pestles and mortars. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Jan.) 7-13. [168]
Description of some of the aboriginal stone pestles and mortars contained in a number of museums and private collections.
- Brown, T. T.** Some curious uses of Indian mounds. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Sept.) 98-100. [169]
- Buffalo historical society.** The George L. Tucker collection. *In Buffalo historical society. Reports of the president and secretary . . . 1924.* p. 79-87. [170]
Describes the collection of Indian relics made by Mr. George L. Tucker of Buffalo, which is now in the Buffalo historical society.
- Capitan, Louis.** La question du paleolithique dans l'Amérique du Nord. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 52-54. [170a]
- Carroll, Mitchell.** Preservation of archaeological sites as national monuments in the United States of America. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 48-51. [170b]
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Indian implements found in Rhode Island. *Providence: Rhode Island historical society.* 32 p. illus. [171]
Reprinted, with additions, from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XVII, October 1924.
- Clancey, Mrs. James Hannibal.** Some Indian graves at Escanaba. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Apr.) 135-139. [172]
- Compton, M. F.** History of the mound builders. Moundsville, W. Va.: Mar. shall County bank. 19 p. illus. (incl. port.). [173]
- Eames, Frank.** Regional notes on specimens of primitive copper craft. *In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923.* Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 108-113. [174]
Notes concerning the location, or sites of discovery, of specimens of primitive ornament, tools, and weapons of copper, found in the region of the Thousand Islands.

- Ferguson, William P. F.** The Franklin Isle Royale expedition. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Oct.) 450-468. [175]
 Account of the exploration of a prehistoric town site on Isle Royale, Michigan, in the summer of 1923.
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Additional designs on prehistoric Mimbres pottery. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 46 p. illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXVI, no. 8) [176]
 Publication 2748.
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Preliminary archeological explorations at Weeden Island, Florida. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 26 p. illus. (map) 21 plates on 11 leaves. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. LXXVI, no. 13) [177]
- Fox, George R.** The archeology of Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (July) 314-348. [178]
- Gattefossé, Jean.** A propos de l'Atlantide. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVIII (Jan.) 45-49. [179]
 Note regarding recent publications on the subject.
- Germain, Louis.** L'Atlantide. *SOC. PHILOMATHIQUE PARIS BUL.*, X^e sér., t. XIII, 5-28. [180]
- Hammond, J. Hugh.** Exploration of the ossuary burial of the Huron nation, Simcoe county [Ontario] In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archæological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 95-102. [181]
- Harrington, M. R.** Ancient copper adze from New York. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 225-228. [182]
- Harrington, M. R.** An ancient village site of the Shinnecock Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 227-283 p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 5) [183]
 Describes an Indian village site on Long Island.
- Harrington, M. R.** Explorations in the Ozark region. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Jan.) 3-7. [184]
- Harrington, M. R.** The Ozark bluff-dwellers. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (Jan.) 1-21. [185]
 Preliminary report on the results of recent archeological explorations in certain dry rockshelters of the Ozark mountains, carried on by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.
- Harrington, M. R.** A pot-hunters' paradise. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Apr.) 84-90. [186]
 Describes a remarkable find of Indian pottery at a place called Carden Bottoms, in Yell county, Arkansas.
- Harris, Garrard.** Marion county report. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Oct.) 52-53. [187]
 Report on archaeological investigations in Marion county, Alabama.
- Hodge, F. W.** Pottery of Hawikuh. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Jan.) 8-15. [188]
- Hodge, F. W.** Snake-pens at Hawikuh, New Mexico. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (July) 111-119. [189]
- Jackson, W. H.** First official visit to the cliff dwellings. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (May) 151-159. [190]
 Account of the U. S. Geological survey expedition of 1874.
- Jeancon, Jean A., and Frank H. H. Roberts.** Further archaeological research in the northeastern San Juan basin of Colorado, during the summer of 1922. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Jan.-Nov.) 65-70, 108-118, 163-173, 213-224, 260-276, 301-307. [191]
 Cont. from v. I, no. 1, Nov. 1923.
 Concerned with archaeological research in the Pagosa-Piedra field.
- Joleaud, L.** L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 325-360. [192]
 I. L'isostasie, la coalescence et la dérive des continents. II. Les migrations des faunes terrestres entre l'Ancien et le Nouveau Monde. La mise en harmonie de la théorie de Wegener avec les données de la paléogéographie. IV. La théorie de Wegener et l'origine des Amérindiens.

- Judd, Neil M. Two Chaco Canyon pit houses. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1922, 399-413. [193]
- Khuchevska, Catherine. Origines de la population et de la civilisation américaine. In *Esquisses de culture primitive*. Kiev: Imprimerie du gouvernement ukrainien. p. 17-74. [193a]
- Kidder, Alfred Vincent. An introduction to the study of southwestern archaeology with a preliminary account of the excavations at Pecos. New Haven: Pub. for the Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., by the Yale university press. vii, 151 p. illus. (incl. maps) 50 plates. (Papers of the Southwestern expedition, no. 1) [194]
- Laidlaw, G. E. Effigy pipes in stone. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 57-80. [195]
6th paper in a series on stone effigy pipes from Ontario in the Provincial museum.
- Langlois, Louis. Les fouilles du Pueblo Bonito en 1922. GÉOGRAPHIE, XLI, 199-200. [196]
- Lindley, Harlow. Report on the archaeological and historical survey [of Indiana] In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 30-31. [197]
- Linton, Ralph. The origin of the Plains earth lodge. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVI (Apr.) 247-257. [198]
The origin of the large earth-covered dwellings of the Indians living along the Missouri river "is an archaeological problem that can not be solved until more work has been done in this region".
- Loud, Llewellyn L. The Stege mounds at Richmond, California. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 355-372 p. plates, map. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVII, no. 6) [199]
- Mackenzie, Donald A. Myths of pre-Columbian America. London: Gresham pub. co. xiv, 351 p. col. front., plates, map. (Myth and legend in literature and art) [200]
Deals with the myths and religious practices of pre-Columbian America in their relation to habits of life and the growth of civilization. Many links are traced between the Old and New worlds which point to the Asiatic origin of American aboriginal peoples.
- Mills, William C. Prehistoric man in the Ohio valley. In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 15-21. [201]
- Mimbres ruins, excavated by Bradfield, give clues to ancient basket makers. PALACIO, XVI (May 15) 153-159. [202]
From the El Paso Times.
- Moorehead, Warren K. Primitive cultures in the state of Maine. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 35-36. [203]
- Moreux, Théophile. L'Atlantide a-t-elle existé? Paris: Gaston Doin. 93 p. illus., maps, diagrs. (Res mirabilis) [204]
- Morris, Earl H. Burials in the Aztec ruin; The Aztec ruin annex. N. Y.: American museum press. 139-257 p. illus., fold. tab., fold. plan. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., XXVI, pt. 3 and 4) [205]
- New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Guide to the museum; third floor. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 192 p. illus., maps, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 38) [206]
- Ortega y Gasset, José. Las Atlántidas. Con unas figuras del Sudán y de la China. Madrid: Imp. de Rafael Caro Raggio. xxxviii p. plates. [207]
Suplemento núm. 2 a la Revista de Occidente, Agosto 1924.
- Peabody, Charles. Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVI, 119-123. [208]

- Pepper, George H. A strange type of pottery from Utah. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 167-183. [209]
- Qualtrough, Kate. Atlantis and the ancients. *MANCHESTER GEOG. SOC. JOUR.*, XXXVII-XXXVIII, 1921-1922 (July 1924) 77-97. [210]
The writer believes that ships from the island of Atlantis colonized the shores of the Mediterranean and of America.
- Renaud, E. B. Grottes indiennes précolombiennes du Sud-Ouest des États-Unis. *SOC. ARCHÉOL. DE LA CORRÈZE BUL.*, XLI, 172-178. [211]
- Report on illegal excavations in southwestern ruins. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (July) 428-432. [212]
Report of a committee of the American anthropological association, Neil M. Judd, chairman.
- Rhoades, G. E. Prehistoric Iroquoian culture. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 89-94. [213]
- Röck, Fritz. Altamerikanische Kulturbeziehungen zwischen Nord-, Mittel-, und Südamerika. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 200-211. [213a]
- Safford, William E. Notre héritage des Indiens américains. In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 173-178. [214]
A description of the food plants and those used in the arts and industries by the ancient peoples of America.
- Safford, William E. The isolation of ancient America as established by the cultivated plants and the languages of its aborigines. In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 167-171. [215]
- Shetrone, H. C. Exploration of the Wright group of pre-historic earthworks. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIII (Oct.) 341-358. [216]
The Wright group of earthworks is located in Perry township, Franklin county, Ohio.
- Skinner, Alanson. Two archaic Algonkian jars. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 230-234. [217]
- Smith, Harlan I. The petroglyph at Aldridge Point, near Victoria, British Columbia. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (Oct.) 531-533. [218]
- Smith, Victor J. Indian pictographs of the Big Bend in Texas. *TEXAS FOLK-LORE SOC. PUB.*, no. 2, 1923, 18-30. [219]
- Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1923. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 128 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXVI, no. 10) [220]
"Publication 2752."
Includes accounts of Archeological investigations in South Dakota; Archeological investigations at Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Explorations in San Juan county, Utah; Archeological field-work in New Mexico; Archeological field work in Florida; Ethnological studies in Maine, Canada, and Labrador; Ethnology of the Osage Indians; Archeological work in California; Archeological field-work in Tennessee; and Bannerstone investigations in Pennsylvania.
- Spence, Lewis. The problem of Atlantis. London: Rider. xi, 232 p. plates, maps. [221]
The writer presents his conclusion, based on geological, traditional and archaeological evidence, that a great continent formerly occupied the major part of the North Atlantic region, and was gradually disintegrated into two great islands, Atlantis in the east and Antilla in the west.
Evidence for the Atlantean origin of the civilizations of Central America and Peru, based on study of the archaeology of these regions, is included.
- Spinden, Herbert J. New world correlations. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 76-86. [221a]
Discusses the possibility of the New world being the home of the primates, the problem of early man in America, and the origin of New world civilizations.
- Sweet, Stuart L. A conservation lesson from the cliff-dwellers. *AM. FORESTS*, XXX (Nov.) 654-657. [222]
"The remarkable story of an ancient reclamation system recently discovered that is solving a modern problem in water conservation in the Mesa Verde national park."

- Swope, W. D.** Analysis of the prehistoric art of the Southwest. *PALACIO*, XVI (May 15) 159-162. [223]
- Titus, W. A.** The cliff ruins of the Southwest. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (July) 82-86. [224]
- Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum.** New accessions to museum. *In its Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923.* Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 114-130. [225]
Description of archaeological specimens recently added to the museum.
- Tsai, Yuan Pei.** Analogie entre l'écriture des nombres chez les anciens Américains et chez les anciens Chinois. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 281-284. [225a]
- Wardle, H. Newell.** Stone ceremonials in relation to Algonkin symbolism. *ACAD. NAT. SCI. PROC.*, LXXXV, 379-391. [226]
- Will, George F.** Archaeology of the Missouri valley. N. Y.: American museum press. 285-344 p. maps. (*Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap.*, v. XXII, pt. 6) [227]
- Willoughby, Charles C.** Indian burial place at Winthrop, Massachusetts, by Charles C. Willoughby; with notes on the skeletal remains by Earnest A. Hooton. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. [4], 37 p. illus., plates (incl. map). (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. XI, no. 1) [228]
- Winn, Vetal.** A cache of copper chisels. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Apr.) 51-52. [229]
- Winn, Vetal.** The Minocqua Lake region. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Apr.) 41-51. [230]
Description of Indian village sites and mounds in this region of northern Wisconsin.
- Wintemberg, W. J.** Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 33-50. [231]
- Wissler, Clark.** State and local archaeological surveys; suggestions in method and technique. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 56 p. illus., plates. (Bulletin of information series; no. 11; ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [232]
Recommendations as to the aims and methods most applicable to state archaeological surveys, dealing particularly with the state of Iowa.
- Zimmerman, Mark E.** The stone grave people of Nebraska and Kansas. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Apr.) 55-57. [233]
Regarding the prehistoric people of the Missouri river region.

Aboriginal America—Indians

- Boas, Franz.** The social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (July) 323-332. [234]
- Campbell-Johnston, Rond Campbell.** The story of the totem. [Vancouver, B. C.: J. T. Pyott] 62 p. illus., plate. [235]
- Corréa de Araujo, João A.** A idéia de deus na theogonia dos indígenas americanos. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 161-166. [236]
- Denger, Hermann.** Indianer; die Indianerstämme des Ostens und der Prärien Nord-Amerikas nach Darstellungen aus der Zeit von 1590 bis 1850. Stuttgart: Frank'sche Verlagshandlung. vii, 80, 96 p. illus. [237]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Sept.) 269.
- Donehoo, George P.** The Shawnee in Pennsylvania. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VII (July) 178-187. [238]
- Eno, Joel N.** A sketch of the relations of New York with the Five Nations. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (July) 278-312. [239]

Faillon, Abbé. The Indian tribes on the St. Lawrence at the time of the arrival of the French. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 82-88. [240]

From "Histoire de la colonie française en Canada," by Abbe Faillon (Villemarie, 1865) t. I, note xviii, p. 524-533. Translation by John Squair.

Fewkes, J. Walter. The use of idols in Hopi worship. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1922, 377-397. [241]

Forbin, Victor. Un peu de lumière sur l'origine obscure des Indiens Peaux-Rouges. SCIENCE ET VOYAGES (Paris) V^e ann., no. 242 (Apr. 17) 5-8. [242]

Froidevaux, Henri. Le bibelot américain & les collectionneurs français sous l'ancien régime. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 148 (Apr.) 100-102. [243]

Notes regarding Indian objects and relics brought from America by French travellers and collectors of the 18th century.

Froidevaux, Henri. L'origine ethnique des Indiens du Nouveau Monde. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 154 (Oct.) 237-242. [244]

Gilmore, Melvin R. Arikara fish-trap. INDIAN NOTES, I (July) 120-134. [245]

Gilmore, Melvin R. Old Assiniboin buffalo-drive in North Dakota. INDIAN NOTES, I (Oct.) 204-211. [246]

The buffalo drive here described is situated on the north side of the Missouri river, about twelve miles east of Elbowoods, North Dakota.

Gilmore, Melvin R. Teokanha's sacred bundle. INDIAN NOTES, I (Apr.) 52-62. [247]

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Habitat of the Pitch Indians, a Wallaki division. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 217-225 p. maps. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVII, no. 4) [248]

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Indians of the Northwest coast. N. Y. [American museum press] 176 p. illus., plates, map. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 10) [249]

Haas, William H. The South American Indian. SCI. MO., XIX (Aug.) 188-215. [250]

Study of the origin and evolution of the South American Indian.

Harcourt, Marguerite Bédard d'. La musique indienne en Amérique avant et depuis la conquête. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 148 (Apr.) 88-94. [251]

Heger, Franz. Das Museum of the American Indian in New York. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 175-181. [251a]

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.

Hodge, F. W. Kwakiutl sword. INDIAN NOTES, I (Oct.) 200-204. [252]

Huntington, Ellsworth. The character of races as influenced by physical environment, natural selection and historical development. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvi, 393 p. [253]

Contains a chapter dealing with the distribution of racial character and of progress in aboriginal America.

Kate, Herman F. C. ten. De Hendricks-Hodge-expeditie. NEDERL. AARDRIJKS. GENOOTSCHAP TIJDS., XLI, 260-264. [254]

Account of a research expedition into the country of the Zúñi Indians.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The removal of the Winnebago. In Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters. Transactions. v. XXI. Madison, Wis. [The Academy] p. 23-29. [255]

Krickeberg, W. Indianermärchen aus Nordamerika. Jena: Eugen Diederichs. vii, 419 p. [256]

- La Flesche, Francis.** Omaha bow and arrow-makers. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 111-116. [257]
- Lansing, Robert.** The Iroquois league of nations. *INDEP.*, CXIII (Oct. 4-11) 222-224, 257-259. [257a]
- Lemos, Pedro J.** The household arts of the Indian pueblos. *PALACIO*, XVI (Apr. 15) 127-129. [258]
- Lindblom, K. G.** On Amerikas befolkande och den amerikanska rasens ursprung *YMER*, XLIV, no. 3, 301-332. [259]
- Linton, Ralph.** The significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (July) 345-349. [260]
- Linton, Ralph.** Use of tobacco among North American Indians. Chicago: Field museum of natural history. 27 p. plates. (Field museum of natural history. Anthropology leaflet 15) [261]
- Lowie, Robert H.** Crow religion. *In his Primitive religion.* N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. p. 3-32. [262]
- Lowie, Robert H.** Minor ceremonies of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: American museum press. 323-365 p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 5) [263]
- Lowie, Robert H.** Notes on Shoshonean ethnography. N. Y.: American museum press. 185-314 p. illus., plates. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XX, pt. 3) [264]
- MacLeod, William Christie.** Natchez political evolution. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (Apr.) 201-229. [265-6]
- MacLeod, William Christie.** The origin of the state reconsidered in the light of the data of aboriginal North America. Phila. 109 p. [267]
 Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1924.
 Published also without thesis note.
 The writer's purpose is "to survey and examine from the regions of marked social stratification in aboriginal North America those data which appear to bear most directly on the problem of the origin of social stratification and the state which is its political consequent".
- Murray, William H.** Murray's essays on Pocahontas and Pushmataha, historical and biographical, with copious notes on Oklahoma history. Ardmore, Okla.: Priv. print., Paine print. co. [4], xi, 115 p. ports. [268]
- Nieuwenhuis, A. W.** Die Grundbegriffe der Magie und ihre psychologische Bedeutung. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists, First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 105-124. [268a]
 Nord-Amerika: p. 106-114.
- Orr, Rowland B.** The Crees of New Ontario. *In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archæological report, 1923.* Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 9-24. [269]
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** La tribu des Micmacs. *Soc. géog. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVIII (Mar.) 65-84. [270]
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** The religion of the Pueblo Indians. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 140-161. [270a]
- Philhower, Charles A.** The aboriginal inhabitants of Monmouth county. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Jan.) 22-40. [271]
- Pittard, Eugène.** Les races et l'histoire; introduction ethnologique à l'histoire. Paris: Renaissance du livre. xx, 619 p. illus. (incl. maps) (L'évolution de l'humanité, synthèse collective [I, section V]) [272]
 Les races de l'Amérique: p. 533-557. Discusses the origin of the prehistoric peoples of America.

- Quinon, Stephen. The Indian conception of America as an island. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Apr.) 102-105. [273]
- Reagan, Albert B. The Bois Fort Chippewa. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. III (Sept.) 101-132. [274]
- Reagan, Albert B. The Jemez Indians. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 103-107. [275]
- Reagan, Albert B. The Jemez Indians. *PALACIO*, XVI (June 2) 168-173. [276]
Taken from the 34th annual report of the Ontario museum.
- Real, Daniel. La décoration primitive. IV. Amérique post-colombienne. Paris: Librairie des arts décoratifs, A. Calavas. 49 plates. [277]
- Rights, Douglas L. Traces of the Indian in Piedmont, North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (July) 277-288. [278]
- Robinson, Doane. The education of Red Cloud. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XII, 156-178. [279]
- Sapper, Karl. Die Zahl und die Volksdichte der indianischen Bevölkerung in Amerika vor der Conquista und in der Gegenwart. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 95-104. [279a]
- Skinner, Alanson. The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians. Part I. Social life and ceremonials. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees. 262 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, v. VI, no. 1) [280]
- Speck, Frank G. Collections from Labrador Eskimo. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 211-217. [281]
- Speck, Frank G. Eskimo collection from Baffin Land and Ellesmere Land. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (July) 143-149. [282]
- Speck, Frank G. The ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (Apr.) 184-200. [283]
- Speck, Frank G. Spiritual beliefs among Labrador Indians. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. p. 266-275. [283a]
- Swanton, John R. Southern contacts of the Indians north of the Gulf of Mexico. In the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 53-59. [284]
Concerned with the realtions existing in prehistoric times between the Indians of North America and those of Mexico, Central America and the West Indies.
- Thoburn, Joseph B., ed. The Cherokee question. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, II (June) 141-242. [285]
Reproduces the text of a document which was published by the commissioner of Indian affairs pending the negotiations of a new treaty between the United States and the Cherokee nation, after the close of the Civil war.
- Thompson, Joseph J. Law amongst the aborigines of the Mississippi valley. *ILL. LAW QUAR.*, VI (Apr.) 204-223. [286]
- Thompson, William P. Courts of the Cherokee nation. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, II (Mar.) 63-74. [287]
- Tung, De-Kien. De l'origine des américains précolombiens. Mémoire présenté au XX^{ème} Congrès international des Américanistes, réuni à Rio de Janeiro, le 20 août 1922 par Toung-Dekien, délégué du gouvernement chinois. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. 60 p. [288]
Also published in the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922. v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional.
- Walters, Mrs. Alta P. Shabonee. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 381-397. [289]
Shabonee or Shabbona, chief of the Pottawatomies.

Waterman, T. T. North American Indian dwellings. *GEOG. REV.*, XIV (Jan.) 1-25. [290]

Waterman, T. T. The Shake religion of Puget Sound. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1922, 499-507. [291]

A discussion of the Shake or Shaker religion of the Indian groups about Puget Sound. It was invented by the Indians about 1881, and is not connected with the Christian group ordinarily known as Shakers.

Welles, Edwin Stanley. Some notes on wampum. Newington, Conn. 26 p. [292]

A paper read before the Connecticut historical society, February 5, 1924.

When the Crees moved west. By Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 25-34. [293]

Will, George F. Indian agriculture at its northern limits in the great plains region of North America. In the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 203-205. [294]

Wilson, Gilbert L. The horse and the dog in Hidatsa culture. N. Y.: American museum press. 125-311 p. illus., plate. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XV, pt. 2) [295]

Woodman, J. J. Indian legends; being a choice collection of the best legends, stories and traditions as told by the warrior and the squaw to the papoose and showing how the young Indian of olden time was educated. To which is added some personal narratives of Indian captivity as related by the unfortunate survivors. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [8], 268 p. illus., plates, ports. [296]

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

Adrian, H. Einiges über die Maya-Indianer von Quintana Roo. *GESELLS. ERDKUNDE BERLIN ZEITS.*, nr. 5-7, 235-247. [297]

Andrade, Alfredo Antonio de. Estudo das materias corantes de origen vegetal em uso entre os indios do Brasil e das plantas de que procedem. In the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 185-201. [298]

Arpi, Mario d'. Messico. Bergamo: Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche, editore. 182 p. [299]

Deals with Mexican archaeology.

Bertoni, Guillermo Tell. El Indio Guayaki; una raza interesante y mal conocida. In the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 103-110. [300]

Beyer, Hermann. Sobre algunas representaciones de antiguos Totonacos. *ANTHROPOS*, XVIII-XIX, 253-257. [301]

Blom, Frans. Notes from the Maya area. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (July) 403-413. [302]

Describes two Maya sites in southern Mexico.

Bolinder, Gustaf. Die letzten Chimali-Indianer. *YMER* XLIV, no. 2, 200-208. [303]

Bunt, Cyril G. E. Symbolism in Peruvian art. *ART IN AMERICA*, XII (June) 165-172. [304]

A study of the symbolism of ancient Peru.

Burkitt, Robert. A journey in northern Guatemala. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XV (June) 115-137. [305]

Describes a number of prehistoric mounds, sculptured stones and other antiquities of Guatemala.

Callegari, G. V. Una Pompei preistorica. Il Pedregal (valle di Messico). *SCIENZA PER TUTTI* (Milan) XXXI, 182-187. [306]

- Callegari, G. V.** La raccolta d'oggetti precolombiani del Museo d'antichità di Torino. *EMPORIUM* (Bergamo, Italy) LX (July) 450-457. [307]
- Callegari, G. V.** Idolatria, idrometria e idraulica nel Perù precolombiano. *SCIENZA PER TUTTI* (Milan) anno XXXI, no. 9 (May 1) 138-140. [308]
- Callegari, G. V.** Il salone dei monoliti nel Museo nacional di Messico. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I, 1048-1056. [309]
- Callegari, G. V.** Il tempio fra le nubi; Tepoztlán. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I, 905-909. [310]
- Callegari, G. V.** Tetzcotzincó e la reggia di Nezahualcóyotl. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I, 1173-1178. [311]
- Capitan, Louis.** Ce qu'étaient les populations antiques du Mexique, de l'Amérique Centrale & des Antilles. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 148 (Apr.) 82-87. [312]
- Captain, Louis.** Les galets coloriés de Teotihuacan. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden.* p. 61-62. [312a]
- Coindet, Léon.** Histoire de la médecine ancienne au Mexique. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, IV^e ann., no. 34 (Jan. 1) 2-4. [313]
- Corlett, Dudley S.** The art of the Mayas. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XVIII (Oct.) 145-153. [314]
- Cornyn, John Hubert.** Mexico's mystery writing. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.* XXXVIII (Dec.) 28-35. [315]
Concerned with the question of the origin of Maya writing.
- Corréa de Araujo, J. A.** Organização politico-social dos aborígenes brasileiros. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional.* p. 229-238. [316]
- Danzel, Theodore Wilhelm.** Magie und Geheimwissenschaft in ihrer Bedeutung für Kultur und Kulturgeschichte. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schroeder. xvi, 213 p. illus., plates. [317]
Includes a discussion of the occult sciences of the prehistoric peoples of Mexico and Peru.
- Une exposition d'antiquités précolombiennes à Bruxelles.** *SOC. ANTHROP. BRUXELLES BUL.*, XXXVIII, 1923, 316-318. [318]
- Fels, Florent.** Les arts primitifs au Pérou. *LUX; REVUE DU MONDE ENTIER* (Paris) I^{re} ann., no. 1 (Apr.) 144-148. [319]
- Forbes, Henry O.** Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. *NATURE*, CXIV (Aug. 2) 174-178. [320]
- Freeman, Leonard.** Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of the Americas. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XVIII (July) 21-35. [321]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Un chantre de l'ancien Mexique. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 155 (Nov.) 281-284. [322]
A review of "Légendes et récits du Mexique ancien; texte définitif des Poèmes aztèques" by Auguste Génin (Paris: Éditions G. Crès et cie, 1923).
- Gamio, Manuel.** The sequence of cultures in Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (July) 307-322. [323]
- Gann, Thomas.** In an unknown land. London: Duckworth. 263 p. illus., plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [324]
Narrative of an archaeological expedition to the east coast of Yucatan and comprehensive description of ancient Maya ruins and of the remnants of the Maya race found there.
- García Cubas, Antonio.** Mexico; émigration et histoire ancienne. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, IV^e ann., no. 34 (Jan.) 8-9; no. 37 (Apr.) 10; nos. 41-42 (Aug.-Sept.) 5-7. [325]

- Germiny, comte Guy de.** Les origines de la civilisation mexicaine. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (Jan.) 10-18. [326]
Deals with the prehistoric period.
- Gilmore, Melvin R.** Terracotta whistle from Guatemala. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Jan.) 16-21. [327]
- Hanstein, Otfried von.** The world of the Incas, a socialistic state of the past, by Otfried von Hanstein, translated by Anna Barwell. London: Allen and Unwin. 189 p. front. [328]
- Harcourt, Raoul d'.** La céramique ancienne du Pérou. *REVUE DE L'ART* (Paris) XLV (Mar.) 153-164. [329]
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** L'art de la céramique et du tissage dans l'ancien Pérou. *L'AMOUR DE L'ART* (Paris) V^e ann. (Aug.) 261-267. [330]
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** La céramique ancienne du Pérou. [Paris] Éditions Albert Morancé. 45 p. illus. (part col.) and atlas of 65 plates (part col.). [331]
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** Les tissus indiens du vieux Pérou. Paris: Éditions Albert Morancé. 32 p. plates. [332]
- Harrington, M. R.** A West Indian gem center. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 184-189. [333]
Describes a collection of beads and pendants, probably the work of the Carib Indians, from the island of Montserrat, British West Indies.
- Hatt, Gudmund.** Archaeology of the Virgin Islands. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 29-42. [333a]
- Heger, Franz.** Muyrakítás. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 255-260. [334]
Describes three small amulets of nephrite, found in Brazil, and now contained in the Ethnographical collection of the Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna.
- Hertz, Amélie.** L'Égypte sous les quatre premières dynasties et l'Amérique centrale; une contribution à la méthode de l'histoire de la civilisation. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXXVII, 9-46. [335]
Cont. from v. XXXV, 1923, 37-54.
- Hirtzel, Harry.** Nouvelles découvertes archéologiques au Honduras britannique. *SOC. ROYALE BELGE GÉOG. BUL.*, XLVIII, 103-108. [336]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Antillean fertility idols and primitive ideas of plant fertilization elsewhere. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 247-252. [336a]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Notes on the topography of certain wooden objects from the West Indies. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 73-75. [336b]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Notes on West Indian hydrography in its relation to prehistoric migrations. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 239-250. [337]
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** A natural prototype of certain three-pointed stones. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 43-45. [337a]
Regarding the origin of certain objects known in West Indian archaeology as "three-pointed stones."

- Joubert, Gabriel de. Les anciennes céramiques péruviennes. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 148 (Apr.) 105-108. [338]
- Joyce, Thomas Athol. An example of cast gold-work, discovered at Palenque by De Waldeck, now in the British museum. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 46-47. [339]
Describes an example of the art of the ancient Central American goldsmith, which was obtained by Frederick de Waldeck in the ruins of Palenque.
- Joyce, Thomas Athol. Further note on the "paccha" of ancient Peru. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LIV (July) 368-370. [339a]
- Kaufmann, Carl Maria. Amerika und Urchristentum. Weltverkehrswege des Christentums nach den Reichen der Maya und Inka in vorkolumbischer Zeit. München: Delphin-Verlag. 58 p. [340]
CONTENTS.—Vorwort. Weltverkehrswege im Altertum. Altweltliches und Altchristliches im Bereiche der Maya- und Inkakulturen. Ausklang.
- Kaufman, Carl Maria. Pre-Columbian Christianity in America. LIVING AGE, 8th ser., XXXV (July 19) 111-113. [341]
The writer believes that "traces of Christianity penetrated to Central and South America between 800 and 1000 A. D."
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. The Uhle pottery collections from Ica, by A. L. Kroeber and William Duncan Strong, with three appendices by Max Uhle. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 95-133 p. illus., plates, maps. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 3) [342]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis, and William Duncan Strong. The Uhle collections from Chinchu. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 54 p. illus., plates (incl. maps) (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 1) [343]
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B. Palenque, la ville sainte. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IV^e ann., no. 39 (June) 1-2. [344]
- Lehmann, Walter. The art of old Peru, under the editorship of Walter Lehmann . . . assisted by Heinrich Doering. London: E. Benn, limited. 67 p. illus. (incl. map) 140 plates (part col.). [345]
Publication of the Ethnological institute of the Ethnological museum, Berlin.
CONTENTS.—Historical survey, by Walter Lehmann. Land, people and monuments, by Heinrich Doering.
- Lehmann, Walter. Kunstgeschichte des alten Peru, erläutert durch ausgewählte Werke aus Ton und Stein, Gewebe und Kleinode, von Walter Lehmann . . . unter Mitarbeit von Dr. Heinrich Doering. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth. 68 p. illus. (incl. map) 140 plates (part colored) fold. tab. [346]
"Veröffentlichung des Forschungsinstituts des Museums für Völkerkunde, Berlin."
- Lindblom, K. G. Über eine alte ethnographische Sammlung aus dem nördlichsten Südamerika im Ethnographischen Reichsmuseum in Stockholm. YMER, XLIV, no. 2, 153-180. [347]
- Long, Richard C. E. The age of the Maya calendar. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LIV (July) 353-362. [348]
- Long, Richard C. E. A link between the earlier and later Maya chronologies. MAN, XXXIV (June) 89-91. [349]
- Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Tulum, an archaeological study of the east coast of Yucatan. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. vii, 179 p. illus., plates (part col.) maps. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 335) [350]
- Lovén, Sven. Über die Wurzeln der tainischen Kultur. Teil I: Materielle Kultur. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag. iv, 455 p. [351]

- Marcou, Ph.** Le symbolisme du siège à dossier chez les Nahuas. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 93-98. [352]
- Mason, J. Alden.** Use of tobacco in Mexico and South America. Chicago: Field museum of natural history. 15 p. illus., plates. (Field museum of natural history. Anthropology leaflet 16) [353]
Concerned with the use of tobacco in pre-Columbian and later days by the aboriginal tribes of Mexico and South America.
- Mayntzhusen, F. C.** Los pigmeos en leyendas de los Guaranies. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 207-209. [354]
- Mead, Charles W.** The musical instruments of the Inca. N. Y.: American museum press. 313-347 p. illus., plates, music. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XV, pt. III) [355]
"Most of the text in this paper appeared under the present title in 1903, as a Guide leaflet, supplementary to the American museum journal."—Author's note.
- Mead, Charles W.** Old civilizations of Inca land. N. Y. [American museum press] 117 p. illus., map. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 11) [356]
- Melo, Mário.** Um Mirakítá Pernambucano. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 251-253. [357]
- Mendizabal, M. O. de.** La cronología Náhoa (significación astronómica del número 13). *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 271-282. [358]
- Mestre, Aristides.** El problema del poblamiento aborigene de Cuba. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 71-72. [358a]
- Molinatti, E. P.** Carlo Belli e i suoi studi sul Perù precolombiano. *VIE D' ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA*, I, 1163-1166. [359]
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** Research in middle American archaeology. *In Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book, no. 23, 1924.* Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. p. 209-221. [360]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** The ethnography of South-America seen from Mojos in Bolivia. [Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag] [8], 254 p. illus., 30 maps on 17 leaves. (*His Comparative ethnographical studies.* 3) [361]
English translation by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.
Analyses the material culture of the Indian tribes in northeast Bolivia and the adjoining areas of Peru and Brazil.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Finds of graves and old dwelling-places on the Rio Beni, Bolivia. *YMER*, XLIV, no. 2, 229-237. [362]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 195-196. [363]
- Pach, Walter.** The greatest American artists. *HARPER's*, CXLVIII (Jan.) 252-262. [364]
A sketch of the art of the ancient Mexicans.
- Perry, W. J.** The growth of civilization. London: Methuen. viii, 224 p. maps. [365]
The chapter on "The archaic civilization and its spread" (p. 76-111) contains several pages discussing the evidences of Asiatic (Indian and Indonesian) origin of the prehistoric civilizations of America.
- Peru under the Incas and after.** *PERU*, I (Aug.-Nov.) 46-47, 85-88, 127-129, 169-170. [366]

- Pinto, A. Augusto de S.** Cultos americanos. *In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I.* Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 95-98. [367]
- Posnansky, Arthur.** Kulturvorgeschichtliches und die astronomische Bedeutung des grossen Sonnentempels von Tiahuanacu in Bolivia. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 55-60. [367a]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** I giganti di pietra alle fonti del rio Magdalena nella Colombia. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, I,* 919-926. [368]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** Ideen der Indianer über den Ursprung der Kultur, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Toltekenfrage. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 162-174. [368a]
- Rivet, Paul.** Les Indiens Canoeiros. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVI,* 169-181. [369]
- Rivet, Paul.** Les Melanéo-Polynésiens et les Australiens en Amérique. *ACAD. INSCRIP. COMPTES RENDUS, ann. 1924 (Nov.)* 335-342. [370]
 Draws attention to similarities in the language of a Melanesian-Polynesian group and a South American Indian group (Patagonian) as an indication of the possible origin of the prehistoric peoples of America.
- Rivet, Paul.** L'orfèvrerie colombienne (Technique, aire de dispersion, origine). *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 15-28. [370a]
- Rivet, Paul.** L'origine de l'industrie de l'or en Amérique. *WEST-IND. GIDS, VII (Dec.)* 367-370. [371]
 A brief study of the prehistoric use of gold in Central and South America.
- Robson, G. C.** Interpretation of primitive American decorative art. *NATURE, CXIV (Sept. 13)* 381-382. [372]
- Rosales, Salatiel.** The ruins of San Juan Teotihuacán; an account of a brief visit. *INTER-AMERICA, VII (June)* 398-400. [373]
 Translation of an article printed in the Revista de revistas (Mexico) January 13, 1924.
- Rosen, Eric von.** Popular account of archaeological research during the Swedish Chaco-Cordillera-Expedition 1901-1902. Stockholm: C. E. Fritze. xiv, 168 p. [374]
- Rosen, Eric von.** The mounds of Pucurá, Argentina. *YMER, XLIV, no. 2,* 181-191. [375]
- Roth, Walter Edmund.** An introductory study of the arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians. *U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXVIII,* 25-745 p. [376]
- Rouma, Georges.** La civilisation des Incas et leur communisme autocratique; notes et commentaires. Bruxelles: Imprimerie médicale et scientifique. 72 p. [377]
 "Publié sous les auspices de la Société d'anthropologie de Bruxelles."
- Saville, Marshall H.** Ancient smoking-pipes from Ecuador. *INDIAN NOTES, I (Apr.)* 63-69. [378]
- Saville, Marshall H.** The antiquity of man in Middle America. *In These eventful years; the twentieth century in the making, as told by many of its makers.* London: The Encyclopaedia Britannica co.; N. Y.: Encyclopaedia Britannica. v. II. p. 493-500. [379]
- Saville, Marshall H.** Aztec sculpture of the sun god Tonatiuh. *INDIAN NOTES, I (July)* 154-156. [380]

- Saville, Marshall H. Early Brazilian archeology. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (July) 136-138. [381]
- Saville, Marshall H. The gold treasure of Sigsig, Ecuador. N. Y. 20 p. plates. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 3) [382]
- Saville, Marshall H. Mayan sculpture from western Guatemala. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Apr.) 93-96. [383]
- Saville, Marshall H. A wooden ceremonial spade from Ica, Peru. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 189-194. [384]
- Schmieder, Oskar. Condor Huasi, eine befestigte Siedlung der Inkas im südlichen Bolivien. *PETERMANN'S MITTEIL.*, LXX, 229-230. [385]
- Schuller, Rudolph. The oldest known illustration of South American Indians. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 111-118. [386]
Describes an old wood engraving in the British museum, representing some of the manners and customs of the natives of the eastern coast of Brazil, as found by the early Portuguese explorers.
- Silva, Henrique. A cultura das plantas industriaes entre os indigenas do Brasil, na época do descobrimento. In the *Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922. . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 211-216. [387]
- Skottsberg, Carl. Notes on the old Indian necropolis of Arica. *MEDDELANDEN FRAN GEOGRAFISKA FÖRENINGEN IN GÖTEBORG*, III, 27-78. [388]
- Smith, G. Elliot. Elephants and ethnologists. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co.; N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. viii, 135 p. illus., plates, map. [389]
The chief topic of discussion in this book is a stone monument at Copan, in Honduras, upon which is carved the head of an Indian elephant and a turbaned *mahout* (rider). The writer presents this as an evidence of Asiatic influence upon prehistoric cultural development in America.
CONTENTS.—Bibliographical note. The nature of the problem. Other representations of the elephant. The makara. The spiral ornament. The date of the diffusion of culture to America. The significance of Indo-China.
- Solari, Humberto. Il grande imperio degli Incas. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I (Nov.-Dec.) 1195-1204, 1433-1438. [390]
The December installment gives a description of the Temple of the Sun.
- Spence, Lewis. The obsidian religion of ancient Mexico. *DISCOVERY*, V (Aug.) 158-161. [391]
Sets forth the theory that underlying the official faith of the Aztecs, was a still earlier cult connected with the obsidian stone.
- Spinden, Herbert J. The reduction of the Mayan dates. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xiii, 286 p. illus., plates. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 4) [392]
A study of the Mayan calendar.
- Sticker, Georg. Krankheiten in Mittelamerika zur Zeit des Columbus. *JANUS*, XXVIII, 232-304. [393]
- Trimborn Hermann. Der Kollektivismus der Inkas in Peru. *ANTHROPOS*, XVIII-XIX, 978-1001. [394]
- Tristán, J. Fid. A peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. *AM. JOUR. ARCHAEOLOG.*, XXVIII (July) 293-295. [395]
- Ugarte, César Antonio. The economic life of ancient Peru; notes for the economic history of Peru. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (Dec.) 126-138. [396]
Translation of an article printed in *Mercurio Peruano* (Lima, Peru) May 1924.
- Uhle, Max. Explorations in Chincha. [Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press] 55-94 p. diagrs. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 2) [397]
- Urteaga, Horacio. Forme e caratteristiche della ceramica di Nasca. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I, 548-552. [398]

- Vélez López, L. R. El arte orfebre, entre los Chimus ó Jungas, del antiguo Perú. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 89-91. [398a]
- Vélez López, L. R. De como y cuando se destruyó Chanchan. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 436. [398b]
- Vélez López, M^{ma}. Existio la escritura entre los Yungas? *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First part, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 87-88. [398c]
- Verneau, René. Les grandes civilisations anciennes de l'Amérique. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XV^e ann., no. 148 (Apr.) 77-81. [399]
- Villar Córdova, Pedro E. Peruvian ruins in the Province of Canta. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Feb.) 223-240. [400]
Translation of an article printed in "Inca" (Lima, Peru) January 1923.
- Waterman, T. T. On certain antiquities in western Guatemala. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LVIII (Apr.) 341-361. [401]
- Willson, Robert W. Astronomical notes on the Maya codices. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. vi, 46 p. illus., plates (incl. maps, facsimis.) diagrs. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 3) [402]

Discovery and Exploration

- Alaux, Jean Paul. L'histoire merveilleuse de Christophe Colomb, gouverneur d'Hispaniola, vice-roi des Indes, grand amiral de la mer océane. Paris: Editions d'art Devambez. [6], vii, 246 p. plates, illus., maps. [403]
- Alba, Pedro de. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas, padre de los Indios. Ensayo histórico social. Prólogo de Pedro Lamicq; Cráter. [Mexico?] Editorial Nayarit. 126 p. [404]
- Anderson, Rasmus B. The first chapter of civilization on the American continent. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (Jan.) 48-54. [405]
Deals with the Norse discovery of America.
- Basso, Lelio. La scoperta dell' America prima di Colombo. *RIVISTA COLONIALE* (Rome) anno XIV (Jan.). [406]
- Biggar, H. P., ed. The voyages of Jacques Cartier; published from the originals with translations, notes and appendices. Pub. by authority of the secretary of state under the direction of the archivist. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. xiv, 330 p. col. front. (port.) plates, maps, facsimis. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 11) [407]
French and English text.
"[Vocabularies] . . . the language of the countries . . . of Hochelaga and Canada": p. 241-246.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 396-397; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Dec.) 357-359.
- British museum. A map of the world designed by Gio. Matteo Contarini, engraved by Fran. Roselli, 1506. London: Printed by order of the trustees, sold at the British museum [etc.] 15 p. and map. [408]
A hitherto unknown map of the world compiled by Giovanni Matteo Contarini and engraved by Francesco Roselli, of Florence, in 1506. It is the first printed map known in which the discoveries made in the New World by Columbus and his contemporaries are represented.
"The introduction to the facsimile has been written by Mr. J. A. J. de Villiers"—Pref. note.
- Burger, C. P., jr. De eerste Hollandsche vaart door de straat van Magelaan. *HET BOEK* (The Hague) XIII, no. 4, 97-134. [409]
A review of "De reis van Mahu en de Cordes door de straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-Amerika en Japan, 1598-1600. Uitgeg. en toegelicht door F. C. Wieders. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff, 1923, 1924. See no. 457 below.

- [Cartier, Jacques] Brief recit, & succincte narration, de la nauigation faiete es ysles de Canada, Hochelage & Saguenay & autres, avec particulieres meurs, langaige, & cerimonies des habitans d'icelles: fort delectable à veoir. Avec priuilege. On les uend à Paris au second pillier en la grand salle du Palais, & en la rue neufue nostredame à l'enseigne de lescu de frâce, par Ponce Roffet diet Faucheur, & Anthoine le Clerc freres. 1545. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 96 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 121] [410]

For description cf. HARRISSE, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 267.

An account of Cartier's second voyage.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, September, 1924.

- Columbus, Christopher. Journal of first voyage to America, by Christopher Columbus; with an introduction by Van Wyck Brooks. N. Y.: A. and C. Boni. viii, 251 p. front. [411]

"The narrative is an abstract of the original journal (made by the Admiral's companion Las Casas)"—Introd.

- Damm, Hans, ed. Francis Drake als Freibeuter in Spanisch-Amerika. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 158 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. maps) plates. [Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. 10] [412]

CONTENTS.—Die historischen und geographischen Grundlagen der Reisen Francis Drakes. Drakes Reise nach Guinea und Westindien 1567-1569 (nach den aufzeichnungen von John Hawkins). Francis Drakes Reise um die Welt (nach Aufzeichnungen des Kaplans Fletcher). Die letzte Reise von Francis Drake anno 1595 (nach einer Handschrift des Thomas Maynarde). Die aussagen des piloten Nuño da Silva vor dem Inquisitionsgericht in Mexiko.

- De Lollis, C. Cristóforo Colombo nella leggenda e nella storia. 3.* ediz. rivenduta e accresciuta di una disquisizione critica. Roma: Istituto Cristoforo Colombo. xxxvi, 317 p. [413]

- Dorling, H. T. Sea venturers of Britain. In *Makers of the Empire*, edited and partly written by Hugh Gunn. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn [VIII]). London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. p. 10-102. [414]

Deals with the early explorers, Drake's voyage of circumnavigation, and the discoveries of Captain James Cook.

- Dyer, Florence E. Drake's voyage of circumnavigation; some of the original sketches. MARINER'S MIRROR, X (Apr. 1923) 194-201. [415]

- Eames, Wilberforce. Columbus' letter on the discovery of America (1493-1497). N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVIII (Aug.) 595-599. [416]

Regarding the recent gift by Mr. George F. Baker, jr., to the New York public library, of a copy of the Paris edition of the letter of Columbus describing his first voyage. A facsimile of the letter is here given and also a list of all copies that are known at the present time.

- Escofet, José. Juan Ponce de León o La fuente encantada. Barcelona: Imp. y edit. de Seiz y Barral. 256 p. (Los grandes exploradores españoles). [417]

- Fischer, Joseph. Hieronymus Münzer: a rival of Columbus. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 13-31. [418]

- [Fontaine, Charles] La description des terres trovees de nostre temps, avec le Sommaire de plusieurs belles antiquitez, contenant vne partie de l'excellence & magnificence des richesses, triomphes, & largesses des anciens. A Lyon, par Benoit Rigavd. 1559. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 28 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 127] [419]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, December 1924.

- Frati, Lodovico. Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCXXXVI (July 1) 67-73. [420]

Describes a 17th century manuscript recently discovered in the library of the University of Bologna, Italy, containing 73 maps and 50 plans, and the "Brief discours" of Champlain's first voyage.

- García, Celso. Juan Sebastián Elcano, primero que dió la vuelta alundo M siguiendo el curso del Sol. Barcelona: Casa editorial Araluce. 142 p. (Los grandes hechos de los grandes hombres) [421]

- Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. On "Eykt"-Peilungen pa Leifs Vinlandsreise. MAAL OG MINNE, 1924, 3. hefte, 97-103. [422]

Giorgi de Pons, Roberto. Cristoforo Colombo genio italico. *Riv. MARIT.*, LIX (May) 371-404. [423]

Gould y Quincy, Alicia B. (Alice Bache Gould). Nueva lista documentada de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXXIV, 145-159; LXXXV, 34-49, 353-379. [424]

[Greepe, Thomas] The true and perfecte Newes of the woorthy and valiaunt exploiters, performed and doone by that valiant Knight Syr Frauncis Drake: Not onely at Sancto Domingo, and Carthagená, but also nowe at Cales, and vpon the Coast of Spayne. 1587. Printed at London by I. Charlewood, for Thomas Hackett. [1587. Boston, 1924] facsim.: 24 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 114] [425]

In verse.

Letter to John Fox, signed Frauncis Drake: 2 leaves at end.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, May 1924.

Hennig, Richard. Unfreiwillige Seefahrten in ihrer Bedeutung für die Kenntnis und Besiedlung des Erdballs. *PETERMANN'S MITTEIL.*, LXX, 210-213, 263-268. [426]

I. Die scheinbaren Spuren einer Kenntnis Amerikas im Altertum. II. Frühgeschichtliche Schiffsversetzungen aus amerikanischen Gewässern in europäische. III. Vorkolumbische Amerikafahrten von Europäern. IV. Amerikanische Hinweise auf frühgeschichtliche europäische Einflüsse? V. Frühgeschichtliche Schiffsversetzungen aus ostasiatischen Gewässern in amerikanische.

Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges. Magellan: a general account of the life and times and remarkable adventures, by land and by sea, of the most eminent and renowned navigator, Ferdinand Magellan (Fernao de Magalhaes). N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 261 p. port., plate. [427]

Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges. Magellan, the romance of a great adventurer. *HARPER'S CXLIX* (Sept.-Nov.) 466-479, 576-589, 781-794. [428]
Title varies.

Jane, Cecil. The administration of the Colons in Española (1493-1500). In *the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists*. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 381-402. [428a]

A study of Columbus as a colonial governor, and of his administration in Hispaniola.

Janni, Ettore. Colombo. Milano: Casa editrice "Alpes." 302 p. (Collezione "Italia gent edalle molte vite"). [429]

Langlois, Louis. La découverte de l'Amérique par les Normands vers l'an 1000. Deux sagas islandaises. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques maritimes et coloniales. 164 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates. [430]

An account of the Norse discovery of America.

Les deux sagas de Vinland. [Traduction in extenso]: La saga d'Eirik le Rouge, version du Flatey bók. La saga de Thorfin Karlsefni et de Snorri Thorbrandsson, texte du Hauk's bók., ms. 557: p. [53]-107. La légende de saint Brandan: p. 107-110.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1927) 169-170.

La Roncière, Charles de. La carte de Christophe Colomb. Texte en français et en anglais. Paris: Les Éditions historiques. [49] p. illus., 3 fold. maps. [431]

A world map recently discovered by the writer in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. It was drawn by an Italian between the years 1488 and 1492 and the writer believes it to be the work of Columbus.

La Roncière, Charles de. Le prémisses de la découverte de l'Amérique; un document pour l'histoire du monde. *L'ILLUSTRATION* (Paris) LXXXIII^e ann., no. 4232 (Apr. 12) 330-331. [432]

[La Sale, Antoine de] La Salade nouvellemēt Imprimee a paris. Laquelle fait mention de tous les pays du monde et du pays de la belle Sibille. Avec la figure pour aller au mont de la dicte sibille. Et aussi la figure de la mer et de la terre avec plusieurs belles remonstrances. Et ce vendent a Paris par Philippe le Noir Relieur iure en l'uniuersite de Paris demourant en la grāt rue saint Jacques a l'enseigne de la roze blanche couronnee. [1527] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 126 leaves. illus., tab. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 113] [432a]

Cf. Harisse, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 140.

One of 10 photostat facsimiles, reproduced from the original copy in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, May 1924.

- Leclercq, Jules.** *La découverte de l'Amérique par les Islandais.* In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 418-422. [432b]
- Love, William A.** Route of De Soto's expedition through Lowndes county, Mississippi. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (June) 85-92. [433]
- Magnaghi, Alberto.** Amerigo Vespucci; studio critico, con speciale riguardo ad una nuova valutazione delle fonti e con documenti inediti tratti dal Codice Vaglianti. Rome: Fratelli Treves. 2 v. facsimile map. (Publicazioni dell'Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, n. 10) [434]
- Maineri, B.** L'importanza del diario di Colombo scoperto al Messico. *Riv. MARIT.*, LX (Dec.). [435]
- Maldonado de Guevara, Francisco.** El primer contacto de blancos y gentes de color en América; estudio sobre el diario del primer viaje de Cristóbal Colón. Madrid: Editorial Reus. 104 p. [436]
- Muerville, L. de.** Jean-Sébastien Elcano. *MER ET COLONIES* (Paris) (Jan.) 7. [437]
- Nash, William Giles.** America, the true history of its discovery. London: G. Richards, Ltd. xiii, 291 p. illus. [438]
- "The argument of this case is . . . that . . . Alonso Sanchez of Huelva, and not Cristóbal Colón, was the actual discoverer of America, as far as modern times are concerned . . . and that the person who was really instrumental, after him, in enabling Cristóbal Colón . . . to make the voyage at all was Martin Alonso Pinzón, of Palos."—p. 4-5.
- "Names of those who accompanied Cristóbal Colón on the expedition which sailed . . . the 3rd of August, 1492, and returned . . . the 15th of March, 1493": p. 257-260.
- Nunn, George E.** The geographical conceptions of Columbus; a critical consideration of four problems. N. Y.: American geographical society. [10], 148 p. maps. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 14; W. L. G. Joerg, editor) [439]
- Also issued as thesis (PH. D.) University of California, 1924.
- CONTENTS.**—The determination of the length of a terrestrial degree by Columbus. The route of Columbus on his first voyage as evidence of his knowledge of the winds and currents of the Atlantic. Did Columbus believe that he reached Asia on his fourth voyage? The identity of Florida on the Cantino map of 1502.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 601-603.
- Oberhummer, Eugen.** Die Weltkarte des Pierre Desceliers von 1553. In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 403-406. [439a]
- Oviedo y Valdez, Gonzalo Fernández.** The expedition of Pánfilo de Narváez by Gonzalo Fernández Oviedo y Valdez. Ed. by Harbert Davenport. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 217-241, 276-304; XXVIII (July-Oct.) 56-74, 122-163. [440]
- Cont. from v, XXVII, no. 2, Oct. 1923.
- Offers the first complete English version of the account of the Narváez expedition that was incorporated by Oviedo in his "Historia general y natural de Indias," first published as Book XXXV of the third edition of that New world chronicle at Salamanca in 1547.
- "As an historical source the most valuable portion of Oviedo's narrative, as compared with the two relations by Cabeza de Vaca, is his paraphrase of Andrés Dorantes' independent account of the journey of the Mal-Hado survivors along the Texas coast in the spring of 1529, and their subsequent adventures until Cabeza de Vaca rejoined them at the 'River of Nuts,' in the autumn of 1534."
- Paoli de Silwareccio, Antonietta Eduina C. de.** Cristóbal Colón nació en Córcega en la ciudad de Calvi el año 1441. Montevideo: Morales y Ribero, impresores. 256 p. [441]
- La part des médecins dans la découverte de l'Amérique.** *CHRONIQUE MÉDICALE* (Paris) XXIX, 1922, 368-369. [442]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** La géographie des conquistadors. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (Apr.) 291-296. [443-4]
- Concerned with the geographical knowledge possessed by the early Spanish explorers and conquistadors.

Relaçam verdadeira dos trabalhos q ho governador dõ Fernão d' soute e certos fidalgos portugueses passaram no d'scobrimẽto da prouincia da Frolida. Agora nouamẽte feita per hũfidalgo Deluas. Foy vista porho señor inquisidor. [Evora: A. de Burgos, 1557] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 360 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 117] [445]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, July 1924.

Riccardi, Riccardo. Giovanni da Verrazzano e il suo viaggio alle coste americane (1524). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, I (Dec.) 1487-1491. [446]

Roux-Parassac, Émile. Journée de Christophe Colomb; la découverte de l'Amérique et ses conséquences mondiales. Soc. GÉO. ÉTUDES COLONIALES MARSEILLE BUL., XLIV, 111-113. [447]

Rowland, Albert Lindsay, and George Born Manhart. Studies in English commerce and exploration in the reign of Elizabeth: I. England and Turkey, . . . by Albert Lindsay Rowland. II. The English search for a northwest passage in the time of Queen Elizabeth, by George Born Manhart. Phila.: Press of the University of Pennsylvania. xviii, 189, iv p., 179 p. maps. [448]

The authors' thesis (Ph. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 349-350; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Sept. 1926) 239-240.

Seisco, Louis Dow. Precolumbian discovery by Basques. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 51-61. [449]

The writer believes that the theory of Basque voyages to the New world before Columbus is unfounded in fact.

Sciuto Salvo, L. L'America nella storia delle scoperte e della colonizzazione. Catania: Istituto ed. siciliano. [450]

Tenison, E. M. A pioneer empire-builder: Sir Humphrey Gilbert. UNIT. EMP., n. s. XV (Mar.) 139-144. [451]

Thalbitzer, William. Hans Peter Steensby's paper on The Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland. In the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922. . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 99-102. [452]

Valverde, Antonio L. Los restos Cristóbal Colón y el nicho que en la iglesia catedral de la Habana los guardaba. ANALES DE LA ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA (Havana) VI, 59-90. [452a]

Viñas, Aurelio. Columbus—ein Spanier? IBERICA, I (Apr.) 1-10. [453]

Wagner, Henry R., ed. California voyages, 1539-1541. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Dec.) 307-397. [453a]

Translation of original documents. The first is an account of the expedition of Francisco de Ulloa written by himself (1540); the second an account of the voyage of Hernando de Alarcón, derived from a letter written by Alarcón to the viceroy of New Spain immediately after his return (1540); the third an account of the expedition under command of Capt. Francisco de Bolaños (1541-1542).

Wagner, Henry R., ed. The voyage to California of Sebastian Rodriguez Cermeño in 1595. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Apr.) 3-24. [454]

Notes and translation by Henry R. Wagner.

Translation of the "relation" of Rodriguez Cermeño of his voyage of exploration along the California coast in 1595. The documents relating to this expedition are found in the Archives at Seville.

Wagner, Hermann. Amerigo Vespuccis erste Fahrt nach dem neuen Erdtheil. ANN. HYDROGRAPHIE, LIII, 1923, 52-62. [455]

Wieder, F. C. De atlas van Johannes Vingboons. In Mededeelingen van het Nederlandsch historisch instituut te Rome. Vierde deel. 's-Gravenhage: Nijhoff. p. 253-260. [456]

A preliminary description of a manuscript atlas (c. 1660) of Johannus Vingboons, recently discovered by the writer in the Vatican library, a more exhaustive study of which is to appear later in a volume of the Monumenta cartographica edited by Dr. Wieder.

The atlas represents places in Africa and America where the Dutch East and West India companies had interests.

A brief description of the atlas is also given in the Tijdschrift van het Kon. Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap (Leiden) 2d ser., v. XL, 1923, p. 403.

Wieder, F. C. The globe of Johannes Schöner, 1523-1524. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924.* Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 407-417. [456a]

Wieder, F. C., ed. De reis van Mahu en de Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-Amerika en Japan, 1598-1600; scheepsjournal, rapporten, brieven, zeilaanwijzingen, kaarten, enz. Tweede deel. De Straat van Magalhães. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xii, 125 p. illus., plates, maps, plan. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging, XXII) [457]

CONTENTS.—De Straat van Magalhães. Nieuwe volmaecte beschrijvinghe der strate Magellani door Jan Outghersz. Kaarten van de Straat van Magalhães. Rotero's van de Straat van Magalhães. v. I, pub. in 1923.

Arctic Exploration

Bruun, Daniel. Den canadiske polar-ekspedition 1913-1918 under Vilhjálmur Stefánsson. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXVII, 68-83. [458]

Noice, Harold. With Stefánsson in the Arctic. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 270 p. [459]

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

American scenic and historic preservation society. Presidential landmarks; a brief description of the birthplaces, homes and tombs of the presidents of the United States. *In its* Twenty-ninth annual report . . . 1924. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 197-222. [460]

Bellows, Henry Adams. Fredrika Bremer and America. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XII (Nov.) 671-677. [460a]

Regarding the visit of the Norwegian novelist to America in the fifties and her description of the United States at that time as given in her letters, a new edition of which is just published. See no. 461.

Bremer, Fredrika. America of the fifties; letters of Fredrika Bremer, selected and edited by Adolph B. Benson. N. Y.: American-Scandinavian foundation. xx, 344 p. ports. (Scandinavian classics, v. XXIII) [461]

Selections from the author's *The homes of the New World; impressions of America*, translated by Mary Howitt, published in 2 vols., New York, 1853.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 651.

Buker, Horace Edward. A few came home with gold; letters of Edward Hayes Skinner, who crossed the Isthmus of Panama in 1852 with high hopes and a New England conscience. AMERICANA, XVIII (Apr.) 123-141. [462]

Letters of Edward Hayes Skinner, of Prattsburg, N. Y., describing his journey to the gold fields of California and return, 1852-1853.

Bunyard, Harriet. Diary of Miss Harriet Bunyard from Texas to California in 1868. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 92-124. [463]

Collot, Victor. A journey in North America, containing a survey of the countries watered by the Mississippi, Ohio, Missouri, and other affluents; with exact observations on the course and soundings of these rivers; and on the towns, villages, hamlets and farms of that part of the New-world; followed by philosophical, political, military and commercial remarks and by a projected line of frontiers and general limits. With an introduction and a critical index, also a translation of the appendix from the French edition, by J. Christian Bay. Firenze: O. Lange. 2 v. and atlas of 36 plates (incl. 11 fold. maps, 14 plans) (Reprints of rare Americana no. 4) [464]

Originally published in Paris, 1826 (both the French and English editions). The appendix, however, appeared in the French edition only.

Crawford, P. V. Journal of a trip across the Plains, 1851. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (June) 136-169. [465]

Diary of the writer's emigration from Madison, Indiana, to Oregon.

Cresswell, Nicholas. The journal of Nicholas Cresswell, 1774-1777. N. Y.: Lincoln MacVeagh, Dial press. ix, 287 p. port., plate, facsim. [466]

The diary of a young Englishman travelling in America during the early years of the American revolution. He spent most of his time in Virginia but took two trips to the Indian country of Ohio and Illinois on land speculations and spent two months in New York harbor in 1777.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XL (Sept. 1925) 459-461.

Duffield, George C. Driving cattle from Texas to Iowa, 1866. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (Apr.) 243-262. [467]

Diary of George C. Duffield describing his trip to Texas to buy cattle in 1866. "It is a recital of endurance and courage amounting to heroism, that has few parallels in American pioneer life."

Introductory note by W. W. Baldwin.

Faris, John T. The romance of forgotten towns. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 335 p. plates. [468]

Historical sketches of 42 ruined and extinct towns in the United States, arranged chronologically from the story of the Pemaquid colony in Maine to the account of the Italian colony of Tontitown in Arkansas.

- Fletcher, F. N.** Eastern route of Jedediah S. Smith, 1827. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, II (Jan.) 344-349. [469]

Locates the route of his trip across the Sierra Nevadas and the deserts of the Great Basin to Great Salt Lake, from California in 1827.

- Lockley, Fred.** To Oregon by ox-team in '47. Portland, Oregon: The author. 16 p. [470]

- Lyman, Chester Smith.** Around the Horn to the Sandwich Islands and California, 1845-1850, being a personal record kept by Chester S. Lyman . . . edited by Frederick J. Teggart . . . with an introduction by D. L. P. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xviii, 328 p. plates, ports. [471]

"Its unique value consists in the fact that it is not only a contemporaneous description of those interesting days, including the gold discovery of '48, but also the record of a scientist, devoid of exaggeration or coloring of the facts—reliable with almost photographic exactness." *cf.* *Introd.*

- Merriam, C. Hart.** Jedediah Smith's route across the Sierra in 1827. (A reply to F. N. Fletcher). *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III (Apr.) 25-29. [472]

A reply to the article by F. N. Fletcher in the "Quarterly" for January (no. 460) in which he criticizes the conclusions of Dr. Merriam as to the route followed by Jedediah Smith in crossing the Sierra in the spring of 1827, on his way from the Interior Valley of California to Great Salt Lake.

- Moreau, Pierre.** Chateaubriand et l'Amérique. *REV. COURS ET CONFÉRENCES*, XXV^e ann., nos. 13-14 (June 15, 30) 408-416, 568-574; XXVI^e ann., no. 2 (Dec. 30) 180-190. [473]

I. Le voyage. II. Impressions et idées. III. Les oeuvres.

- Peckham, E. L.** My journey out West; account of a journey from Providence, Rhode Island, to Iowa City, Iowa, and back again, in 1857. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 1, 39-50. [474]

Cont. from v. XVII, 1923.

- Pioneering on the plains, journey to Mexico in 1848, the overland trip to California.** [Kaukauna, Wis.] [117] p. illus. [475]

"Letters and diary . . . with one exception written by three brothers, Alexander W., John and Samuel Finley McCoy."

"Printed not published."

- Price, Joseph.** The road to California; letters of Joseph Price. Ed. by Thomas M. Marshall. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Sept.) 237-257. [476]

Letters written during a journey from Missouri to California in 1850.

- Russel, Elizabeth Everitt.** Hunting buffalo in the early forties; a narrative of my father's first trip across the Great plains. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 2, 137-148. [477]

- Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz von.** Unter den Rothäuten. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 159 p. illus., port., plates, maps. (Reisen und Abenteuer, 29) [478]

At head title: Prinz Max zu Wied.

An abridgement of "Reise in das innere Nord-America." The scientific matter has for the most part been omitted.

Die kulturellen Vorgänge in Nordamerika unter dem Einfluss der Europäer [by] Hellmuth Weisenborn: p. 5-20.

Comprehensive

- Brinkmann, Carl.** Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner. [4], 87 p. (Handbuch der englisch-amerikanischen Kultur, hrsg. von Wilhelm Dibelius) [479]

- Coolidge, Calvin.** The price of freedom; speeches and addresses. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vi, 420 p. port. [480]

Consists of 30 speeches and addresses, many of them on historical themes, made by President Coolidge at various times. Among them are addresses on the Pilgrims, Theodore Roosevelt, Andrew Carnegie, The title of American, Our heritage from Hamilton, The place of Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, Great Virginians, Massachusetts and the nation, The foundation of our institutions, William McKinley, and The Old North church [Boston].

- Deckert, Emil.** Nordamerika. 4. Aufl. gänzlich neu bearb. von Prof. Dr. Fritz Machatschek. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. x, 355 p. col. front. illus., plates, maps. (Allgemeine Länderkunde) [481]

Erforschungsgeschichte: p. 1-16.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 165.

Desmond, Humphrey J. Curious chapters in American history. St. Louis, Mo., and London: B. Herder book co. [6], 264 p. [482]

A discussion of mooted questions, legends and puzzling chapters of American history.

Paris, John T. Where our history was made. Book two. N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. ix, 358 p. illus. [483]

History stories for boys and girls.

Freehauf, Rita. The Catholic in American history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 181-186. [484]

Gibbons, Herbert Adams. America's place in the world. N. Y. and London: Century co. x, 227 p. [485]

Gruening, Ernest, ed. These United States; a symposium. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright, 1923-1924. 2 v. [486]

A collection of 53 essays on the states of the Union, including also Alaska, the District of Columbia, Porto Rico and Hawaii, by various writers.
First appeared serially in the "Nation".

Jones, Llewellyn Rodwell, and P. W. Bryan. North America; an historical, economic and regional geography. London: Methuen. xiii, 537 p. illus.: tables, map. [487]

Part I—Historical geography, by Llewellyn Rodwell Jones: p. 1-134.

Kistler, Charles E. This nation under God; a religious supplement to American history. Boston: R. G. Badger. 246 p. [488]

A study of the course of American history from a religious point of view and of the attitude of great national leaders in regard to God and religion.

Krapp, George Philip. America, the great adventure; a history from the discovery to the present time. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. x, 406 p. illus., plates, maps. [489]

Larned, J. N. The new Larned History for ready reference, reading and research; the actual words of the world's best historians, biographers and specialists; a complete system of history for all uses, extending to all countries and subjects and representing the better and newer literature of history; the work of J. N. Larned, completely rev., enl. and brought up to date under the supervision of the publishers, by Donald E. Smith, editor-in-chief, Charles Seymour, Augustus H. Shearer, Daniel C. Knowlton, associate editors, . . . In 12 v. Springfield, Mass.: C. A. Nichols pub. co., 1922-1924. 12 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [490]

Leonard, Arthur R., and Bertha E. Jacobs. The nation's history. N. Y.: Holt. xvi, 631 p. illus. [491]

Pasquet, D. Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain. t. I. Des origines à 1825. Paris: Picard. x, 410 p. plates, maps. [492]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 151-152.

Paxson, Frederic Logan. History of the American frontier, 1763-1893. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 598 p. illus., maps. [493]

Study of the westward advance of the frontier from the year 1763 to the recession of the frontier, 1890-1900.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. American history for use in secondary schools. New and rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxv, 625, liii p. illus., port., maps, diagrs. [494]

Baldwin, James. Barnes's elementary history of the United States, by James Baldwin. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 400 p. illus. [495]

Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley. A first book in American history. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 476 p. illus., maps. [496]

"Published October, 1920. Revised edition, August, 1924."

Channing, Edward. A students' history of the United States. 5th rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxi, 628, xxix p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [497]

- Churchill, George Martin.** Historical program; national institutions. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (July-Dec.) 415-416, 490-491, 574, 631, 695-696, 759. [498]
I. The Constitution. II. The Federal system. III. The legislative and the executive. IV. The judiciary and the separation of powers. V. Suffrage and elections. VI. Local self-government.
- Crowe, Marie.** Supplementary studies in American history. Book one. Chicago and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. vii, 297 p. illus., map. [499]
Stories of American history through the Revolutionary period, written for children.
- Daffan, Katie.** History of the United States. Ennis, Tex.: Katie Daffan. xiii, 664 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [500]
- Ensign, S. Laura, and Miriam Woolson Brooks.** Outlines in United States history. Rev. 1924. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 112 p. diags. [501]
- Forman, S. E.** Advanced American history. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xi, 609 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, diagr. [502]
- Gabriel, Ralph H., and Arthur B. Darling.** The Yale course of home study based on The chronicles of America. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] viii, 301 p. (The chronicles of America series; Allen Johnson, editor . . . Supplementary volume) [503]
To be used as a guide in the study of American history in connection with the 51 volume series of the "Chronicles of America", published by the Yale university press.
- Griggs, Edward Howard.** American statesmen; an interpretation of our history and heritage. A handbook of six lectures. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.: Orchard Hill press. 61 p. [504]
Consists of lecture outlines and topics for study and discussion.
CONTENTS.—Washington, the first American. Franklin, the practical American. Jefferson, the democratic American. Hamilton, the constitutionalist. Lee, the American warrior. Lincoln, the prophetic American.
- Guiteau, William Backus.** The history of the United States; a textbook for secondary schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 688, xxxviii p. illus. (part col.; incl. ports., maps, facsim.). [505]
- Hall, J. O.** An outline of United States history. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 197 p. [506]
- Hill, Merton E., comp.** Patriotic writings for American students, a course of study in American ideals. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 435 p. [507]
A collection of documents, historical addresses, and other selections supplementary to American history and of value in tracing American ideals, for students.
- Indiana historical commission.** Outline for a survey of local history and historical material. IND. HIST. BUL., I (Mar.) 35-38. [508]
Prepared for a survey of Indiana local history, but it is applicable to any locality.
- [Kendall, Calvin Noyes]** Helps for teaching history in the grammar grades. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [13] p. (Educational progress, v. III, no. 3) [509]
"By Calvin Noyes Kendall and Florence Elizabeth Stryker."
- Latané, John Holladay.** A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 662, 28 p. illus., port., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [510]
In this new edition three chapters have been added completing the history of the great European war and discussing the peace treaty, its reception in America, the eighteenth and nineteenth amendments to the Constitution, the close of the Wilson administration, and the Harding and Coolidge administrations.
- Lefferts, Walter.** Our country's leaders, and what they did for America. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Lippincott. vi, 360 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [511]
"This story-history describes the lives of national leaders and covers the period from the beginnings of the Revolution to the present day. . . . The children approximately of Grade five are the readers who have been kept in mind." cf. Pref.
- Leonard, Arthur R., and Bertha E. Jacobs.** The nation's history. N. Y.: Holt. 631 p. [512]
Text-book for the seventh and eighth grades.

Logie, Alfred E., comp. From Columbus to Lincoln, a selection of letters and other historical accounts written by people of note who lived at the time of the events. Chicago and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. ix, 255 p. illus. [513]

A reading book in American history for children, to be used as a supplementary text.

Melody, Genevieve. Supplementary studies in American history. Book two. Chicago and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. viii, 330 p. illus. [514]

Stories of American history from the formation of the Constitution to the Civil war period, written for children.

Moss, Samuel D. American history. N. Y.: Oxford bk. co. 80 p. diagrs. (Oxford review series) [515]

Moyer, Fayette E. Thought questions for students of American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. iv, 57 p. [516]

Muzzey, David Saville. The United States of America. II. From the Civil war. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vii, 803, xlv p. [517]

"To do justice to these chief problems of our history since the Civil war—the grievances of the agrarian West, the amazing growth of industry with its effect upon the relations between capital and labor and between the government and big business, and the summons to America to play a part in the common task of world stabilization commensurate with her power and prestige—requires far greater emphasis upon economic and international topics than they received in volume I." *c/* Pref. v. I, pub. in 1922.

Pierce, Bessie L. Courses in the social studies for junior high schools. Iowa City: Pub. by the University. 117 p. (University of Iowa. Extension bulletin, no. 97) [518]

At head of title: College of education series, no. 1.

CONTENTS.—Seventh grade: The European setting of United States history. Eighth grade: United States history. Ninth grade: Problems of citizenship.

Russel, Robert E. A syllabus of American history, 1492-1924. Kalamazoo, Mich. 80 p. [519]

Sherwood, Henry Noble. Our country's beginnings. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 337 p. illus. [520]

Intended for sixth grade pupils.

Deals with the progress of the world up to the time American history begins, ending with the period of New world discovery and conquest.

Staly, Gust S. Condensed popular history of the United States of America. Yakima, Wash.: Excelsior pub. co. 75 p. [521]

Steele, Joel Dorman, and Esther Baker Steele. Barnes's school history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 402, lxii p. illus., ports., maps. [522]

Stephenson, Orlando Worth, and Nelson Vance Russell. Topical reading outline for a study of the political and constitutional history of the United States, 1760-1850. Ann Arbor, Mich.: G. Wahr. 188 p. [523]

"Primarily . . . prepared to meet the requirements of the courses given by Professor Claude Halstead Van Tyne in the University of Michigan, and listed in the University bulletins under the title, 'The political and constitutional history of the United States'."—Pref.

Swan, Giles J. History and civics, grade 5A, fifth year—first half. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Am. bk. co. viii, 309 p. illus. [524]

Tappan, Eva March. American history stories for very young readers. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 144 p. illus. [525]

"These stories first appeared in the Junior home magazine."

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. A history of the United States for grammar schools, by Reuben Gold Thwaites and Calvin Noyes Kendall . . . rev. by Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxvii, 561, xlviii p. illus. (part col.) maps. (The Tappan Kendall histories) [526]

"Revised and enlarged edition."

University of Iowa. Extension division. Aids for history teachers—V. English and American history. 15 p. Iowa City: The University. (University of Iowa extension bulletin no. 102, March 15, 1924) [527]

Van Metre, T. W. A course in the economic history of the United States. N. Y.: Columbia university. 80 p. (Columbia university . . . University extension home study) [528]

Warden, Sibyl Dunn. An elementary history of the United States, by Sibyl Dunn Warden, A. B. (Mrs. S. R. Warden). Oklahoma City: Warden company. xv, 361, [6] p. illus. [529]

Whetstone, Lambert F. American history outline for review. Holderness, N. H.: Camp Aloha summer school. 77 p. [530]

National Characteristics and Ideals

James, G. Watson, jr. Historical antecedents of our principles of liberty and the antecedents of our institutions. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (Apr.) 3-20. [531]

Tyler, Lyon G. "Historical antecedents." S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (Oct.) 9-12; and TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 77-80. [532-3]

The writer offers "a few words of criticism" of an article by G. Watson James, entitled "Historical antecedents of our principles of liberty &c", published in the April number of the Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia quarterly magazine (No. 531).

Wilson, Guy Mitchell, comp. What is Americanism? American ideals as expressed by the leaders of our country. N. Y., Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. [4], 330 p. illus. [534]

Miscellaneous

[Allaben, Frank] A rare collection. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 2, 161-174. [535]

Describes a collection of early coins, medals, books and manuscripts, American and foreign, belonging to the Public library of Omaha, Nebraska.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Uncle Sam—a biography. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Dec.) 737-743. [536]

In regard to sobriquets and cartoons of "Uncle Sam".

Birch, John J. The song of Yankee Doodle. AMERICANA, XVIII (Apr.) 174-176. [537]

Story of the origin of the song, which is said to have been composed during the French and Indian war by an army surgeon attached to General Abercrombie's forces, Dr. R. Shutteburg, as a parody upon the Yankee troops.

Fay, Bernard. Notes sur la presse américaine à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. Soc. HIST. MODERNE BUL., XXIV^e ann. (Nov.) 560-570. [538]

I. Conditions générale de la presse aux États-Unis au 18^e siècle. II. Le rôle de la presse aux États-Unis de 1770 à 1800. III. Sources où la presse américaine puisait ses informations (1770-1800).

Hart, W. O. The story of the American flag. AM. LAW REV., LVIII (Mar.) 161-195. [539]

Humphrey, Grace. Under these trees; ten famous trees of history. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. [4], 278 p. [540]

Among these stories of famous trees are included accounts of the Liberty tree in Boston: 1765-1775, the Charter oak: 1687, the Penn treaty elm: 1683, Eliot's oak, and the Washington elm: 1775.

Muirhead, J. F. American shrines on English soil. London, N. Y. [etc.] The Dorland agency. x, 190 p. col. mounted front., illus., plates, fold. map. [541]

Root, Elihu. Men and policies; addresses by Elihu Root, collected and edited by Robert Bacon and James Brown Scott. Cambridge: Harvard university press. ix, 509 p. [542]

CONTENTS.—I. Some Americans. II. Law and its administration. III. The war and readjustment.

Part I contains addresses on Theodore Roosevelt, Joseph H. Choate, Andrew Carnegie, James Russell Lowell, Abraham Lincoln, Alexander Hamilton, Grover Cleveland, and Robert Bacon.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 621-622.

Colonial History to 1763

General

- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez.** The expansion of Europe; a social and political history of the modern world, 1415-1789. [Rev. ed.] N. Y.: Holt. 2 v. in 1. 512, 463 p. plates, ports., maps. (American historical series. General editor: C. H. Haskins) [543]

Originally published in 1915, in 2 volumes.

Contains material relating to European expansion in the western hemisphere—discoveries and exploration, colonial settlement and rivalry, and a chapter on the American revolution.

- Clark, Cumberland.** Britain overseas; the story of the foundation and development of the British Empire from 1497 to 1921. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. [8], 339 p. map. [544]

Early beginnings of empire (1497 to 1649): p. 13-40. Expansion under Cromwell and the later Stuarts (1649 to 1688): p. 41-69. The commencement of the struggle with France (1688 to 1713): p. 70-85. The great fight with France (1713 to 1763): p. 86-116. The loss of the first empire (1764 to 1783): p. 117-146. Tells the story of British expansion and colonization in America from the period of discovery to the loss of the colonies in 1783.

- Cooper, Homer H.** William Kidd, gentleman. AM. MERCURY, III (Nov.) 337-346. [545]

Presents evidence to show that Captain Kidd for two hundred years considered the worst pirate ever heard of, must now "be stripped of his infamy and put among the martyrs".

- Cowell, Henry J.** George Fox and Roger Williams; a battle of giants. BAPT. QUAR., n. s. II (July) 132-136. [546]

Story of the theological debate between George Fox, the Quaker, and Roger Williams at Newport and Providence, Aug. 9-12, 1672.

- Demangeon, A.** Les débuts de la colonisation européenne aux États-Unis, d'après le livre de M^r D. Pasquet. ANN. GÉOG., XXXIII^e ann., no. 185 (Sept.) 466-478. [547]

A résumé of M. Pasquet's "Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain. t. I. Des origines à 1825. Paris: Picard. See no. 492.

- Dexter, Elisabeth Anthony.** Colonial women of affairs; a study of women in business and the professions in America before 1776. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 203 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [548]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 180-181.

- Duke, E. T. W.** Issues and influences working for union. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 233-244. [549]

A statement of the historical events which led up to the formation of the colonies into a union which was the nucleus of the United States of America.

- Earle, Alice Morse.** Colonial dames and good wives. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 315 p. [550]

A description of social life and customs in colonial days.

- Funk, Henry D.** The influence of the Presbyterian church in early American history. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 26-63. [551]

A study of "The elements and location of early American Presbyterianism before 1705," and "The growth of Presbyterianism from the organization of the Presbytery (1706) to the end of the French and Indian war."

- Gosse, Philip.** The pirates' who's who, giving particulars of the lives & deaths of the pirates & buccaneers. London: Dulau and co. 328 p. port., plates. [552]

- Great Britain.** Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, from March 1714-5 to October 1718, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery off. iv, 488 p. [553]

"Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's Commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere . . ."

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1710-June, 1711. Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xlix, [1], 684 p. [554]

The most striking events in the colonies during the period covered in this volume were the preparations for an expedition against Quebec and Montreal; the successful expedition to Nova Scotia and the capture of Port Royal, and the murder of Daniel Parke, governor of the Leeward Islands.

"But perhaps the most remarkable of the documents included in these pages is the 'Journal of the travails of Major John Livingston from Annapolis Royal to Quebec and from thence to Albany and soe to Boston'." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 833-835; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XL (July 1925) 437-438.

Hays, I. Minis. On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled "The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe." *AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC.*, LXIII, 1-9. [555]

The writer concludes that there can be no reasonable doubt that Franklin was the sole author of the pamphlet, and that altho' he probably consulted his friend and fellow agent of Pennsylvania, Richard Jackson, the authorship is not his tho' it is frequently attributed to him.

Jackson, Joseph. American colonial architecture, its origin and development. Phila.: David McKay co. viii, 228 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.). [556]

First printed serially in the magazine "Building."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 398-399.

Jones, E. Alfred. American members of the Inns of court. With a foreword by Hon. William H. Taft, chief justice of the United States and honorary bencher of the Middle Temple. London: The St. Catherine press. xxx, 250 p. [557]

Biographical sketches of those trained in the Inns of court, who were born or practiced law in the American colonies.

Knowles, L. C. A. The economic development of the British overseas empire. London: Routledge. xv, 555 p. fold. maps. (Studies in economics and political science . . . no. 76 in the series of monographs by writers connected with the London school of economics and political science) [558]

The old colonial system, 1598-1763: p. 65-76.

Lewin, Evans. The chartered companies as pioneers. In *Makers of the Empire*, edited and partly written by Hugh Gunn. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [VIII]) p. 103-115. [559]

Concerned with the part taken by the trading companies and chartered corporations in the early English settlement in America and elsewhere.

Long, John A. Early settlements in America. Chicago and N. Y.: Row, Peterson and co. ix, 438 p. illus., col. plates. (The growth of our nation) [560]

This book is intended to be the child's first study of an organized historical movement, presented as a series of problems." cf. p. iii.

Lucas, Sir Charles. The story of the Empire. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. xvi, 286 p. illus. (coats of arms) maps. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [II]) [561]

Parts II and III (The seventeenth century and The eighteenth century) contain material relating to the English settlements in America.

McCann, E. Armitage. Ships of our forefathers. *ANTIQUARIAN*, III (Nov.) 28-30, (Dec.) 20-22. [562]

CONTENTS.—Miniatures of the vessels which brought our early ancestors to the New world. Early American vessels and their builders.

Moncrieff, A. R. Hope. The rise of the British Empire. London [etc.] Blackie and son limited. 192 p. plates, ports. [563]

The first six chapters (p. 9-60) are devoted to the rise of the empire in the western hemisphere—"Pioneers of the west (the early explorers), John Smith, The Pilgrim fathers, Neighbours and enemies, The conquest of Canada, and the West Indies."

Morris, G. W., and L. S. Wood. The English-speaking nations; a study in the development of the commonwealth ideal. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. xx, 396 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [564]

Survey of the development of the British Empire. There are chapters on discovery and trade, the building of the empire in America, and the struggle between the French and English for control in America.

Nutting, Wallace. Furniture of the Pilgrim century (of American origin) 1620-1720, with maple and pine to 1800, including colonial utensils and wrought-iron house hardware into the 19th century. Completely revised and greatly enlarged. Framingham, Mass.: Old America company, publishers. 716 p. plates. [566]

First edition, 1921.

Osgood, Herbert L. The American colonies in the eighteenth century. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 4 v. [566]

A continuation of "The American colonies in the seventeenth century", the last installment of which was published in 1907.

Traces the development of the thirteen British colonies from 1690 to 1763.

"Though not in any wise denying the great importance of economic history, the point of view which I have chosen for this work is the politico-economic, with the emphasis on the first part of the compound." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr., 1926) 533-538; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (Nov.) 807-809; Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 170-172 and VI (Sept. 1925) 254-256.

Sciuto Salvo, L. L'America nella storia delle scoperte e della colonizzazione. Catania: Istituto ed. siciliano. [567]

Sée, Henri. Le commerce de Saint-Malo au XVIII^e siècle d'après les papiers de Magon de La Balue et de Magon de La Blinaye. 129 p. [568]

Reprinted from the Revue internationale du commerce, de l'industrie et de la banque (Paris) for June and September, 1924.

Drawn from the letter books (1723 to 1792) of two shipowners of Saint Malo. During the second quarter of the 18th century the commerce of Saint Malo with the New world was extensive.

Singleton, Esther. Some old American almanacs; a chronological review of our early publications. ANTIQUARIAN, I, no. 6 (Jan.) 17-18, 25-26. [569]

Stannard, Harold. The pioneer settlers of America. In *Makers of the Empire*, edited and partly written by Hugh Gunn. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [VIII]) p. 116-139. [570]

Stock, Leo Francis, ed. Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America. v. I. 1542-1688. Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xx, 515 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 338, v. I. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [571]

The compilation is not confined to the thirteen colonies which formed the United States, but embraces all British America, including Canada, Bermuda, the Bahamas, and the West Indies.

"The 'proceedings' are, naturally, taken from the officially published *Journals*; the 'debates' have been sought in any of the various sources, almost altogether unofficial, in which they can be found."

Consists of source material for tracing and estimating the gradual development of British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 149-150; Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 265-267; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (Dec.) 698-700.

Vose, Caroline E. "Placing" students in colonial days. No. AM. REV., CCXIX (Jan.) 115-122. [572]

Regarding the custom of "placing" students according to social position at recitation, at commons, and in the chapel, which was in vogue at Harvard and Yale until about the time of the Revolution.

French and Indian War

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. Le journal de M. de Bougainville. In *the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924*. Quebec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 202-393. [573]

Journal of M. de Bougainville, aide-de-camp of Montcalm, describing his expedition to Canada and the campaign there, 1756-1758.

Introductory note by Amédée Gosselin.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La capitulation de Québec (18 septembre 1759). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 15-32. [574]

Fauteux, Egidius. Montcalm. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 25-44. [575]

(Johnson, Sir William) Relação de huma batalha, succedida no campo de Lake George na America Septemtrional, entre as tropas inglezas commandadas pelo coronal Guilhelmo, e as francezas das quaes era commandante o general Barão Dieskau, aos 30. de junho do presente anno de 1757. Traduzida no idioma portuguez. Extrahida de huma carta escrita pelo mesmo coronel,

logo depois do successo, ao general Wensvort, governador da nova Hampshire, e mandada inclusa em outra escrita em postmaute capital da mesma provincia. Lisboa, 1757. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 7 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 125] [576]

Signed: Wilhelmo Gonson.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, November, 1924.

La mission de M. de Bougainville en France en 1758-1759. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Quebec pour 1923-1924. Quebec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 1-70. [577]

M. de Bougainville was sent to France, in 1758, to inform the government of the needs of the colony of New France in men and materials of war.

Montrésor, F. M. Captain John Montrésor in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 336-340. [578]

Brief narrative of the life of this British officer who served in many campaigns of the French and Indian war, including Braddock's expedition, the siege of Louisbourg, and the capture of Quebec.

Owen, R. Emmett. Sketches of Fort Ticonderoga and vicinity. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum by the Williams and Wilkins co., 1924?] 48 p. illus. [579]

Relaçam do combate, que entre si tiverão tres Naus de guerra Inglezas, com outras tres de França nos mares da America junto de Cabo Berton Successo do mesmo Combate, e estrago que bouve de parte a parte, copiada de huma carta que veyo das mesmas partes. Lisboa: Anno de 1755. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 124] [580]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, October 1924.

Pontiac's Conspiracy

Trent, William. William Trent's journal at Fort Pitt, 1763. Ed. by A. T. Volwiler. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Dec.) 390-413. [581]

"Trent's journal gives the most detailed contemporary account extant of life in Fort Pitt during the siege of 1763. It also . . . gives accounts of many of the chief events which occurred at other places during Pontiac's war."

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Akagi, Roy Hidemichi. The town proprietors of the New England colonies; a study of their development, organization, activities and controversies, 1620-1770. Phila.: Press of the University of Pennsylvania. xiii, 348 p. [582]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1923.

"The present study is an attempt partially to fill the gap which exists in the understanding of the economic phases of the New England colonial life."

CONTENTS.—Introduction. pt. I. The town proprietors. pt. II. Land speculation in New England in the eighteenth century.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct. 1925) 148-149; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (May 1925) 410-411.

Ball, Mary Washington. Ye divines of olde New England. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (Apr.) 257-264. [583]

A sketch of religious life in colonial New England.

Friederici, Georg. Das puritanische Neu-England; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte d. nordamerikan. Union. Halle a S.: Niemeyer. 104 p. (Studien über Amerika und Spanien. Völkerkundl. histor. Reihe, Heft 1. Hrsg. von K. Sapper und A. Hämel) [584]

Lettre d'un habitant de Louisbourg, Contenant une Relation exacte & circonstanciée de la Prise de l'Isle-Royale, par les Anglais. A Quebec, Chez Guillaume le Sincere, à l'Image de la Vérité, 1745. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 81 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 128] [585]

Signed: B. L. N. A . . . Ce 28 Août 1745.

Although the imprint is Quebec, the letter is supposed to have been surreptitiously published in France. cf. Louisbourg in 1745 . . . edited by G. M. Wrong. 1897.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, December 1924.

Smith, Richard. Further letters on King Philip's war, written by Mr. Richard Smith, jr., Mr. John Paine, the Commissioners of the United colonies, Mrs. Mary Pray. Providence: Printed for the Society [of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations] by the E. L. Freeman co. 31 p. [586]

Letters from the original manuscripts in the archives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, which describe events in Rhode Island during the great Indian war.

Taylor, Erich A. O'D. The slate gravestones of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Oct.) 59-66. [587]

Trumbull, Benjamin. A compendium of the Indian wars in New England, more particularly such as the colony of Connecticut have been concerned and active in, New Haven, August 25th, anno 1767. Hartford: Published for C. A. Goodwin by F. B. Hartranft. 62 p. port. facsim. [588]

Copy of a manuscript found among the historical papers of Benjamin Trumbull the well known clergyman and historian of Connecticut.

This essay is a collection of all such authorities as were available, with an attempt at critical comparison. These sources were Increase Mather, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Callender, Mason (or Allen) Church and Prince. Reprinted from a manuscript now in the possession of Mr. Charles A. Goodwin; edited by Frederick Berg Hartranft. cf. Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Pequot war. A concise account of Philips and the Naraganset war. Some matters relative to the Naraganset and Mohegan Indians [etc.]

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. The fiction of Saint Aspenquid. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XII (Jan.) 25-30. [589]

Regarding the story of an Indian, named Aspenquid (1588-1682) who was converted by John Eliot in 1631, and was later called "St. Aspenquid".

Goyau, Georges. Le P. Sébastien Racle. REV. HIST. MISSIONS, I (Sept.) 162-197. [590]

Jesuit missionary among the Abenaki Indians. The name is here spelled Racle, not Rasle.

Moorehead, Warren K. The ancient remains at Pemaquid, Maine. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (Jan.) 133-141. [591]

The author is of the opinion that there was a considerable settlement at Pemaquid in pre-Plymouth days, and that it may be the site of a settlement connected with some early voyager.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Sir Samuel Argall, the first Englishman at Mount Desert. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XII (Oct.) 201-221. [592]

Regarding the English captain from Virginia, who, in 1613, broke up the French Jesuit colony which for a brief time occupied a site on the south side of Mount Desert Island.

Spencer, Wilbur B. Indications that Saint Aspenquid was identical with Pas-saconaway. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XII (Jan.) 30-34. [593]

Sprague, John Francis. Three men from Maine: Sir William Pepperrell, Sir William Phips, James Sullivan, by John Francis Sprague, and A bit of old England in New England, by Bertram E. Packard. Dover-Foxcroft, Me.: Sprague's Journal of Maine history. 89 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [594]

Anderson, George P. Land grants made in New Hampshire by Governor Benning Wentworth to Boston men. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 33-38. [595]

Bowman, George Ernest. Edward Winslow's letter to Governor Winthrop. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (July) 97-101. [596]

This letter was written at the request of Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth, to Governor John Winthrop, of Boston, to inform the latter that Plymouth colony had decided to join the Massachusetts Bay colony and the Connecticut colony in the war against the Pequot Indians.

Bowman, George Ernest. Morton's New England's Memorial; the two impressions of the second edition. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Apr.) 49-52. [597]

Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth colony records of deeds; abstracts of the records in volume III. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan., July) 32-34, 101-103. [598]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1923.
Deeds of the year 1664.

Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth colony wills and inventories. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Apr.) 80-84. [599]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1923.

Bowman, George Ernest, ed. "Good newes from New England." MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 11-23, 68-80, 128-138, 150-161. [600]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1923.
A reprint of Edward Winslow's "Good newes from New England," with notes by the editor.

- Cavanagh, William Henry.** Colonial expansion, including the rise and fall of historic settlements. Boston: R. G. Badger. 263 p. [601]
 "This volume . . . is an attempt to present the true history of the perils and adventures of the . . . Pilgrim fathers."
- Danvers soldiers at Port Royal in 1654.** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 34-36 [602]
- Eaton, Walter Prichard.** In defense of the Puritan. AM. MERCURY, I (Apr.) 424-428. [603]
- Edmonds, John H.** An account of the Mather-Byles portraits. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIII, pt. 2, 285-290. [604]
 Describes five portraits recently given to the American antiquarian society. They are as follows: Rev. Cotton Mather (1727) and Rev. Mather Byles (1739) by Peter Pelham; Rev. Mather Byles (1767) by John Singleton Copley; Rev. Mather Byles, jr. (1784) by Mather Brown; and a self-portrait of Mather Brown (1812).
- Eno, Joel N.** Theocracy, Hebrew and Puritan, in principles and practice. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 4, 359-368. [605]
- Farwell, John W.** Remarks in exhibiting some old views of Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 229-234. [606]
- Fitzgerald, T. A.** Recalling Boston of 1737 at Granary burying ground. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 204-211. [607]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Benjamin Harris, printer and bookseller. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 34-68. [608]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** The case of Rev. Josiah Baxter. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 348-355. [609]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Franklin's New England Courant. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 336-353. [610]
 Calls attention to the recent finding in the British museum of a file of the New England Courant, published in Boston, 1721-1726, in which the authorship of the articles is indicated.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Voting with beans and corn. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 230-239. [611]
 Describes a method of balloting in use by the Massachusetts historical society since 1815, which was also in use in the early years of the settlement of Massachusetts.
- Grinnell, Frank W.** The government of Massachusetts prior to the Constitution. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 175-232. [612]
 Also published in the Massachusetts law quarterly, v. X, no. 1, Nov. 1924.
- Holmes, Thomas J.** Cotton Mather and his writings on witchcraft. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVIII, pts. 1-2, 31-59. [613]
- Holmes, Thomas J.** Notes on Richard Mather's "Church government", London, 1643. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XXXIII, pt. 2, 291-296. [614]
- Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1723-1724.** [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 353 p. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives. v. V) [615]
 Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.
- Mathews, Nathan.** Early files of the county courts of Massachusetts. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 20-28. [616]
 Calls attention to the wealth of material for the early history of our people in their personal and social relations which lies buried in the files of the county courts organized in the first few years after the foundation of the colony.
- Matthews, Albert.** Draught of a royal charter for Harvard college, 1723. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 390-400. [617]
 "It is reasonable to assume that this document, besides being in the hand of Leverett, was actually draughted by him; but the singular thing is that apparently it never came before either the Corporation or the Overseers, and that no allusion to it has ever been found."
- Matthews, Albert.** The name "New England" as applied to Massachusetts. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 382-390. [618]

Matthews, Albert. Note on "placing" at Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 420-427. [619]

Regarding the custom of "placing" students according to social position at recitations, at commons, and in the chapel, which was in vogue at Harvard in the early days.

Matthews, Albert. University alumni founders of New England. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 14-23. [620]

As a contribution towards the approaching tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony in 1630, the writer has made researches regarding emigrants to New England before 1630 who had attended as students any European university, before coming to New England.

A list of matriculates of Cambridge and Oxford universities is here given.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Extracts from the Commonplace book of Ephraim Eliot and from newspapers relating to Seth Hudson and Joshua Howe. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 40-43. [621]

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Will of a Boston slave, 1743. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 253-254. [622]

The will of a negro slave, Peter, in the family of Thomas Fleet, Boston printer, bookseller, and publisher of the Boston Evening Post.

Murdock, Kenneth B. The portraits of Increase Mather, with some notes on Thomas Johnson, an English mezzotinter. Cleveland: For private distribution by William Gwinn Mather. x, 70 p. 10 ports. [623]

Murdock, Kenneth B. The Puritans and the New Testament. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 239-243. [624]

From an examination of the texts of the sermons of three of the leading Puritan ministers the writer shows that they did not draw their inspiration exclusively from the Old Testament but that they made frequent use of the New Testament.

Murdock, Kenneth B. Richard Mather. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Oct.) 51-57. [625]

Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (Apr.-Oct.) 147-152, 229-232, 303-308. [626]

Records of the years 1678-1679.
Cont. from v. LIX, 1923.

Perley, Sidney. The history of Salem, Massachusetts. v. I. 1626-1637. Salem, Mass.: Sidney Perley. viii, 539 p. illus., plates, ports, maps, facsim. [627]

Potter, Alfred Claghorn. The Harvard college library, 1723-1735. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 1-13. [628]

Shute, Samuel. Governor Shute's memorial [circa 1725] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 69-70. [629]

Memorial to the Privy council asking for three military companies for the defence of the provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Massachusetts and her Royal charter granted March 4, 1628-29. Boston: Massachusetts society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. 16 p. illus. (ports.). [630]

Watkins, Walter Kendall. An unknown portrait by John Greenwood. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (July) 3-6. [631]

Seeks to establish the identity of the subject of a portrait by the Boston artist, John Greenwood, probably painted between 1749 and 1752.

Calder, Charles A. Rhode Island pewterers. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII (July) 65-87. [632]

Carpenter, Esther Bernon. South county studies of some eighteenth century persons, places & conditions in that portion of Rhode Island called Narragansett, by Esther Bernon Carpenter; with an introduction by Caroline Hazard, compiled largely from letters now first published by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston: Printed for the subscribers. xv, 296 p. front. [633]

Niles, Samuel. Rev. Samuel Niles' evidence regarding the ministerial lands Kingston, R. I., 1739. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII (Jan.) 29-31. [634]

- Williams, Roger.** Letters and papers of Roger Williams, 1629-1682. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. 294 leaves of facsimiles. 38½ x 27½ cm. [635]

"Of these manuscripts eighteen copies have been reproduced."

"This collection of papers is issued by the Rhode Island historical society and the Massachusetts historical society as a joint undertaking. Mr. Howard M. Chapin, librarian of the former society, located the material and obtained photostat reproductions. To him is due the suggestion of an issue as a collection of the manuscripts of Roger Williams which have survived."—Signed Worthington Chauncey Ford.

- Andrews, Charles M.** Connecticut's place in colonial history; an address delivered before the Connecticut society of colonial wars, 28 May 1923. New Haven: Pub. for the Connecticut society of colonial wars by the Yale university press. [4], 49 p. [636]

- Andrews, Frank D.** Richard Edwards (sheriff's deputy) of Hartford colony of Connecticut, his account book from September 1, 1753, to May 9, 1754, with an introduction and ancestral record, by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J.: Priv. print. [6], 26 p. [637]

- Linsley, George T.** Religious liberty in Connecticut. AM. CHURCH MO., XIV (Feb.) 468-478. [638]

Concerned with the colonial period.

- Stewart, George, jr.** A history of religious education in Connecticut to the middle of the nineteenth century. New Haven: Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xiv, 402 p. facsimis. [639]

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The period 1633-1712. pt. II. The period 1712-1798. pt. III. The period 1798-1861.

- Wylls, George.** The Wylls papers; correspondence and documents chiefly of descendants of Gov. George Wylls of Connecticut, 1590-1796. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xl, 567 p. illus. (facsim.) (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XXI) [640]

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

Sketch of Governor George Wylls, by Lemuel A. Welles: p. xix-xl. Roll of Col. William Whiting's regiment, 1709: p. 361-372.

Include list of freemen in Middletown and lists of families of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, 1669-1670, which constitute the only census of any towns in Connecticut before 1700. cf. p. 190.

- Anet, Henri.** La fondation de New-York par des protestants belges. Soc. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BELGE BUL., 2^e sér., V (Dec.) 161-166. [641]

"Extrait de la Revue 'Le Chrétien belge', 17 mai 1924."

- Bayles, W. Harrison.** Old taverns of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, nos. 1-4, 19-30, 115-130, 211-229, 307-322. [642]

A sketch of taverns of the colonial period and the historic events associated with them.

- Biggar, H. P.** Frontenac's projected attempt on New York in 1689. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Apr.) 136-147. [643]

Account of a plan drawn by Callières, governor of Montreal, for the conquest of New York, in 1689. On June 7 the detailed instructions for the expedition were drawn up by Frontenac.

- Brookhaven, N. Y.** Brookhaven town records. v. I. 1662-1679. Published by order of the Trustees of the freeholders and commonalty of the town . . . Copied, annotated and compiled by Archibald C. Weeks. N. Y.: T. A. Wright, printer and publisher. 174 p. facsimis. [644]

- Crouse, Nellis M.** Discoveries of the Jesuits in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Jan.) 48-70. [645]

- Eames, Wilberforce.** Two New York views of about 1650. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVIII (Sept.) 679-681. [646]

Describes a hitherto practically unknown engraved view of New Amsterdam, owned by Mr. William G. Kelso, jr., and compares it with the well-known view of New Amsterdam which adorns the map of Nicolaus Joannes Visscher, published as early as 1655.

- Ghêlin, Edg. de.** Aux Wallons qui fondèrent New-York. Éphémérides pour le troisième centenaire. 2. tirage. Mons: J. Gondry. 8 p. [647]

- Green, Lucy Garrison.** The De Forests and the Walloon founding of New Amsterdam. [N. Y.: The Gilliss press] xiv, 80 p. [648]

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Nebraska, 1916.

Printed privately in connection with the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New York by Walloons.

Foreword signed: Robert W. de Forest.

Halsey, Frederick A. The Flanders of America. *LANDMARK*, VI (May) 327-331. [649]

Concerned with the struggle between the British and the French for the possession of the western continent during about three quarters of a century, the scene of which was the eastern part of New York state from New York city to the Canadian border and westward for about 100 miles.

Hyde, John Alden Lloyd. The relations between the early Dutch and the Indians as affecting the subsequent development of the colony of New York. Pub. under the authority of the Council by the secretary. [N. Y.] 16 p. ([Society of colonial wars in the state of New York] Publication no 32 [i. e. 34]) [649a]

"Awarded the one hundred dollar prize for Hobart by the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York in its 1924 competition in certain New York state colleges."

Jahr, Torstein. Andreas Dreyer (Andries Draeyer) commander at Fort Nassau (Albany, N. Y.) 1673-74; rear-admiral of the Dano-Norwegian navy. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (Mar.) 22-29. [650]

Maar, Charles. Rip Van Dam noted colonial governor. *STATE SERVICE*, VIII (Jan.) 44-46. [651]

Naylor, Rex Maurice. The royal prerogative in New York, 1691-1775. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, V (July) 221-255. [652]

A study of a phase of British colonial administration, dealing with the relation which obtained between the colonies and king.

Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie. Accords-Puncta welcher gestalt Am. 8. Septembr. st. n. 1664. Neu-Niederland an die Engländer sonder einige Hegenwehr übergangen. Wie solches Symon Gilde von Rarop Schiffer auff dem Schiffe Gideon von denen Menates oder Neu-Amsterdam in Neu-Niederland komend mitbracht Am 27. Augusti st. v. 1664. [n. p., 1664] [Boston, 1924] [653]

facsim.: 4 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 120]

Articles of capitulation signed by six commissioners representing the company and six English commissioners, with Richard Nicols, chief commissioner.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, August 1924.

Noe, Sydney P. An Indian medal of 1750. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VIII (Apr.) 3-9. [654]

According to the family (Schuyler) tradition this medal was given to Major-General Philip Schuyler of Revolutionary fame by one of the last chiefs of the Mohawks.

Oyster Bay, N. Y. Oyster Bay town records, volume II—1691-1704. With an appendix containing illustrative documents. Published by order of the town by Daniel Underhill, Jesse F. Merritt, Winslow S. Pierce, committee. Compared, annotated and indexed by John Cox, jr. *N. Y.*: Tobias A. Wright, printer and publisher. [4], 747 p. [654a]

Vol. I was published in 1916.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Daniel Denton's description of New York in 1670. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXVIII (Aug.) 599-604. [655]

Regarding the recent gift by Mr. George F. Baker, jr., to the New York public library, of a copy of Daniel Denton's "Brief description of New-York; formerly called New-Netherlands . . ." printed at London in 1670.

Of the edition printed of Denton's work only about twenty copies can now be traced, which Dr. Paltsits here describes.

Pannier, Jacques. Gessé de Forest ou pourquoi et comment on allait d'Avesne en Amérique il y a 300 ans. Avesne: Imprimerie de "l'Observateur". 16 p. [656]

"Conférence faite au théâtre d'Avesne, le 22 août 1924."

Pannier, Jacques. A Jessé de Forest. *SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL.*, LXXIII (July) 218-222. [657]

Account of the erection and unveiling of a monument to Jesse de Forest at Avesnes, France. The ceremonies took place on August 22, 1923.

Le pèlerinage Huguenot-Wallon. *SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BELGE BUL.*, 2^e sér., V (Dec.) 190-195. [658]

Account of the trip of the delegation sent by the Huguenot Walloon tercentenary commission to Europe in July-August, 1924.

- Peyster, H. de.** *À l'occasion d'un centenaire; Les origines françaises et flamandes de New-York.* SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL. LXXIII (Apr.) 89-110. [659]

Concerned with the Huguenot emigration to New Netherland.

- Ranck, Henry H.** *The Huguenots and American life.* REFORMED CH. REV., 5th ser., III (Oct.) 327-346. [660]

Concerned with the Huguenot settlement of New York, 1624.

- Ray, A.** *Note sur les émigrants Wallons de 1624.* SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BELGE BUL., 2^e sér., V (Dec.) 167-172. [661]

- Selden, George B., jr.** *La Motte Lussière and his mission to the Senecas.* ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 215-225. [662]

The mission of Pierre La Motte Lussière to the Seneca chiefs at Tagarondies (or Gannogaro) to obtain permission to build a fort at the mouth of the Niagara, in December 1678.

- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** *The teaching of French in colonial New York city.* N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR. JOUR., V (Oct.) 330-341. [663]

- Steell, Willis.** *The Walloons—who they were and what they were.* MENTOR, XII (Sept.) 54-55. [664]

- Le tricentenaire en Amérique.** SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BELGE BUL., 2^e sér., V (Dec.) 173-183. [665]

Account of the celebration of the tricentenary of the Huguenot Walloon settlement in New York

- Le tricentenaire en Belgique.** SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BELGE BUL., 2^e sér., V (Dec.) 184-189. [666]

Account of the celebration of the tricentenary of the Huguenot-Walloon settlement of New York, held at the Palais des Académies at Brussels, May 19, 1924.

Discours de M. Nolf, ministre des sciences et des arts: p. 186-189.

- Van Laer, A. J. F., trans. and ed.** *Documents relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626, in the Henry E. Huntington library.* San Marino, Calif.: The Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. xxvi, 276 p. 36 cm. facsim. (The Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery (San Marino, California) Publications. Americana: Folio series, no. 1) [667]

Contains the facsimiles, with transcriptions and translations of the so-called "Van Rappard documents," recently purchased by the Henry E. Huntington library.

CONTENTS.—The documents and their historical value. Documents relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626: A. Provisional regulations for the colonists adopted by the Assembly of the nineteen of the West India company, March 28, 1624. B. Letter from Jan van Tyen to the directors of the Zealand chamber of the West India company, Fort Nassau, Wlapoco, April 25, 1625 [1627?]. C. Instructions for Willem Verhulst, director of New Netherland [January 1625]. D. Further instructions for Director Willem Verhulst and the Council of New Netherland, April 22, 1625. E. Special instructions for the engineer and surveyor Cryn Fredericksz and for the director and council regarding the building of the fort and the houses, April 22, 1625. F. Letter from Isaac de Rasière to the directors of the Amsterdam chamber of the West India company, Fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island, September 23, 1626. Explanatory and biographical notes.

- Versteeg, Dingman.** *New Netherland's founding.* N. Y.: Pub. by the Holland society of New York. 13 p. [668]

Contains a restatement of the arguments set forth in the "Treatise" published by the Holland society of New York in 1923, the purpose of which was to show that the years 1623 and 1624 were not the years of the first settlement of colonists on Manhattan Island, but that the settlements of Netherlanders there were made as early as 1614, and that of the colonists who arrived in 1623 and 1624 only the majority were Walloons or of French blood.

The writer concludes that "New York city was founded in 1613 or earlier and Albany at the same time."

- Vosburgh, Boyden Woodward.** *The settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626.* N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Jan.) 3-15. [669]

The writer concludes that the tercentenary of the settlement of Manhattan should be celebrated on May 4, 1926, and that of the settlement of New Netherland should be celebrated in May or June, 1924.

- Weiss, N.** *A propos de la fondation de New-York.* SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXXIII (Apr.) 111-113. [670]

Discusses the rôle of one of the leaders of the Huguenot settlement of New York, Jesse de Forest.

- Westchester co., N. Y. Court of sessions.** *The minutes of the Court of sessions (1657-1696) Westchester county, New York.* Edited by Dixon Ryan Fox. With an essay by G. B. Harrington. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for Westchester county by the Westchester county historical society. 1, 138 p. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., II) [671]

The law as seen in the early records of the Westchester county court of sessions, by Gove B. Harrington: p. xxi-1.

Zwierlein, F. J. Early Dutch toleration in New Netherland. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 106-111. [672]

Bergen county, N. J. Minutes of the justices and freeholders of Bergen county, New Jersey, 1715-1795. Hackensack: Bergen county historical society. 239 p. [672a]

Regarding the early governing body of Bergen county.

The "Indian deed" of 1710. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July) 300-304. [673]

Prints the text of an Indian deed recently presented to the New Jersey historical society. The lands conveyed in the deed embraced a large tract in the northern and northwestern parts of Bergen and Passaic counties.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. The story of the Carterets. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Oct.) 328-333. [674]

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, contrib. Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A.A.A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton. [Dec. 1, 1733] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 17-20. [675]
Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3.

Singleton, Esther. Wistarberg glass; first successful glasshouse in the American colonies. ANTIQUARIAN, II, no. 1 (Feb.) 9-11. [676]

Describes the glass ware made at the works of Caspar Wistar and his son, Richard, at Rahway, New Jersey.

Cochran, Richard E. Pennsylvania's debt to the Inns of court. In Pennsylvania bar association. Report of the thirtieth annual meeting . . . held at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7 and 8, 1924. Phila.: Printed for the Pennsylvania bar association. p. 6-26. [676a]

Brief sketches of a number of Pennsylvania lawyers who pursued their studies at the Inns of court, mostly of the 18th century.

Donehoo, George P. The Shawnee in Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 178-187. [677]

First map of Pennsylvania under William Penn, 1681. FRIENDS HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIII, no. 1, 22-23. [678]

Includes a reproduction of the map which is itself owned by Col. Henry D. Paxson, of Philadelphia. "It is a new item in the early cartography of the province, hitherto overlooked by students and writers in Pennsylvania history" and takes precedence chronologically of other early maps of Pennsylvania. It is the same map as that described in no. 679 below.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The first separate map of Pennsylvania. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 172-183. [679]

A map of 1681 by an unknown draughtsman and engraver, recently found by the writer in a volume of manuscript and printed maps in the John Carter Brown library. It was originally issued with William Penn's "A brief account of the Province of Pennsylvania . . . 1681" See no. 681 below.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1742-1743] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 35-37. [680]

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.
Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, 1923.

[Penn, William] A brief account of the province of Pennsylvania, lately granted by the King, under the great seal of England, to William Penn and his heirs and assigns. *Colophon:* London, Printed for Benjamin Clark in George-yard in Lombard-street [1681] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 8 numbered leaves. map. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 115] [681]

Map has title: A map of some of the south and east bounds of Pennsylvania in America, being partly inhabited. Sold by John Thornton . . . and by John Seller . . . London. Authorities do not cite map as a part of the book; but a map is referred to in the Postscript on leaf 8.

For description cf. Church catalogue, no. 670.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library. Map from Library of Congress, June 1924.

[Penn, William] Information and Direction to Such Persons as are inclined to America, more Especially Those related to the Province of Pennsylvania. [London, 1684?] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 4 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 122] [682]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the Pennsylvania historical society, September 1924.

- Pennypacker, Isaac R.** The Dutch on the Delaware. *AM. MERCURY*, II (July) 345-350. [683]
- Pyne, Francis Loring.** Stiegel glass; a colonial American product on English, German and Swiss models. *ANTIQUARIAN*, II (Mar.) 18-21. [684]
Description of the glass ware made at the Stiegel glass works at Elizabeth Furnace and Mannheim, Pennsylvania.
- Roberts, Charles R.** The first Swiss settlements in America. *LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, for the year 1923, 9-13. [685]
Mainly items in regard to Swiss emigrants to Pennsylvania during the early part of the 18th century.
- Roughead, William.** "Indian Peter." *JURIDICAL REV.*, XXXVI (Mar.) 1-32. [686]
Sketch of Peter Williamson of Berks county, Pennsylvania, who was captured by the Indians, in 1754
- Johnson, Amandus.** Den första svenska kolonien i Amerika. Förord av Fil. dr. Theodor Westrin. Till svenska av Axel Palmgren. Stockholm: Gebers förlag, 1923. 208 p. [687]
Probably a translation of his "The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664," (Phila.: Lenapé press, 1914),
- Lindeström, Peter.** Resa till Nya Sverige 1653-1656. Utgiven av Nils Jacobson. Stockholm: Wahlström & Widstrands förlag, 1923. [688]
- Berkley, Henry J.** Colonial ruins, colonial architecture and brickwork, of the Chesapeake Bay section. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Mar.) 1-10. [689]
- Carroll, Charles.** Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll; of Annapolis. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (June-Dec.) 179-192, 283-303, 393-400. [690]
The extracts here printed extend from Sept. 14, 1728 to Sept. 13, 1733, and afford an insight into matters economic, political and social.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1923.
- Duhamel, Elizabeth.** Col. Henry Darnall and his family. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXVI, 129-145. [691]
Colonel Darnall came to the colony of Maryland about 1660.
- Hodges, Margaret Roberts.** Western Branch club. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (June) 198-199. [692]
A deed of April 30, 1730.
- Keith, Arthur L.** Two forgotten heroes. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Dec.) 339-340. [693]
Regarding Giles Cole and Stephen Cawood of Charles county, who were killed in the Susquehannock Indian war which ravaged the borders of Maryland and Virginia in 1675-76.
- Maryland rent rolls.** *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Dec.) 341-369. [694]
This installment gives the roll of Baltimore county, 1700-1724.
- Berkley, Henry J.** The port of Dumfries, Prince William co., Va. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 99-116. [695]
- Clayton, John.** Letter of John Clayton to Linnaeus, 1748. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 246-248. [696]
John Clayton, the botanist, was born at Fulham, England, in 1685, and died in Gloucester county, Virginia, Dec. 15, 1773.
- Dill, J. S.** Richard Bennett, a Puritan governor in cavalier Virginia. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 4, 323-332. [697]
- Flippin, Percy Scott.** William Gooch, successful royal governor of Virginia. [Williamsburg, Va.] 73 p. 697a
Presented at the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the American historical association at Richmond . . . December 30, 1924.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. *GEOG. REV.*, XIV (July) 433-443. [698]
"This is frankly a little journey into the realm of hypothesis regarding the actual maker of the map of Virginia that Captain John Smith put forth in 1612."

Gooch, William. The Virginia clergy; Governor Gooch's letters to the Bishop of London, 1727-1749. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXII (July-Oct.) 209-236, 321-337. [699]

Copied from the originals at Fulham Palace. They deal with the subject of the clergy of the Church of England who were licensed by the Bishop of London to officiate in Virginia, and of men who were recommended by the governor to the bishop for ordination and his license.

Groome, H. C., ed. Minutes of the first court. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV, 371-403. [700]

The first court for Fauquier county was held May 24, 1759.

Harrison, Fairfax. The colonial post office in Virginia. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 73-92. [701]

Harrison, Fairfax. The Northern Neck maps of 1737-1747. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Jan.) 1-15. [702]

Harrison, Fairfax, ed. With Braddock's army; Mrs. Browne's diary in Virginia and Maryland. Contributed and edited by Fairfax Harrison. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXII (Oct.) 305-320. [703]

This diary extends from November 17, 1754, to January 19, 1757, and rehearses the experiences of an English lady who accompanied her brother, a commissary officer attached to Braddock's expeditionary force, from London to Fort Cumberland. The extract here given contains the notes relating to Virginia and Maryland, Mar. 10-Oct. 9, 1755.

Hughes, Robert M. The government of Virginia prior to the federal Constitution. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. *Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary.* N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 157-174. [704]

Kemper, Charles E. The Spotswood expedition. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 123-124. [705]

A note written to correct a statement made by the writer in the notes upon the Spotswood expedition, which appeared in the July, 1923, number of this Quarterly, and in a note which is printed in "The early westward movement of Virginia, 1722-34," prepared by the writer.

Lancaster, H. Carrington. The East India school planned for Charles City. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, V (Apr.) 239-240. [706]

Larrabee, Don Marshall, ed. and comp. A reprint of the Journal of George Washington, and that of his guide, Christopher Gist, reciting their experiences on the historic mission from Governor Dinwiddie, of Virginia, to the French commandant at Fort Le Boeuf in November-December, 1753. Including excerpts from the writings of historians and statesmen as to the importance of the mission, its results and effect on the world's history. [Williamsport, Pa.: Grit pub. co.] xiv, 41 p. [707]

Issued on the occasion of the unveiling of the memorial commemorating the respective visits of Washington and Lafayette to the campus of Allegheny college . . . June 1924.

Washington's Journal is reprinted from "Life of George Washington" by John Marshall, v. I; and that of Gist from the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society, 3d ser., v. V, p. 101-108.

Payne, Daniel. Payne's ledger. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 117-119. [708]

List of names found in the ledger of Daniel Payne, merchant of Dumfries, 1758-1761.

Pennington, J. Pocahontas and what befell her. *MENTOR*, XII (Nov.) 49-51. [709]

Plukenett, Leonard. Leonard Plukenett to William Byrd I. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 244-246. [710]

Draft of a letter taken from the British transcripts in the Library of Congress. It is endorsed "To Coln Byrd a little before he went to Virginia".

Sams, Conway Whittle. The conquest of Virginia: the first attempt; being an account of Sir Walter Raleigh's colony on Roanoke Island, based on original records, and incidents in the life of Raleigh, 1584-1602. Norfolk, Va.: Keyser-Doherty printing corporation. xxviii, 547 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [711]

Virginia. Council. Minutes of the Council and General court of colonial Virginia, 1622-1632, 1670-1676, with notes and excerpts from original Council and General court records, into 1683, now lost. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond, Va. [The Colonial press, Everett Waddey co.] xii, 593 p. facsimis. [712]

Published by the Library board, Virginia State library.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 152-153.

Virginia. Council. Virginia council journals, 1726-1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Jan.-Oct.) 1-64, 113-143, 237-259, 370-400. [713]

The period includes the administrations of Robert Carter, William Gooch, John Robinson, Thomas Lee, Lewis Burwell and Robert Dinwiddie.

Virginia. General assembly. Acts of the General assembly, Jan. 6, 1639-40. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Jan., July) 16-35, 145-162. [714]

Virginia company of London. By the Counsell of Virginea. Seeing it hath pleased God . . . that . . . by the wisdome . . . of the . . . Gouvernour . . . in Virginea . . . the English plantation there succeedeth . . . it is resolved . . . to make a new supply of men . . . under the conduct of Sir Thomas Gates and Sir Thomas Dale . . . Imprinted at London for William Welby, 1611. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 111] [715]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the Society of antiquaries, London, April 1924.

Virginia company of London. By the Counsell of Virginea. Whereas the good Shippe . . . Hercules, is now preparing . . . to make a supplie to . . . the Colonie in Virginea, it is . . . meet . . . that none but honest sufficient Artificers . . . and such like, shall be entertained into this Voyage . . . [London? 1610?] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: broadside. [716]

With its By the Counsell of Virginea. Seeing it hath pleased God . . . London, 1611. (no. 715).
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the Society of antiquaries, London, April 1924.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Jan.-Oct.) 69-75, 144-158, 281-287, 338-343. [717]

Rent rolls of King William, King and Queen, and Gloucester counties.

Barnwell, Joseph W. European settlements on the east coast of North America. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Apr.) 88-93. [718]

Concerned with the early French settlements under Ribault and Laudonnière in Carolina and Florida.

Cole, Eli K. Charles Fort, South Carolina, built by Ribault in 1562. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIX, 15-25. [719]

An account of the French expedition to America under command of Jean Ribault and a description and identification of the location of the fort built by him on what is now Parris Island.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The surrender of the charter of Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 383-402. [720]

Traces the policy of the Board of trade in regard to the charter of Carolina from 1706 until the final surrender in 1729.

Webber, Mabel L., contrib. Presentment of the grand jury, March 1733/34. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Oct.) 193-195. [721]

Gives information concerning local problems in Charleston.

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Mar., June, Dec.) 1-37, 81-120, 243-291. [722]

Ross, Mary. The French on the Savannah, 1605. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Sept.) 167-194. [723]

Account of the fight between the French corsairs and the Spanish in Savannah harbor in 1605.

Walton, Albert N. The diary of Lord Egmont—a Georgia trustee. WESLEY HIST. SOC. PROC., XIV, pt. 6 (June) 126-131. [723a]

Concerned with the measures taken to provide for the religious needs of the settlers, and to further missionary enterprise among the Indians and negroes, as seen in the diary of the 1st Lord Egmont in course of publication by the Historical manuscripts commission.

Bayle, Constantino. Justificaciones históricas; Pedro Menéndez de Avilés. RAZON Y FE, LXIX (Aug.) 409-424. [724]

A defense of Menéndez de Avilés in connection with his destruction of the Huguenot colony under Ribaut in Florida, in 1565.

Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mose, Florida [1688-1759] JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IX (Apr.) 144-195. [725]

Documents from the Archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain.

This settlement was formed of refugee slaves from the English colonies to the north of the Spanish colony of Florida.

Johnson, James G. Myths, legends, miracles, and mysteries, related by the first historians of Florida. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Dec.) 292-303. [726]

Notes from the early Spanish chronicles of Florida.

Menéndez de Canco, Gonzalo. Letter of Gonzalo Menéndez de Canco, governor of Florida, to Philip II of Spain, June 28, 1600. Translated by Katherine Reding. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Sept.) 215-228. [727]

Treats of the disposition of la Tama and its territory and of the fortress and settlement which the English established in that province and of the English attempt to establish a colony on Roanoke Island (el Jacan).

Seall, Robert. A Cōmendation of the aduēterus viage of the wurthy Captain. M. Thomas Stutely Esquyer and others, towards the Land called Terra florida. Imprinted at Londō at the long Shop adioyning vnto Saint Mildreds Church in the Pultrie, by John Alde. [1563] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 107] [728]

Poem, signed: Robert Seall.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, February, 1924.

Bolton, Herbert E. The location of La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 171-189. [729]

From newly discovered records in the archives of Spain the writer identifies the exact location of La Salle's Texas colony as on the Garcitas river instead of the Lacava river as formerly believed.

Dunn, Caroline, and Eleanor Dunn, translators. Indiana's first war. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printer. 73-143 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 2) [730]

The first war in which the white settlers of Indiana were called to take part was that between the French and the Chickasaw Indians, in 1736. This publication consists of copies of the original reports concerning it which have been preserved in the National archives at Paris. They are given in French and in English translation.

CONTENTS.—Account made by Bienville of his expedition against the Chickasaws. Account of the battle fought by D'Artaguellette with the Chickasaws, March 25, 1736. Letter of M. de Cremonet to the minister (1737). Account of the march and of the defeat of D'Artaguellette, by Parisien. Report of Richardville on D'Artaguellette's expedition against the Chickasaws.

Father Allouez. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 29-32. [731]

The first community theater and playwright in the United States. PALACIO, XVI (Mar. 15) 83-87. [732]

Describes the presentation of a play written by Don Marcos Farfan de los Godos, during the expedition of Don Juan de Onate into what is now Texas and New Mexico, in 1598.

Kellogg, Louise P. A Wisconsin Anabasis. WIS. MAG. HIST., VII (Mar.) 322-339. [733]

Narrates the experiences of Tony in the upper Mississippi valley and his retreat from the Illinois country through the Wisconsin forests to Lake Michigan in 1680.

Lancôt, Gustave. Les débuts du christianisme en Louisiane. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 54-65. [734]

Concerned with the Catholic church in Louisiana when it was under the jurisdiction of the bishop of Quebec.

La Salle and the establishment of French dominion in the Mississippi Valley. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.-May) 55-56, 61-62; III (Oct.) 5-8. [735]

Le Conte, René. Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII^e siècle. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVI, 1-17. [736]

Also pub. in the Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Québec, v. XVIII (Nov.) 257-273.

Lewis, Anna. French interests and activities in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 253-268. [737]

Concerned with French exploration and trade in the Southwest during the 17th and 18th centuries.

- Lewis, Anna.** La Harpe's first expedition in Oklahoma, 1718-1719. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, II (Dec.) 331-349. [738]

Consists largely of a translation of the journal of La Harpe's expedition into Oklahoma taken from Pierre Margry's "Découvertes et établissement des français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique".

- Mason, Edward Gay.** The first Illinois deed. *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, II (May) 60-61. [739]

A conveyance dated April 19, 1693, made by François de la Forest, to Michel Acau.

- Morrison, A. J.** Fort Loudon and its author. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXII (Jan.) 88-89. [740]

Fort built upon the Tennessee river, in the country of the upper Cherokee Indians, by order of the governor of South Carolina, in 1756. The builder of the fort was John Gerard William de Brahm.

- Pradel de Lamase, Jean de.** Lettres louisianaises du Chevalier de Pradel. In France. Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de géographie. t. XXXIX. Année 1924. Paris: Imp. nationale. p. 83-96. [741]

Extracts from the letters of the Chevalier Jean de Pradel de Lamase, French officer in Louisiana, 1752-1763, which give a picture of life in that colony under the French.

- Shelby, Charmion Clair.** St. Denis's second expedition to the Rio Grande, 1716-1719. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (Jan.) 190-216. [742]

Discusses the early France-Spanish rivalry in the Southwest and describes the expedition of Louis de St. Denis from the French settlement of Mobile across Texas to the Spanish settlements on the Rio Grande, 1716-1719.

- Sheldon, Addison E.** Nebraska historical society expedition to the Platte-Loup region in search of site of Spanish massacre of 1720. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (July) 89-91. [743]

- Shine, M. A.** In favor of Loup site; Monsignor Shine gives his interpretation of Villatur march. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (July) 83-87. [744]

Locates the site of the massacre of the Spanish expedition under Pedro de Villatur in 1720 as on the Loup river about 4 miles northwest of Columbus, instead of at the forks of the Platte river.

- Thomas, A. B.** The massacre of the Villatur expedition at the forks of the Platte river, August 12, 1720. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (July) 68-81. [745]

Regarding the massacre of the band of Spaniards and Indian allies under command of Pedro de Villatur, while searching for French intruders, in 1720.

- Thompson, Joseph J.** Father Marquette's second journey to Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Oct.) 144-154. [746]

- Trent, William.** William Trent's journal at Fort Pitt, 1763. Ed. by A. T. Volwiler. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 390-413. [747]

William Trent was an early trader with the Indians in the western country.

- Villiers du Terrage, baron Marc de.** La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 125-167. [748]

The author examines successively, (1) "Quelques libertés prises par Chateaubriand avec l'histoire de la Louisiane. (2) Le voyage de l'auteur d'*Atala*, et les pérégrinations de Chactas. (3) La curieuse provenance des noms indiens adoptés par Chateaubriand, et, enfin la mythologie et la linguistique des *Natchez*."

1763-1783

Sources and Documents

- Barker, John.** The British in Boston, being the diary of Lieutenant John Barker of the King's own regiment from November 15, 1774 to May 31, 1776; with notes by Elizabeth Ellery Dana. Cambridge: Harvard university press. x, 73 p. plates, ports., facsim. [749]

"Selections from this diary were first published under the title of 'A British officer in Boston in 1775' in the Atlantic monthly for April and May, 1877 . . . The identity of the writer was undetermined." Pref.

- Barry, J. Neilson.** A diary of 1776. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Apr.) 169-173. [750]

Description of, with extracts from, a diary kept by Abraham Ten Broeck, a member of the General assembly of New York, in 1776.

Brown, Tarleton. *Memoirs of Tarleton Brown.* In *The Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number, no. 101 (v. XXVI, no. 1) p. 3-36. [751]

Originally issued in 1843 in the *Charleston Rambler*. Republished, with notes, by C. I. Bushnell, 1862.

Reminiscences of service in the southern states during the Revolution, written by a South Carolina soldier.

Cresswell, Nicholas. *The journal of Nicholas Cresswell, 1774-1777.* N. Y.: Lincoln MacVeagh, Dial press. ix, 287 p. port., plate, facsim. [752]

The diary of a young Englishman travelling in America during the early years of the American Revolution.

Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Sept. 1925) 459-461.

Gillingham, Harrold E., contrib. Dr. Solomon Drowne. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVIII (July) 227-250. [753]

Consists of a number of his letters written while he was in the medical service of the Revolutionary army.

Green, William. *The memoranda of William Green, secretary to Vice-Admiral Marriot Arbuthnot in the American revolution*, edited with introduction and notes by Henry S. Fraser. Providence, R. I.: Rhode Island historical society. 73 p. facsim. [754]

Fragment from the memoirs of William Green, of the British Royal navy in America, 1770-1781. Appendix (p. 69-73) consists of "a copy of the despatch sent to Paris by Destouches after the battle with Arbuthnot, March 16, 1781."

Also published in the Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, v. XVII-XVIII, 1924-1925.

Hay, M. V. *The missing Howe order books.* *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Apr.) 85-101. [755]

Extracts from the contents of the order books of General Sir William Howe at New York during the winter of 1776-1777, and an account of their preservation and recent discovery by Major M. V. Hay among a bundle of manuscripts at an auction sale in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Henshaw, Joshua. *Letters of Joshua Henshaw, written to his cousin, William Henshaw, of Leicester, Massachusetts, in 1768.* *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 3, 243-247. [756]

Narrate incidents of political disturbances in Boston between the British and the colonists.

Leggett, Abraham. *The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett, of the army of the revolution*, now first printed from the original manuscript, written by himself. With an introduction and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York: Priv. print., 1865. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1924. In *The Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number, no. 101 (v. XXVI, no. 1) p. 37-57. [757]

McIlwaine, W. R., ed. *Letters of General Daniel Morgan.* *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, III (Jan.) 7-17. [758]

Documents in the Virginia state library showing General Daniel Morgan's connection with the campaign in Virginia in 1781.

Maryland. Council. *Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (5) 1779-1780.* Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. [8], 553 p. (*Archives of Maryland*, XLIII) [759]

"The interest in the work of the Council for 1780 is rather economic than military. We learn much of how the armies were fed and clothed and of the efforts to prevent extortionate prices for grain. The depreciation of the continental paper currency is noteworthy. A decided difficulty arose between the men who were buying grain for the American army and those who were purchasing it for the French fleet and many letters passed upon that subject."

Morison, Samuel E. *Remarks in communicating Josiah Bartlett's log of the Pilgrim, 1781-1782.* *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXV, 94-124. [760]

One of the Beverly privateers in the American revolution.

Mumby, Frank Arthur. *George III. and the American revolution.* London [etc.] Constable. xviii, 432 p. ports., facsim. (*History in contemporary letters*) [761]

American edition (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co.) published in 1923.

Contemporary letters (1760-1775) illustrating the character and times of George III. and telling the story of the American revolution through its first phase.

New York. Commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies. Minutes of the Committee and of the first Commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York, December 11, 1776-September 23, 1778, with collateral documents. To which is added Minutes of the Council of appointment, state of New York, April 2, 1778-May 3, 1779. v. I. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. xix, 318 p. (N. Y. hist. soc. coll. for the year 1924. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series. LVII) [762]

This volume contains the minutes from December 11, 1776 to June 16, 1777.

"This volume adds to the printed sources for the history of New York, of the American revolution and of Loyalism a little known record of great importance."

Nichols, James R., ed. The doughboy of 1780; pages from a Revolutionary diary. ATLANTIC, CXXXIV (Oct.) 459-463. [763]

Pottengill, Ray W., tr. Letters from America, 1776-1779; being letters of Brunswick, Hessian, and Waldeck officers with the British armies during the revolution. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 281 p. [764]

Translation of letters published in August Ludwig Schlözer's Briefwechsel meist historischen und politischen Inhalts. Göttingen, 1776-1782.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct. 1925) 180-181; Pol. sci. quar., XL (Sept. 1925) 458-459.

Relics of the Revolutionary period; manuscripts dating from 26 July, 1777, to 16 March, 1783, giving a few interesting details of happenings during that period. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 3, 233-238. [765]

Rutledge, John. John Rutledge to Benjamin Lincoln. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (July) 133-135. [766]

A letter written from Charleston, Feb. 28, 1779, in which he discusses military affairs in South Carolina.

Shaw, George W. Letter of Washington [Feb. 5, 1783], letter of Doctor Jonathan Arnold to Washington and his reply, together with notes of explanation. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 3, 265-267. [767]

Williams, Elisha. Elisha William's diary of 1776. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Oct.) 334-353. [768]

The diary used by Elisha Williams when he was adjutant in Ward's regiment, under Washington in the Revolutionary war. The entries cover two months, from Sept. 1, to Nov. 2, 1776. The headquarters are indicated as between New York and Harlem.

General

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez. The American revolution, 1768-1783. In his The expansion of Europe; a social and political history of the modern world, 1415-1789. [Rev. ed.] N. Y.: Holt. p. 310-332. [769]

Andrews, Charles M. The colonial background of the American revolution four essays in American colonial history. New Haven: Yale university press [etc.] x, 218 p. [770]

"In the following essays I have made an attempt to explain our early history in terms of the colonial relationship with Great Britain, because I believe that to discover the meaning of the period require not only an intimate knowledge of the divergent aims of mother country and colonies, but also an insight into the many and varied aspects of the relations existing between them." cf. Pref.

CONTENTS.—The British colonies in America. The mother country and its colonial policy. Conditions leading to the revolt of the colonies. General reflections.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 632-633; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (May 1925) 408-409; Canad. hist. rev., VI (Mar. 1925) 71-73; Pol. sci. quar., XL (Dec. 1925) 647-648.

Clark, Cumberland. Britain overseas; the story of the foundation and development of the British Empire from 1497 to 1921. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. [8], 339 p. map. [771]

The loss of the first empire (1764 to 1783): p. 117-146. Concerned with the American revolution.

Coffin, Charles Carleton. The boys of '76, a history of the battles of the revolution. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, [4], 423 p. illus., plates. [772]

- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The spirit of the Revolution; new light from some of the original sources of American history. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 300 p. illus. (music) plates, 2 ports. (incl. front) facsim. [773]

Reprinted from *Daughters of the American revolution* magazine.

CONTENTS.—The manuscript from which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. Discovery of the Declaration of Independence by the people of the United States. The travels of the Declaration of Independence. Washington's headquarters in seven states. The aides-de-camp of General George Washington. General Washington's Valley Forge expenses. The committees of correspondence and safety of the Revolutionary war. The Continental army uniform. Bread and the superintendent of bakers of the Continental army. The bands of the Continental army. The invalid regiment and its colonel. The story of the Purple heart. Peace and demobilization in 1783. A liberty loan of the revolution. A sea captain of the Revolution. The "United States of America" and the "U. S. A." The Post-office of the Revolutionary war. The personal seal and visiting-card of bygone days in America. Some words of Washington which apply to-day.

The material for these articles has been drawn, in the main, from the historical manuscripts in the Library of Congress.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 609-610; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (May 1925) 409-410.

- Hulme, Edward Maslin.** The American and the French revolutions (1763-1801). *In his A history of the British people.* N. Y. and London: Century co. p. 410-442. [774]

- Nevins, Allan.** The American states during and after the Revolution, 1775-1789. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 728 p. ports. [775]

"The design of this volume is to present a conspectus of state history, as distinguished from national history, from the organization of the first independent state agencies at the beginning of the Revolution until 1789."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 611-612; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 73-74.

- Stannard, Harold.** The American settlers in revolt. *In Makers of the Empire*, edited and partly written by Hugh Gunn. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [VIII]) p. 140-156. [776]

A study of the American revolution.

Special

- Adler, Simon L.** Sullivan's campaign. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 93-109. [777]

General Sullivan's campaign against the Six Nations, 1779.

- Anthiaume, A.** Le comte de Grasse et la prise de Yorktown. MER ET COLONIES, XXVIe ann., no. 203 (Jan.) 2. [778]

- Baensch, Emil.** A Boston boy, the first martyr to American liberty. Manitowoc, Wis.: Pub. by the author. 44 p. plate. [779]

An account of the shooting of Christopher Snider, at Boston, Feb. 22, 1770.

- Batcave, L.** Combattants de la guerre des États-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord originaires des Basses-Pyrénées (1778-1783). REV. HIST. DU BÉARN, XIVe ann. (Jan.) 32-55. [780]

- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** British secret service and the French-American alliance. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Apr.) 474-495. [781]

Concerned with the activities of the British secret service agents in Paris during the early years of the Revolutionary war, and their relation to the negotiation by Franklin of the French alliance of 1778.

- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** The United States and Lafayette. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (June) 341-350, 407-414, 481-489. [782]

- Black, Henry Campbell.** The Continental congress and the Articles of confederation. *In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary.* N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 245-265. [783]

- Bodley, Temple.** The national significance of George Rogers Clark. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Sept.) 165-189. [784]

A study of Clark's contribution to the winning of the West in the Revolutionary war and what the possession of this region has meant in the upbuilding of our nation.

- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The defence of Croton river in the Revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (July) 35-39. [785]

- Bowles, Francis T.** The loyalty of Barnstable in the Revolution. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXV, 265-348. [786]
 "This memoir is an attempt to ascertain the leadership of those who so often in the town affairs thwarted the revolutionists and continued loyal to the mother country. The facts indicate that Edward Bacon of Barnstable—selectman, judge, representative, deacon—was the active political force."
- Buel, Elizabeth C. Barney.** A mother of the Revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Sept.) 561-570. [787]
 A sketch of Lorraine Collins Wolcott, wife of Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Conn.
- Bushnell, David I., jr.** The proposed expedition against Detroit, 1778. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXII (Jan.) 65-68. [788]
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Les fondateurs des États-Unis. Les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin. *REV. SCI. POL.*, XLVII (Oct.) 481-506. [789]
- Calver, William L.** The lost Fort Constitution on Constitution Island. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII (Jan.) 103-116. [790]
 Revolutionary fort on Constitution Island in the Hudson river at West Point.
- Cambridge, Mass.** Patriots' day in Cambridge, Mass., April 19th, 1924. An address on the first flag of the Revolution. [Cambridge] 8 p., 1 leaf, 5 p. plate. [791]
- Caron, Max.** Admiral de Grasse, one of the great forgotten men. Introduction by Mgr. Gibier . . . translation by Dr. Mathilde Masse and the Marquis d'Andelarre. Boston: The Four Seas co. viii, 253 p. illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports. [792]
 Contains chapters on the war of independence and French participation at the siege of Yorktown.
- Carr, John Foster.** The Declaration of independence and the colonies, with a literal reprint of the Declaration of independence. N. Y.: Immigrant publication society. 36 p. facsim. [793]
- Churchill, C. Robert.** Don Bernardo de Galvez, governor of the province of Louisiana. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Oct.) 597-604. [794]
 "The story of General don Bernardo de Galvez is the story of Louisiana's part in the American revolution."
- Clos, Jean Henri.** The glory of Yorktown; Yorktown, ancient and venerable, became heroic and glorious in 1781, when it witnessed the crowning victory of the revolutionary war, which achieved American independence & assured the establishment of the United States. Yorktown, past and present. Yorktown, Va.: Yorktown historical society. iv, 51 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) [795]
- Conkright, Bessie Taul.** Estill's defeat or the battle of Little Mountain, March 22, 1782. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXII (Sept.) 311-322. [796]
- Connolly, James C.** The Stamp act and New Jersey's opposition to it. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Apr.) 137-150. [797]
- Dapp, Charles Frederick.** The evolution of an American patriot; being an intimate study of the patriotic activities of John Henry Miller, German printer, publisher and editor of the American revolution. Lancaster, Pa. 68 p. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development . . . pt. XXXII) [798]
 In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses at Allentown, October 7, 1921. v. XXXII. [Lancaster, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1924.
- Dehérain, Henri.** Le tombeau de l'amiral de Ternay à Newport (Rhode Island, États-Unis). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, XII^e ann., 1^{er} trimestre, 136-141. [799]
 Admiral in the French fleet under Rochambeau serving in the American revolution.
- Durieux, Joseph.** Conquête de l'île Saint-Christophe en 1782. *CARNET DE LA SABRETACHE*, 2d ser., XXIII (no. 292) (Nov.) 507-509. [800]
 Discusses the capture of Saint Kitts by the French fleet during the American revolution.

- Field, Cyril.** Britain's sea-soldiers; a history of the Royal marines and their predecessors and of their services in action, ashore and afloat, and upon sundry other occasions of moment. Liverpool: The Lyceum press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [801]
 Boston and the battle of Bunker's Hill: v. I, p. 148-160.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The printers to Continental congress. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (May) 305-318. [802]
- Godfrey, Carlos E.** Washington's march to Trenton on Christmas night in 1776. An address delivered before the Trenton historical society, March 20, 1924. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 14 p. maps. [803]
- Green, Clarence.** Baron DeKalb and his Hoosier namesake. In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 33-53. [804]
 Mainly a sketch of Baron DeKalb, concluding with a brief account of the early history of DeKalb county, Indiana.
- Hashagen, Justus.** Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Nordamerikanischen Erklärungen der Menschenrechte. ZEITS. GESAMTE STAATSWISSENS., LXXVIII, 461-465. [805]
 A study of the political development of the Revolutionary period.
- Howard, Sidney.** "Lexington", a pageant drama of the American freedom, founded upon great sayings, to be acted in dumb show, compiled and, in part, written by Sidney Howard for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Lexington, April 19th, 1775. [Lexington: The Lexington historical society] 84 p. plate. [806]
- Humphrey, Edward Frank.** Nationalism and religion in America, 1774-1789. Boston: Chipman law pub. co. viii, 536 p. [807]
 CONTENTS.—pt. I. Religious elements of the American revolution. pt. II. Nationalization of the American churches. pt. III. The state and religion.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 185-186; Pol. sci. quar., XL (Mar. 1925) 142-143.
- James, G. Watson, jr.** Browsing in Revolutionary data. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (Apr.) 3-14. [808]
- James, John Q.** "Arnold's picket line." S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (July) 15-23. [809]
 Regarding the occupation of Richmond by the British in January 1781.
- Lennox, Richmond.** Edmund Burke und sein politisches Arbeitsfeld in den Jahren 1760 bis 1790; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der liberalen Ideen und des politischen Lebens in England. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg, 1923. viii, 300 p. plates, map. [810]
 Includes a discussion of the attitude of Burke in regard to the relations of England with her American colonies during the Revolutionary period.
- Lockwood, Louisa C.** Locating a forgotten Washington headquarters. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Jan.) 15-18. [811]
 Locates the site of Reuben Wright's house and mills, Washington's headquarters from July 21-25, 1778, at Kensico, north of White Plains, N. Y.
- Maginniss, Thomas Hobbs.** General Edward Hand, adjutant general, Continental army. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 124-126. [812]
- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** Colonel John Stark at Winter Hill, 1775. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 328-336. [813]
- Miller, William Davis.** The capture of His Majesty's ship Syren. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII (Jan.) 24-28. [814]
 Captured near Point Judith, Nov. 6, 1777.
- Morand, Cyril.** Habit of thought. AMERICANA, XVIII (Apr.) 105-122. [815]
 The writer has examined certain tendencies to historical inaccuracy and their bearing on the habit of thought as seen in a specific instance in American history, that is the campaign of Washington about New York in the summer of 1776, including the action at Harlem Heights on September 16th.

Morse, Horace H., trans. and ed. *The Lafayette letters in the Bostonian society.* BOSTONIAN SOC. PUB., 2d ser., IV, xiii, 189 p. [816]

CONTENTS.—Letters from Magdeburg, 1793-1794. Letters written in exile, 1798. Letters to Masson and Archenholz, 1800-1812. Miscellaneous letters, 1781-1825.
"The chief interest of these letters lies in their revelation of Lafayette. . . . In these pages he lives once more, the patriotic Frenchman who was also an enthusiastic American and a sincere champion of human freedom." cf. *Introd.*

Murdock, Harold. *Earl Percy dines abroad; a Boswellian episode.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 46 p. ports., map, facsimis. [817]

An imaginary account of an actual dinner given in London by General Paoli in honor of Earl Percy, on a certain day in April, 1778. The guests were men associated with American affairs of the time and in the dialogue (largely discussion of the revolution in America, and the battle of Bunker Hill in particular) the writer has "tried to do justice to the known views of the participants on the subjects discussed".

Nevin, John D. *The first journey of the Liberty bell.* D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Oct.) 617-619. [818]

The story of the removal of the Liberty bell from Philadelphia to Allentown in September, 1777, when the American forces were leaving Philadelphia.

Ogden, Charles E. *Saratoga battlefield for a national park.* D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Oct.) 612-616. [819]

Ormesson, Wladimir, comte d'. *La première mission officielle de la France aux États-Unis.* Conrad-Alexandre Gérard (1778-1779). Avec deux facsimilés. Paris: Champion. xi, 227 p. facsimis. [820]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 400-401.

Preston, Howard W. *Rochambeau and the French troops in Providence in 1780-81-82.* Providence, R. I. [8], 29 p. plates, map. [821]

Reprinted, with additions, from the Rhode Island society collections, v. XVII, January 1924.

Renaut, Francis P. *Les Provinces Unies et la guerre d'Amérique (1775-1784).* [t. I] *De la neutralité à la belligérance (1775-1780).* Paris: Editions du Graouli. 430 p. [822]

Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. *The Pennsylvania-German in the British military prisons of the Revolutionary war; an historical sketch.* Lancaster, Pa. 33 p. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development . . . pt. XXXI) [823]

In *Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses at Allentown, October 7, 1921.* v. XXXII. [Lancaster, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1924.

Riddell, William Renwick. *Benjamin Franklin's mission to Canada and the causes of its failure.* PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Apr.) 111-158. [824]

Concerning his mission to Canada in 1776 to obtain her co-operation in the Revolutionary struggle.

Saul, Leslie T. *Revolutionary war memorials at West Point, New York.* D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Dec.) 725-734. [825]

Seary, V. P. *Nova Scotia Puritans in the American revolution.* DALHOUSIE REV., IV (Oct.) 349-354. [826]

Spencer, John Bassett. *The men who thought out the Revolution.* D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Jan.-May) 1-6, 89-94, 133-139, 217-222, 289-294. [827]

I. Benjamin Franklin. II. James Otis. III. The work of Patrick Henry. IV. Sam Adams, popular leader. V. Thomas Jefferson and the climax of the Revolution.

Stone, Rufus B. *Brodhead's raid on the Senecas; story of the little known expedition in 1779 from Fort Pitt to destroy the Indian villages on the Upper Allegheny.* WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 88-101. [828]

Stone, Rufus B. *Sinnontouan, or Seneca Land, in the Revolution.* PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (July) 201-226. [829]

An account of Colonel Daniel Brodhead's expedition in 1779 to destroy the Indian villages on the headwaters of the Allegheny.

Tricoche, George Nestler. *La prise de Nassau (Bahamas) par les Loyalistes de la Caroline du Sud en 1783.* REV. ÉTUDES HIST., XC (July) 345-358. (Batailles oubliées) [830]

Account of the expedition of the South Carolina loyalist refugees in Florida under command of Lieut.-Col. Deveaux, to capture the Bahamas from the Spanish.

- Urtasún, Valentín.** Historia diplomática de América. Primera parte: La emancipación de las colonias británicas. Tomo II. Guerra y paz. Pamplona: Imp. y editorial "La Acción social." 795 p. [831]
t. I, pub. in 1920.
- Vermeule, Cornelius C.** Service of the New Jersey militia in the Revolutionary war. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July) 234-248. [832]
- Wade, F. C.** The United Empire loyalists. 19TH CENT., XCVI (Aug.) 273-281. [833]
- Weir, Miller.** The Revolutionary services of David Weir, his son, William Weir, John Miller, and Moses McCown of Fishing Creek, South Carolina. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Feb.) 100-104. [834]
- White, Kathrine Keogh.** The King's Mountain men, the story of the battle, with sketches of the American soldiers who took part. Dayton, Va.: Joseph K. Ruebush co. [8], 271 p. [835]
- Wildman, Edwin.** The founders of America in the days of the Revolution; the lives and deeds of the great patriots who gave this nation its independence. Boston: L. C. Page and co. xii, 326 p. plates, ports., facsim. (The famous leaders' series) [836]
- Williams, Samuel C.** The first volunteers from the "Volunteer state". TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 132-139. [837]
Deals with the participation of the Wataugans in the defense of Charleston in the spring of 1776.
- Woods, Maurice.** A history of the Tory party in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xii, 459 p. [838]
The Tories and America: p. 248-269. Discusses the attitude of the Tory party respecting the controversy with the American colonies.
- Wright, John W.** The rifle in the American revolution. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Jan.) 293-299. [839]

Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers

- Breed, Clara.** Extracts from the journal of George Herbert. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Oct.) 625-629. [840]
The journal of George Herbert was written in cipher during his imprisonment in the "Old Mill prison" in Plymouth, England, in 1776. The extracts here given consist mainly of a list of the names of his fellow prisoners and the names of the ships of the American navy on which they were taken.
- Condict, Lewis.** The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Jan.) 49-57. [841]
Copies of war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney of Morristown.
Cont. from v. VIII, 1923.
- Draper, Mrs. Amos (Bell Merrill)** Names [of Revolutionary pensioners] omitted from any printed list. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 45-55. [842]
- Draper, Mrs. Amos (Bell Merrill).** New Hampshire Revolutionary pensioners. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 41-45. [843]
Cont. from v. XII, no. 2, 1923.
- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution.** Revolutionary soldiers' graves located. In the Twenty-sixth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1922, to March 1, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. (68th Cong. 1st sess. Senate Doc. no. 47) p. 114-127. [844]
- Stewart, Frank H.** Another "lost" company of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1924, 69-70. [845]
A list of Pittsgrove (Daretown) N. J., soldiers, which contains many names that are not mentioned in Stryker's official list of men of New Jersey in the Revolution.
- Virginia state troops in the Revolution.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Apr., Oct.) 183-187, 360-364. [846]
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1923.
Records of disbursements, April 18-May 1, 1776, giving names of soldiers and amounts paid, from the State auditor's papers, now in the Virginia state library.

1783-1789

- Farr, Shirley.** Marbois on the fur trade, 1784. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (July) 725-740. [847]

A letter and report from the archives of the Ministry of foreign affairs at Paris. The first is a despatch, dated Sept. 30, 1784, from François de Marbois, chargé d'affaires of France in the United States, to the minister of foreign affairs, in Paris; the second is a memoir on the fur trade with the Indians as it was carried on through central New York in 1784, with suggestions for French participation in it.

- Galbreath, C. B.** The Ordinance of 1787, its origin and authorship. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIII (Apr.) 111-175. [848]

- Humphrey, Edward Frank.** Nationalism and religion in America, 1774-1789. Boston: Chipman law pub. co. viii, 536 p. [849]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Oct.) 155-156; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Mar. 1925) 142-143.

1789-1829

General

- [Allaben, Frank A.] Lewis and Clark's expedition over the Rocky Mountains, 1804-06. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 3, 253-264. [850]

- Baldensperger, Fernand.** Le séjour de Talleyrand aux États-Unis. *REV. PARIS*, XXXI^e ann. (Nov. 15) 364-387. [851]

- Carroll, Eber M.** Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIII (Apr.) 141-154. [852]

- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine. *QUAR. JOUR. ECON.*, XXXVIII (May) 466-486. [853]

Traces the commercial relations of the United States with Hispanic America in the forty years preceding the declaration of the Monroe doctrine as a contribution to the study of the economic conditions leading up to this pronouncement.

- Coulter, E. Merton.** The efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 376-389. [854]

Deals with the agitation in 1793-1794 to force Congress and the President to secure from Spain the right of navigation on the Mississippi.

- Evans, Paul Demund.** The Holland land company. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. xiv, 469 p. plate, ports., maps. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXVIII) [855]

This study of speculation in central and western New York and Pennsylvania lands by Dutch bankers in the 1790's and later is "intended to illustrate one phase of the social and economic life of our country". It is primarily interested in the development of the new country from the side of the land owners rather than that of the settlers.

- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Washington's election as first president of the United States. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Feb.) 69-81. [856]

- James, James Alton.** French opinion as a factor in preventing war between France and the United States, 1795-1800. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Oct.) 44-55. [857]

- Nettels, Curtis.** The Mississippi Valley and the Constitution, 1815-29. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 332-357. [858]

Concerned with the constitutional aspects of the right of the federal government to construct roads and canals in the new states of the Mississippi Valley during the period under discussion.

- On Napoleon and the Louisiana purchase.** *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, II (Mar.) 44-47. [859]

- Parker, Arthur C.** The Pickering treaty. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 79-91. [860]

The treaty with the Six Nations signed at Cahandaigua, Nov. 11, 1794, which was negotiated by Colonel Timothy Pickering.

- Shriner, Charles A.** The Whisky insurrection. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (July) 228-251. [861]

Sources and Documents

Cruikshank, E. A., ed. The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents, relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. v. II. 1793-1794. Toronto: Pub. by the [Ontario historical] society. xv, 470 p. maps. [862]

Contains material relating to Indian hostilities in the Northwest Territory and Wayne's campaign, from the British point of view, and to the conflict between the British and Americans in regard to the occupation of this region following the treaty of 1783.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps, ed. Letter of Thomas Paine, 1793. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Apr.) 501-505. [863]

Prints a copy of a letter of Thomas Paine, written from Passy, Feb. 17, 1793, to Dr. James O'Fallon, of Louisville, found among the Draper manuscripts in the State historical society of Wisconsin. It deals with the activities of George Rogers Clark concerning a filibustering expedition to recover Louisiana for France.

Rives, William C. Letters of William C. Rives, 1823-1829. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Apr.) 223-237; VI (July-Oct.) 6-15, 97-105. [864]

A number of letters written to Thomas Walker Gilmer, of Virginia, which are largely concerned with political affairs.

Smith, William. Letters of William Smith, minister to Portugal. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Apr.-Oct.) 57-76, 113-132, 159-172. [865]

Consists of his private letters to Timothy Pickens, Secretary of state, 1798-1800, in which he gives the news of Europe in a manner more intimate than his official despatches.

Taggart, Samuel. Letters of Samuel Taggart, representative in Congress, 1803-1814. Introduction by George Henry Haynes. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., v. XXXIII, pts. 1-2, 113-226, 297-438. [866]

War of 1812

Cady, John F. Western opinion and the War of 1812. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Oct.) 427-476. [867]

Carr, Deborah Edith (Wallbridge) "Mrs. Henry James Carr," comp. Index to certified copy of list of American prisoners of war, 1812-1815, as recorded in General entry book, Ottawa, Canada. List of American prisoners of war, who died at Princetown, Dartmoor, England, 1812-1815, compiled by Mrs. Henry James Carr. [n. p.] Association of state presidents, past and present, and charter members of the National society, United States daughters of 1812. 25 p. plate. [868]

Chapple, William Dismore. Salem and the War of 1812. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (Jan.) 49-74. [869]

Cont. from v. LIX, 1923.

Colby, Elbridge. The occupation of Michigan; an incident in the history of military government. MICH. LAW REV., XXII (Apr.) 509-520. [870]

Concerned with the British military occupation of Michigan during the War of 1812 as it touches upon numerous phases of the international law of war relating to belligerent occupation and provides data and instances not commonly cited.

Cruikshank, E. A. The contest for the command of Lake Ontario in 1814. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 99-159. [871]

Hacker, Louis Morton. Western land hunger and the War of 1812: a conjecture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 365-395. [872]

Hamlin, L. Belle, ed. John Stites Gano papers, selection VII. OHIO HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. PUB., [n. s. I] 37-86. [873]

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

This number contains the papers from Feb. 10, 1814 to Mar. 6, 1817.

Cont. from v. XVIII of the Quarterly publications of the Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, 1923.

Hanford, Franklin. Visits of American and British naval vessels to the Genesee river, 1809 to 1814. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 37-64. [874]

Hunter, Mary. The burning of Washington, D. C. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Oct.) 80-83. [876]

A letter written by Mrs. Mary Hunter, of Washington, Aug. 30th, 1814, giving an account of the capture and burning of the city of Washington by the British.

Kerr, W. B. The occupation of York (Toronto), 1813. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 9-21. [876]

Account of the six days during which the Americans under General Dearborn and Commodore Chauncey controlled the town.

McClellan, Edwin N. The navy at the battle of New Orleans. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Dec.) 2041-2060. [877]

Middleton, Jessie Edgar. York, Canada, in the War of 1812. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 1-33. [878]

1829-1861

General

Cotterill, R. S. Southern railroads, 1850-1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 396-405. [879]

Darling, Arthur B. Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Jan.) 271-287. [880]

[The Galesburg evening mail] The Lincoln-Douglas debate at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858 and its celebration fifty years after. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. 2 v. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 102, pt. 1-2 (v. XXVI, no. 2-3)) [881]

Original account of the Lincoln-Douglas debate . . . by Jason Sherman: p. 5-53. Reprinted from the Galesburg evening mail, October 7, 1908.

Garrison, William Lloyd. William Lloyd Garrison to Samuel E. Sewall. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 209-211. [882]

A letter written Oct. 24, 1835, three days after the "Garrison mob" in Boston and from the house of his father-in-law, George Benson, in Brooklyn, Conn.

Going, Charles Buxton. David Wilmot, free-soiler; a biography of the great advocate of the Wilmot proviso. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 787 p. plate, ports., facsimis. [883]

"The purpose of this book is to present a complete picture of David Wilmot as a man and a statesman, . . . and thus to restore to the canvas of American history the living figure of one of the most intense personalities in the great free-soil struggle which culminated in the Civil war." Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 376-377.

Hansen, Marcus L. German schemes of colonization before 1860. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 65 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. IX, nos. 1 and 2, Oct. 1923-Jan. 1924) [884]

North American ambitions: p. 26-35. Discusses projects for settlement of German emigrants in America, on the Pacific coast and in Texas, in the 1840's.

Hartman, Amos William. The California and Oregon trail, 1849-1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Mar.) 1-35. [885]

Hay, Thomas Robson. "Who is James K. Polk?" TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan. 1922 (issued Feb. 1924)) 235-242. [886]

"Who is James K. Polk?" was the opposition cry some eighty years ago."

A review of "James K. Polk; a political biography, by Eugene Irving McCormac" (Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press, 1922).

[Jameson, J. Franklin, ed.] On the journals of the House of representatives, 1836. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Apr.) 510-512. [887]

Two letters, addressed to James K. Polk as speaker of the Twenty-fourth Congress, written by Colonel Walter S. Franklin and Samuel Burch, clerk and assistant clerk, respectively, of the House of representatives.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The sequence of appointments to Polk's original cabinet: a study in chronology, 1844-1845. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Oct.) 76-83. [888]

Merk, Frederick. The Oregon pioneers and the boundary. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (July) 681-699. [889]

Concerned with the place of the Oregon pioneers in American diplomatic history, being an investigation of their influence upon the boundary controversy of 1845-1846.

Mitchell, Broadus. Frederick Law Olmsted, a critic of the old South. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 158 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLII, no. 2) [890]

Consists of a biographical sketch and an analytical study of his writings on the South and slavery as given in his accounts of journeys in the South in the ante-bellum period, 1853 to 1861.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 402-403.

Pease, Theodore Calvin. The diary of Orville H. Browning; a new source for Lincoln's presidency. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 36 p. [891]

A lecture delivered before the Chicago historical society, March 29, 1923.

Also published in the Chicago historical society bulletin, v. II (Apr.) 53-55.

A discussion of the diary which is being prepared for publication in the Illinois historical collections as a new source for the campaign of 1860.

Russel, Robert Royal. Economic aspects of southern sectionalism, 1840-1861. Urbana: The University. 325 p. (Univ. of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. XI, nos. 1, 2) [892]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 402.

Thompson, George. Letter of George Thompson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 211. [893]

A letter written from Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1851, in regard to disturbances in that city on account of the activities of the abolitionists.

Ware, Norman. The industrial worker, 1840-1860; the reaction of American industrial society to the advance of the industrial revolution. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxi, 249 p. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays. XXXVII) [894]

Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (June 1925) 309-312.

Mexican War

Stearns, Morton E. Pittsburgh in the Mexican war. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Oct.) 235-244. [895]

Slavery

Absentee ownership of slaves in the United States in 1830. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Apr.) 196-231. [896]

A list of absentee owners of slaves in the United States in 1830 made by the Department of research of the Association for the study of negro life and history.

Barker, Eugene C. The influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (June) 3-36; and *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (July) 1-33. [897]

Bean, William G. An aspect of Know Nothingism—The immigrant and slavery. *SO. ATLANT. QUAR.*, XXIII (Oct.) 319-334. [898]

Catterall, Helen Tunnicliff. Some antecedents of the Dred Scott case. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Oct.) 56-71. [899]

A paper read at the meeting of the American historical association in Columbus, Dec. 27, 1923, under the title "A by-product of the law."

Cites a number of cases respecting the status of negroes and the question of slavery found in the Missouri judicial reports of the early 19th century.

David, C. W. A. The fugitive slave law of 1793 and its antecedent. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Jan.) 18-25. [900]

Fickling, Susan Markey. Slave-conversion in South Carolina, 1830-1860. [Columbia, S. C.] University of South Carolina. 59 p. (Univ. of S. C. bul., no. 146, September 1, 1924) [901]

Finley, Mrs. H. R. The American slave trade. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (July) 252-257. [902]

- Free negro owners of slaves in the United States in 1830.** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Jan.) 41-85. [903]

Statistical report as to the heads of families, their ownership of slaves and social relations with the whites, made by the Research department of the Association for the study of negro life and history.

- Gardner, D. H.** The emancipation of slaves in New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Jan.) 1-21. [904]

- Garretson, O. A.** Travelling on the underground railroad in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (July) 418-453. [905]

- Jackson, L. P.** Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Jan.) 1-17. [906]

- Lynch, William O.** Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 319-331. [907]

- Moody, V. Alton.** Slavery on Louisiana sugar plantations. [Cabildo, New Orleans, La.] 112 p. [908]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Michigan, 1923.

Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly, April, 1924.

- Sperry, Earl E.** The Jerry rescue, October 1, 1851, by Earl E. Sperry . . . delivered before the Onondaga historical association, October, 1921. Additional Jerry rescue documents and rescue of Harriet Powell in Syracuse, September, 1839. Collected and edited by Franklin H. Chase. Syracuse, N. Y.: Onondaga historical association. 69 p. plates, ports. [909]

Story of the arrest and rescue of a fugitive slave in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1851.

- Taylor, R. H.** Feeding slaves. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Apr.) 139-143. [910]

- Woodson, Carter G., ed.** Free negro owners of slaves in 1830, together with Absentee ownership of slaves in the United States in 1830. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. viii, 78 p. [910a]

Also pub. in the Journal of negro history, v. IX. See nos. 806 and 903.

1861-1865

General

- Anderson, Mrs. John H.** What Sherman did to Fayetteville, N. C. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Apr.) 138-140. [911]

- Boisseau, Sterling.** The Virginia convention of 1861. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.) 8-10. [912]

- Bowditch, Charles P.** War letters of Charles P. Bowditch [1861-1864] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 414-495. [913]

- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** Blockade running during the Civil war, and the effect of land and water transportation on the Confederacy. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LX (Jan.-Oct.) 1-16, 153-177, 233-256, 349-372. [914]

- Britton, Wiley.** The aftermath of the Civil war, based on investigation of war claims. [Kansas City, Mo.: Printed by Smith-Grievess co.] 312, viii p. [915]

The discussion of matters of all kinds relating to the Civil war, as they came up in investigation of war claims, written by a Government investigator of war claims.

- Brown, Charles P.** Battle of Blue Mills. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Apr.) 287-294. [916]

Personal reminiscence of the battle by a member of the Third Iowa Infantry.

- Bryan, Anna Semmes.** The Virginia and the Monitor. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Sept.) 346-347. [917]

The battle of Hampton Roads, March 9, 1862.

- Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** What led up to the Civil war and what was settled by Abraham Lincoln in that war. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 365-396. [918]
- Calvin, Martin V.** The Bloody Angle, thrilling events of the twelfth of May, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Dec.) 460-461. [919]
- Cole, H. E.** Belle Boyd, rebel spy. *WIS. MAG.*, II (May) 32, 42-43. [920]
- Commemorating the battle of Sabine Pass.** *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Dec.) 456-457. [921]
- Cotterill, R. S.** The Louisville and Nashville railroad, 1861-1865. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (July) 700-715. [922]
Concerned with the contribution of this road to the success of the Union cause. Upon it fell the burden of transporting men and supplies into the South as it afforded a direct entrance into the seceded states.
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 250-277, 438-453. [923]
Cont. from v. XVII, no. 3, Apr. 1923.
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico", written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Frothingham, Thomas Goddard.** The Peninsula campaign of 1862. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 88-122. [924]
- Haw, Joseph R.** The burning of Hampton, Va. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Oct.) 389-390. [925]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The battle of Chattanooga. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (June) 121-141. [926]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The cavalry at Spring Hill. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Apr.) 7-23. [927]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** Davis, Bragg, and Johnston in the Atlanta campaign. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Mar.) 38-48. [928]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (June) 54-84. [929]
- Hetrich, George, and Julius Guttig.** Civil war tokens and tradesmen's store cards, a tentative list of the Civil war tokens, and store cards issued by the merchants of the United States, and used as money during the period from 1861 to 1864. Kutztown, Pa. 289 p. plates. [930]
- Imboden, J. D.** The battle of Piedmont. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.) 18-20. [931]
Cont. from v. XXXI, no. 12, Dec. 1923.
- Ingraham, Charles A.** A great American general and his unjustifiable humiliation. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (July) 219-227. [932]
A sketch of Major-General Gouverneur Kamble Warren and his services in the Civil war.
- Jennings, Arthur H.** Confederate forces in the Civil war. *CURRENT HIST.*, XX (Apr.) 113-115. [933]
"Evidence to show that the active fighting strength of the South never exceeded 600,000—Inability to arm and equip 1,500,000 men, even if that number had been available."
- Jones, Mary Cadwalader.** Memories of Fort Sumter. *BOOKMAN*, LIX (Mar.) 43-47. [934]
Reminiscences of the ceremonies attending the raising of the American flag upon the ruins of Fort Sumter, April 14, 1865, the fourth anniversary of the evacuation of the post by the United States forces.
- Kassel, Charles.** An interpreter of destiny; Edwin Miller Wheelock and the war between the states. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVIII (July) 406-418. [935]
- Kennedy, Edward.** Last work of Wheeler's special Confederate scouts. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Feb.) 60-61. [936]
- King, William H.** Forrest's attack on Murfreesboro, July 13, 1862. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Nov.) 430-431, 437. [937]
- Lining, Charles.** The cruise of the Confederate steamship "Shenandoah". *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (July) 102-111. [938]

- Marshall, Charles.** The surrender of General Lee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Aug.) 298-300. [939]
 Narrative of the circumstances attending the surrender of General Lee, written by an officer on his staff. Reprinted from an old newspaper.
- Marshall, Charles.** When Forrest captured Franklin. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Sept.) 342. [940]
- Mayes, Samuel Elias.** Sketches from the journal of a Confederate soldier (Samuel Elias Mayes). *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, VI (July) 29-37. [941]
 Cont. from v. IV, 1923.
- Meade, George.** The battle of Gettysburg, from "The life and letters of George Gordon Meade" . . . compiled by General Meade's son, George Meade . . . and edited by Colonel Meade's son, George Gordon Meade, pub. by Charles Scribner's sons, New York, 1913; by George Gordon Meade. Ambler, Pa.: G. G. Meade. 109 p. illus. (maps). [942]
 "The account of the battle of Gettysburg from which this narrative has been compiled was written by General Meade's son Colonel Meade."—Foreword.
- Minnich, J. W.** The cavalry at Knoxville. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.) 10-13. [943]
 Regarding Gen. Longstreet's tactics in the Knoxville campaign, 1863.
- Mississippi. Dept. of archives and history.** Reviews of Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist, his letters, papers, and speeches. Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the Mississippi Department of archives and history. 88 p. plates, ports. [944]
- Moore, Albert Burton.** Conscription and conflict in the Confederacy. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, [4], 367 p. [945]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 403-404.
- Morton, G. Nash.** "From the Rapidan to Richmond." *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (June) 215-217. [946]
 Review of a book with the title given above, written by William Meade Dame (Baltimore: Green-Lucas co., 1920).
- Morton, G. Nash.** The Richmond Howitzers and the battle of Ball's Bluff. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.) 13-15. [947]
- North, Nancy.** The boy gunners of Lee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Feb.) 59-60. [948]
- Park, Joseph H.** The English workingmen and the American Civil war. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXIX (Sept.) 432-457. [949]
- Paullin, Charles Oscar.** Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 181-185. [950]
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum.** Recollections of a hospital steward during the Civil war. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, nos. 2-4, 151-158, 275-282, 335-341. [951]
- Pirtle, John B.** The defense of Vicksburg in 1862 and the battle of Baton Rouge. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (July) 264-266. [952]
- Purifoy, John.** The artillery at Gettysburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Nov.-Dec.) 424-427, 466-468. [953]
- Purifoy, John.** Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.) 16-18. [954]
- Purifoy, John.** The captured dispatches. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Oct.) 390-392. [955]
 Regarding the capture of letters of President Davis and Adjutant General Cooper to General Lee, at Hagerstown, Maryland, July 2, 1863, which were taken to General Meade in command of the Union army at Gettysburg.
- Purifoy, John.** Cavalry action near Fairfield, Pa., July 3, 1863. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Sept.) 345-346. [956]
- Purifoy, John.** Confederate assault [at Gettysburg] July 3, 1863. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (May-June) 178-181, 226-229. [957]

- Purifoy, John. Farnsworth's charge and death at Gettysburg. *CONFED. VET.* XXXII (Aug.) 307-309. [958]
- Purifoy, John. Longstreet's attack at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Feb.-Apr.) 54-56, 100-102, 178-181. [959]
- Purifoy, John. Stuart's cavalry at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. *CONFED. VET.* XXXII (July) 260-263. [960]
- Putnam, George Haven. Some memories of the Civil war, together with an appreciation of the career and character of Major General Israel Putnam, leader in the colonial wars and in the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Putnam. v, 301 p. front. (port.) plate. [961]
 CONTENTS.—Foreword. Causes of the Civil war. Abraham Lincoln and the fight for the maintenance of the republic. Jefferson Davis in the light of history. The men behind the guns. The London "Times" and the American Civil war. The battle of Cedar Creek. An incident of the Civil war. General Grant. Letters from a Virginia prison, 1864-1865. Israel Putnam.
- Roberts, A. Sellaw. The peace movement in North Carolina. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Sept.) 190-199. [962]
 A study of the "opposition" within the Confederacy as shown in the peace movement in North Carolina.
- Roberts, J. M. The experience of a private in the Civil war, written January 1904. [Oxford, N. Y.] 51 p. [963]
- Robinson, W. F. Last battle before surrender. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Dec.) 470-471. [964]
 Battle at Appomattox, April 8, 1865.
- Robinson, William M., jr. The Alabama-Kearsarge battle; a study in original sources. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LX (Apr.-July) 97-120, 209-218. [965]
- Sanford, Orlin M. A Virginian's diary in Civil war days. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Oct.) 353-368. [966]
 Part of the diary of Edward Carter Turner, of Kinloch, Fauquier county, August to December, 1862.
- Seitz, Don Carlos. Braxton Bragg, general of the Confederacy. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. [10], 544 p. port. [967]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July) 782-784.
- Shackelford, Thomas L. The principles of the Confederacy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Nov.) 417-419. [968]
- Sosnowski, Sophie. The burning of Columbia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Sept.) 195-214. [969]
 Account of the burning of Columbia, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865, written by an eye-witness probably sometime between 1867 and 1870.
- Staples, Thomas S. The Arkansas secession convention of 1861. In *South-western political and social science association. Proceedings of the fifth annual convention . . . Fort Worth, Texas, March 24-26, 1924.* Austin, Tex.: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 54-77. [970]
- Steuart, Richard D. How Johnny got his gun. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (May) 166-169. [971]
 Regarding the means used to arm and equip the Confederate soldiers.
- Stiles, John C. "For distinguished valor and skill." *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Aug.-Sept.) 310-311, 348-349. [972]
 Gives a list of promotions in the army and navy of the Confederacy for "distinguished valor and skill."
- Tanner, James. The assassination of President Lincoln, 1865. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Apr.) 514-517. [973]
 Copy of a letter written from Washington, April 17, 1865, by James Tanner, in which he describes the assassination of Lincoln.
- Tatlock, John S. P. Attacks on Lincoln and his cabinet. *CAL. UNIV. CHRON.*, XXVI (Oct.) 441-450. [974]

Thomas, David Y. Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, V (Dec.) 246-254. [975]

Thomas, David Y. Missouri in the Confederacy. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Apr.) 382-391. [976]

Research paper no. 4. Journal series. University of Arkansas.
Read in part at the meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association at Oklahoma City, March 30, 1923.

Tomb, James H. The last obstructions in Charleston Harbor, 1863. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Mar.) 98-99. [977]

Tramond, Joannès. La guerre de sécession. In *Éléments d'histoire maritime et coloniale contemporaine (1815-1914)* par Joannès Tramond et André Reussner. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. p. 102-142. [978]

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Lincoln diplomacy. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, V (Apr.) 217-223. [979]

Venable, M. W. On the way to Appomattox—war memories. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Aug.) 303-304. [980]

Tells the story of a six days' march from Richmond to Appomattox, in 1865.

Welles, Gideon. Letters of Gideon Welles, secretary of the navy under Lincoln. In *the Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 105 (v. XXVII, no. 1) p. 3-39. [981]

Five letters on Lincoln and the Civil war, 1860, 1861, and 1871, with notes.

West, J. Eberle. Morgan's raid. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Mar.) 92-96. [982]

A letter written from St. Clairsville, Ohio, July 28, 1863.

West, W. Reed. Contemporary French opinion on the American civil war. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. viii, 9-159 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLII, no. 1) [983]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1923.

A study of the development of public opinion in France on the American civil war as a help in understanding the attitude of its government and the maintenance of neutrality.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July) 811.

Regimental Histories

GEORGIA INFANTRY. The Burke sharpshooters. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Dec.) 464-466. [984]

The first volunteer company from Burke county, Ga.

MISSISSIPPI INFANTRY. Boothe, J. B. The Tallahatchie rifles—"Cap" Houston. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Dec.) 458-460. [985]

— Love, W. A. Surgeons and chaplains of Mississippi troops, c. s. A. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Nov.) 428-429. [986]

SOUTH CAROLINA INFANTRY. Salley, Marion. The Edisto rifles. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Nov.) 420-422. [987]

VIRGINIA CAVALRY. Keith, Katherine Isham. The record of the Black Horse troop. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV, 435-460. [988]

A cavalry troop organized in Fauquier county in 1859 which participated in many engagements during the Civil war.

1865-1917

General

Barry, David S. Forty years in Washington. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 349 p. ports. [989]

Narrative of public events and sketches of political men of note during the period from about 1875 to 1919, based on the writer's personal observation while serving as page in the Senate, newspaper correspondent and editor, and Sergeant at arms of the Senate.

Davis, Susan Lawrence. Authentic history, Ku Klux klan, 1865-1877. N. Y.: American library service. ix, 316 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [990]

Ferguson, Henry. The journal of Henry Ferguson, January to August, 1866. [Hartford: Priv. print.] 198 p. illus. [991]

"Account of the voyage of the *Hornet*, sailing from New York for San Francisco in the year 1866 . . . the disaster to the vessel, and the almost miraculous preservation of the survivors, who, in an open boat, travel ed over 4000 miles to the Hawaiian Islands."

Haworth, Paul L. The United States in our own times, 1865-1924. [Rev. ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 585 p. maps. [992]

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard. Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. III. 1865-1881. [Columbus, O.] Ohio state archæological and historical society. vii, 650 p. ports. (The Ohio state archæological and historical society. Hayes series, v. V) [993]

v. I-II, pub. in 1922.

The diary and letters are of interest, both in revealing the character of their author and in throwing light on the social and political history of their period.

Malin, James C. The United States, 1865-1917; an interpretation. Lawrence [Kans.] Pub. by the University. 64 p. (Univ. of Kansas bul., v. XXV, no. 2. Humanistic studies, v. III, no. 2) [994]

Concerned with the interpretation of the meaning of American history itself, and the placing of that history in its proper setting in relation to world civilization. In the earlier half the theme is the consolidation of the factors contributing to nationality; in the later half the principal theme is the analysis of the factors which placed the United States in a position of world leadership by 1917.

Ostrander, Alson B. An army boy of the sixties; a story of the plains. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. xi, 272 p. illus. (incl. ports., map, facsim.). [995]

An autobiographical account of three years' service in the U. S. army during the Civil war, and in Indian campaigns on the western plains in 1866-1867.

Regier, C. C. The muck-raking campaign. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Jan.) 1-12. [995a]

A survey of the campaign against business and political corruption during the period between 1903 and 1912 known as the "muck-raking campaign".

Romine, William Bethel. A story of the original Ku Klux klan, by Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Romine. Pulaski, Tenn.: The Pulaski citizen. 30 p. plates, port. [996]

Shaw, Albert, ed. Messages and papers of Woodrow Wilson, with editorial notes, and introduction by Albert Shaw and an analytical index. N. Y.: Review of reviews corporation. 2 v. port. [997]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (Aug. 1925) 630-631.

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Recent American history. N. Y.: The Macmillan co. [12], 554 p. maps, diagrs. [998]

A study of national development after the Civil war and particularly after Reconstruction ended down to the year 1923. It is planned especially for use in college courses.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 619-621.

Sweeny, William M. The Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866. AM. IRISH HIST. soc. JOUR., XXIII, 193-203. [999]

Taylor, Alruthens Ambush. The negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. iv, 341 p. [1000]

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. IX, July-October, 1924.

Turner, Frederick J. Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Nov.) 335-342. [1001]

Founder's day address, February 4, 1924. Reprinted from the Publications of the Clark university library, v. VII, no. 3.

"Let us then briefly consider some of the many factors that have appeared in the nation's history in that generation that has passed since this institution of learning and research was born."

Whitman, James P. Incidents of Reconstruction. CONFED. VET., XXXII (June) 220-222. [1002]

- Winkler, E. W., ed. The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 242-250; 305-328; XXVIII (July-Oct.) 75-80, 164-172. [1003]

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843-1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs and is of especial importance during the campaign for the presidency in 1876 and Hayes' administration, 1877-1881.

The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the period from June 24, 1877 to May, 1880. Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 2, 1923.

- Young, Gertrude S. A record concerning Mennonite immigration, 1873. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Apr.) 518-522. [1004]

Prints an extract from the diary of Paul Tschetter, one of a Mennonite delegation from Russia in 1873 containing an account of a visit to President Grant, with a petition for guarantees against compulsory military service for the Mennonites then planning to emigrate to America.

Spanish-American War

- Mousset, Albert. La guerre hispano-américaine (1898). In *his L'Espagne dans la politique mondiale*. Paris: Editions Bossard, 1923. p. 78-95. [1005]

- Reuter, Bertha Ann. Anglo-American relations during the Spanish-American war. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, [4], 208 p. [1006]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1923.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 653-654.

- Tramond, Joannès. Les États-Unis et la guerre hispano-américaine. In *Éléments d'histoire maritime et coloniale contemporaine (1815-1914)* par Joannès Tramond et André Reussner. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. p. 417-462. [1007]

Forms chapter I of a section dealing with "L'équilibre maritime et colonial dans le monde, de 1870 à 1914."

1917-1924

World War

General

- Buell, Charles T. The great world war and the Americans on the field of battle . . . including personal experiences in No Man's Land—With the great Army of occupation—trips over the entire battle area, and a personal visit to every American cemetery in France. Newark, O.: C. T. Buell and co. 105 p. illus., plates. [1008]

- Rockwell, Paul Ayres. Writings of the American pilots in the Lafayette flying corps. *EX LIBRIS*, I (Mar.) 259-266. [1009]

- Rockwell, Paul Ayres. Writings of the American volunteers in the French foreign legion during the World war. *EX LIBRIS*, I (Oct. 1923) 99-110. [1010]

- Schönemann, Friedrich. Die Kunst der Massenbeeinflussung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Stuttgart, Berlin and Leipzig: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. 212 p. [1011]

An account of American propaganda against Germany during the World war.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 337-338.

- Seymour, Charles. War-time relations of America and Great Britain. *ATLANTIC*, CXXXIII (May) 669-677. [1012]

- [Waring, George J.] United States Catholic chaplains in the World war. New York city: Ordinariate, Army and Navy chaplains. xxxv, 359 p. ports. [1013]

Personal Narratives

Peterson, Ira Lee. Journal of a World war veteran. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 199-220. [1014]

The diary begins Feb. 18, 1918, when the 32d division embarked at Hoboken for overseas service. The writer was a member of Co. K, 128th U. S. infantry.

Pratt, Joseph Hyde. Diary of Colonel Joseph Hyde Pratt, commanding 105th Engineers, A. E. F. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.-Oct.) 35-70, 210-236, 344-380, 475-540. [1016]

The installment of the diary given here extends from May 18 to Sept. 29, 1918.

State and Local Participation

Boston college, Boston, Mass. Boston college in the World war, 1917-1918. Chestnut Hill, Mass.: Boston college [1924?] 365 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.). [1016]

Edited by John S. Keating.

Columbia co., N. Y. Home defense committee. Columbia county in the World war, by the Home defense committee of Columbia county, New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. xxxi, 958 p. plates, ports., fold. diagr. [1017]

Daniel V. McNamee, chairman.

Davis, Arthur Kyle, ed. Virginia war history in newspaper clippings. Richmond, Va.: Pub. by order of the Executive committee. lxx, 453 p. (Publications of the Virginia War history commission. Source vol. II) [1018]

Dunphy, Edward P. Newburgh in the World war; a review of the part played by residents of the city of Newburgh and the towns of Newburgh, New Windsor and vicinity in the great conflict, produced under the supervision of John Deyo . . . assisted by a committee of citizens active in various phases of war work. Text matter written and research work by Edward P. Dunphy. [Newburgh, N. Y.] Newburgh world war pub. co. 185 p. plates, ports. [1019]

Howe, M. A. DeWolfe, and others. Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. V. Cambridge: Harvard university press. 773 p. ports. [1020]

Commemorates one hundred and eleven men of Harvard affiliations who died in the World war after October 12, 1918.

Landrum, Charles Hanford, comp. Michigan in the World war. Military and naval honors of Michigan men and women. Congressional medal of honor. Distinguished service cross. Distinguished service medal. Naval decorations. Foreign decorations. Comp. by Charles H. Landrum. Ed. by George N. Fuller. Pub. by the Michigan historical commission by authority the Michigan War preparedness board. [Lansing?] 247 p. [1021]

"The material embodied in the present volume is an outgrowth of the larger work undertaken by the War preparedness board.

Nevada. Adjutant-general's office. Nevada's golden stars. A memorial volume designed as a gift from the state of Nevada to the relatives of those Nevada heroes who died in the World war. Prepared under the direction of Maurice J. Sullivan, the adjutant general of Nevada. [Reno: Printed by A. Carlisle and co. of Nevada] 303 p. illus., ports. [1022]

The North Carolina fuel administration. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Apr.) 138-175. [1023]

This account and the documents appended are part of the records of the state Fuel administration, 1917-1918.

Stephenson, Gilbert T. The war savings campaign in 1918. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 26-34. [1024]

Concerned with the campaign in North Carolina.

Utah. Council of defense. Utah in the World war. The men behind the guns and the men and women behind the men behind the guns, by Noble Warrum. Memorial book pub. under the auspices of the Utah state Council of defense. [Salt Lake City: Arrow press] xi, 456 p. ports., tables. [1025]

War camp community service in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Oct.) 412-448. [1026]

A number of documents describing the work of the War camp community service in North Carolina, 1917-1919.

Military Units

- Cheseldine, R. M.** Ohio in the Rainbow; official story of the 166th infantry, 42nd division, in the World war. Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer printing co. 528 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1027]
- [Clymer, George] ed.** The history of U. S. Army Base hospital no. 6 and its part in the American expeditionary forces, 1917-1918; with an introduction by Henry Alden Shaw. Boston, Mass. viii, 263 p. plates, ports., map, diagrs. [1028]
The Massachusetts general hospital unit. "George Clymer, Ralph P. Heard, George A. Leland, James H. Means, Paul D. White, editorial committee."
- Collins, Louis L.** History of the 151st field artillery, Rainbow division, by Louis L. Collins. Ed. by Wayne E. Stevens. Pub. by the Minnesota War records commission. Saint Paul [McGill-Warner co.] xxiv, 427 p. plate, ports., maps, tables. (Publications of the Minnesota War records commission . . . v. II) [1029]
Minnesota in the World war, v. I.
- Gilmore, William E.** History of Headquarters company, One hundred and forty-ninth field artillery, from June 30, 1917, to May 10, 1919. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 21-143. [1030]
- Hayes, Casey.** Operations of the 2nd Battalion, 10th Field artillery in the second battle of the Marne. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XIV (Sept.) 443-450. [1031]
- Hills, Ratcliffe M.** The war history of the 102d regiment, United States infantry, presented by the regimental machine gunners. [Hartford] 38 p. [1032]
- Wahl, George D.** Battery "B" of the Twelfth field artillery during the late war. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XIV (Jan.-June) 15-30, 131-143, 221-236. [1033]
Describes its service at Verdun, sector northwest of Château Thierry, and at Soissons.
- Weaver, Frederic N., and Philip N. Sanborn.** The story of F company, 101st regiment, U. S. engineers; an informal narrative. Boston: The T. O. Metcalf co. [12], 174 p. illus., ports., plates. [1034]
Concerned with its service in the World war.

Peace Conference

- Baker, Ray Stannard.** The Versailles treaty and after; an interpretation of Woodrow Wilson's work at Paris. N. Y.: Doran. 46 p. (Christianity and world problems: no. 5) [1035]
"Reprinted by permission of Current history magazine, issue of January, 1924."
- Temperley, H. W. V., ed.** A history of the Peace conference of Paris. Published under the auspices of the Institute of international affairs. London: H. Frowde, and Hodder and Stoughton, 1920-1924. 6 v. maps. [1036]
The attitude of the United States Senate towards the Versailles treaty, 1918-20 [by Henry Barrett Learned] v. VI, p. 391-425. The Wilsonian principles and the negotiations leading to peace: v. VI, p. 539-543.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Babcock, Willoughby M., jr. Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. *MISS VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 358-375. [1037]

A study of Indian affairs in the Minnesota region from 1820 to 1840.

Bieber, Ralph Paul. The papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. *WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD.*, humanistic ser., XI, no. 2 (Apr.) 255-305. [1038]

"Taken as a whole these papers throw a flood of light upon many phases of the history of the Southwest between 1844 and 1861. Besides valuable information concerning the Santa Fé trade, they contain much that is of a political, military, and social nature."

Bieber, Ralph Paul. Some aspects of the Santa Fe trail. 1848-1880. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, II (Mar.) 1-8, and *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.) 158-166. [1039]

Read at the annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association, March 29, 1923.

Outlines the story of the trail during the period between the Mexican war and the coming of the railroads.

Blue, George Verne. A Hudson's Bay company contract for Hawaiian labor. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXV (Mar.) 72-75. [1040]

An agreement of 1840 between the governor of Oahu and the agent of the Hudson's Bay company in Honolulu for laborers to go to the Columbia river.

Bond, Fred G. Flatboating on the Yellowstone, 1877. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXVIII (Nov.-Dec.) 783-794, 851-859. [1041]

Britt, Albert. The boys' own book of frontiersmen. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 224 p. plates. [1042]

CONTENTS.—Introduction: The frontier land. Kit Carson, the blazer of trails. Sam Houston, the maker of Texas. George Rogers Clark, conqueror of the Illinois. Daniel Boone, wilderness hunter. Alexander Henry, fur trade pioneer. Joe Meek, the messenger from Oregon. Peter Cartwright, the frontier preacher. Wild Bill Hickok, the king of the gunmen. Davy Crockett, bear-hunter and hero of the Alamo. Sir William Johnson, the lord of the Iroquois.

Brown, William S. The other side of the story. *OVERLAND*, LXXXII (Apr.) 156-159. [1043]

In the Overland for November, 1923, appeared an article entitled, "How the Modoc Indian war started," by Fred Lockley. The present article gives a different version of the subject.

Camp, Charles L. Colonel Philip Leget Edwards and his influence upon early immigration to the Far west. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III (Apr.) 73-83. [1044]

Chittenden, Hiram Martin. The Yellowstone national park, historical and descriptive. New and enl. ed., entirely rev. Saint Paul: J. E. Haynes. vii, 356 p. port., plates. [1045]

First published, 1895. "This general revision is the third."

Cotterill, R. S. Southern railroads, 1850-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Mar.) 396-405. [1046]

Dale, Edward Everett. The Cherokee Strip live stock association. In South-western political and social science association. Proceedings of the fifth annual convention . . . Fort Worth, Texas, March 24-26, 1924. Austin, Tex.: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 97-115. [1047]

An association of ranchmen formed under the laws of Kansas, in 1883, which for seven years or more was a powerful factor in the history of the development of the Indian Territory.

Deatherage, Charles P. Steamboating on the Missouri river in the 'sixties. [Kansas City, Mo.: Alexander print. co.] 39 p. illus. [1048]

- Denton, V. L.** The far West coast. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. ix, 297 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1049]
Deals with the early voyages to the northwest coast from the expedition of Juan de Fuca to the explorations of Vancouver in 1793-95.
- Dobie, J. Frank.** Folk-lore of the Southwest: what is being done to preserve it. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 269-284. [1050]
- Dondore, Dorothy.** Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi Valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Sept.) 227-236. [1051]
This paper is based on an investigation of the literary treatments of the Mississippi Valley from the time of its earliest explorations to the present. It gives a "brief outline of ways in which a study of popular and belles-lettistic literature seems of value to all interested in the development of the Mississippi valley."
- Edwards, Martha L.** A problem of church and state in the 1870's. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (June) 37-53. [1052]
Deals with a particular phase of co-operation between the U. S. government and the religious organizations conducting missions to the Indians in the West.
- Farmer, Hallie.** The economic background of frontier Populism. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 406-427. [1053]
"The history of the peoples party is the history of the farmer's struggle to save himself by political means from the penalty for his failure to adjust himself to economic conditions."
- Gaines, Francis Pendleton.** The southern plantation; a study in the development and the accuracy of a tradition. N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 245 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [1054]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924. Published also without thesis note.
"The purpose of this study is to suggest in general outline the popular conception of the old plantation, to trace the development of that conception, and to make an analysis of it in comparison with the plantation as it actually existed." *c.f.* Pref.
- Galbreath, C. B.** The Ordinance of 1787, its origin and authorship. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Apr.) 111-175. [1055]
- Greer, Lois Goodwin.** Stage coach and tavern days in northern New England. GRANITE MO., LVI (Jan.) 13-16. [1056]
- Hacker, Louis Morton.** Western land hunger and the War of 1812: a conjecture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 365-395. [1057]
- Hartman, Amos William.** The California and Oregon trail, 1849-1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Mar.) 1-35. [1057a]
CONTENTS.—Trials of the emigrant and gold-seeker. Mail, pony express and freight.
- Henderson, Annie H. Abel.** Mackay's table of distances. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 428-446. [1058]
Table of distances along the Missouri in ascending from the mouth up to the White river, taken by James Mackay in 1797.
- Howay, F. W.** The early literature of the Northwest coast. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 1-31. [1059]
A survey of the literature of the early Spanish, French and English voyages to the northwest coast of America prior to 1800.
- Hughes, Merritt Y.** A neglected document in American frontier history. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVII (Apr.) 153-165. [1060]
A discussion of "The Book of Mormon" as an historical document.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Early mineral explorations in the Mississippi valley (1540-1840). ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 41-57. [1061]
- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** James Colnett and the "Princess Royal". ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Mar.) 36-52. [1062]
Concerned with the capture of the English merchant ship "Princess Royal" under command of James Colnett by the Spaniards in Nootka Sound in July, 1789, and its restitution to him at the Hawaiian Islands in 1791.
- Lockley, Fred.** To Oregon by ox-team in '47; the story of the coming of the Hunt family to the Oregon country and the experiences of G. W. Hunt in the gold diggings of California in 1849. Portland, Or.: F. Lockley. 15 p. [1063]
Condensed from the account furnished by Jephtha T. Hunt of Marion county, Oregon.

- Lovenskjold, Adam.** An account of the Norwegian settlers in North America. Translated from the Norse by Knut Gjerset. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 77-88. [1064]
From a report by Consul General Adam Lovenskjold to the Norwegian government, Oct. 15, 1847, describing his visit the preceding summer to the Norwegian settlements in the West.
- McConnell, William J.** Frontier law; a story of vigilante days, by William J. McConnell, in collaboration with Howard R. Driggs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Chicago: World bk. co. xii, 233 p. illus. (Pioneer life series) [1065]
- Meany, Edmond S.** Secret aid for Oregon missions. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (July) 211-214. [1066]
Describes his efforts to verify the statement given in the latest edition of the *Encyclopedia Britannica* that an appropriation from the secret service fund of the United States government was made to the Methodist missionary expedition of Jason Lee in 1838.
- Merk, Frederick.** The Oregon pioneers and the boundary. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (July) 681-699. [1067]
Concerned with the place of the Oregon pioneers in American diplomatic history, being an investigation of their influence upon the boundary controversy of 1845-1846.
- Newell, Aaron.** North West and Hudson's Bay companies; the predominating influence of the North West merchants of Montreal in the plan of amalgamation with the Hudson Bay company in 1821. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (July) 199-204. [1068]
- Nida, William L.** Following the frontier; stories of the westward movement. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 326 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1069]
- Olyphant, J. Orin.** Robert Moore in Oregon history. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (July) 163-186. [1070]
- Peterson, Conrad.** Letters from pioneer days. *SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK.*, IX, 45-117. [1071]
Consists of extracts from the diary of L. P. Esbjörn, describing a journey from Sweden to America in 1849, and 56 letters and documents which depict the experiences of Swedish immigrants in the upper Mississippi valley in the fifties and sixties.
- Purcell, George W.** A survey of early newspapers in the middle western states. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Dec.) 347-363. [1072]
The first newspaper west of the Allegheny mountains was the *Kentucke Gazette*, first issued on April 11, 1787.
- Quaife, M. M.** The "Old Brigg" Adams. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, II (Mar.) 33-48. [1073]
The story of the U. S. brig "Adams" of the Great Lakes navy, which concerns the early period of American domination of the Upper Lakes, from the British evacuation of the northwestern posts in 1796 to the autumn of 1812.
- Quaife, M. M.** The royal navy of the Upper Lakes. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, II (May) 49-64. [1074]
Sketch of the British navy on the Great Lakes during the period between the French war and the evacuation by the British of their northwestern posts in 1796.
- Rohne, J. Magnus.** With a pioneer through Luther college museum. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (Feb.) 54-60. [1075]
A description of objects illustrating Norwegian-American history and culture, contained in the Luther college museum at Decorah, Iowa.
- [**Ross, Alexander**] The fur hunters of the far West; edited with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxxix, 317 p. (The Lakeside classics) [1076]
"The fur hunters of the far West" was first published at London in 2 volumes in 1855. The first volume alone is here reprinted. It deals with the activities of the Northwest company traders in the Oregon country from their advent in 1813 until their absorption by the Hudson's Bay company in 1822.
- Rothert, Otto A.** The outlaws of Cave-in-Rock; historical accounts of the famous highwaymen and river pirates who operated in pioneer days upon the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and over the old Natchez trace. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 364 p. plates, map, facsim. [1077]
"The lives and exploits of these men constitute an important phase in pioneer life because their deeds greatly affected the settlement of the new country. . . . Their histories are therefore a part of the history of the country."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July) 808-809.

- Russel, Robert Royal.** Economic aspects of southern sectionalism, 1840-1861. Urbana: The University. 325 p. (Univ. of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. XI, nos. 1, 2) [1078]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 402.
- Ryan, Claude F.** The story of the "Desert sign post". *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Oct.) 369-384. [1079]
The story of the charting, marking and development of watering places in the southwestern desert by George Whitwell Parsons.
- Sargent, Winthrop.** Extracts from Winthrop Sargent's journal, 1793-1795. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIII (July) 273-282. [1080]
Extracts from the "Journal of Winthrop Sargent, secretary of the Territory northwest of the Ohio river," covering the period from Oct. 1, 1793, to Dec. 31, 1795.
- Sargent, Winthrop.** Winthrop Sargent's diary while with General Arthur St. Clair's expedition against the Indians. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIII (July) 237-272. [1081]
- Seger, John H., and W. S. Campbell, eds.** Early days among the Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians. Norman, Okl.: The University of Oklahoma. 91 p. ([University of Oklahoma] University studies no. 19) [1082]
University of Oklahoma bulletin . . . University series no. 281.
- Strevey, T. Elmer.** The Oregon mint. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Oct.) 276-284. [1083]
Concerned with the establishment of a mint to coin gold by the provisional government of Oregon in 1849.
- Underhill, Walter M.** Oregon's provisional post office. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Oct.) 266-275. [1084]
Regarding the attempt of the provisional government of Oregon to establish a mail service.
- Wade, Mary H.** The trail blazers; the story of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 276 p. plates. [1085]
Written for children.
- Wheeler, Olin D.** Unfolding history; the march of development in the Northwest and the Northern Pacific railway's part in the unfolding of the drama. *WESTERN MAG.*, XXIV (Dec.) 160-162. [1086]
- Woollen, William Watson.** The inside passage to Alaska, 1792-1920, with an account of the North Pacific coast from Cape Mendocino to Cook Inlet, from the accounts left by Vancouver and other early explorers, and from the author's journals of exploration and travel in that region. Ed. from the original manuscripts by Paul L. Haworth. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. plates, ports, maps. [1087]

Alabama

- [**Brannon, Peter A.**] The Alabama boundary line of 1826. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Dec.) 78-79. [1088]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Camp Mandaville. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (Feb.) 48-49. [1089]
A military camp in Alabama during the War of 1812.
- Brannon, Peter A.** Cochcalechke Creek. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Nov.) 67-68. [1090]
A brief sketch of its aboriginal associations and connection with Alabama state history.
- Brannon, Peter A.** Fort Okfuski. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (Apr.) 52-53. [1091]
The exact location of the fort was about identical with the mouth of Sandy Creek of the present day.
- Brannon, Peter A.** Monroe county; some sketches of its places. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (Feb.) 39-42. [1092]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Russell county place names; present day names perpetuating aboriginal and early historic points in the county. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (Jan.) 5-12. [1093]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Wetumca council house. *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (Jan.) 17-19. [1094]

Mathews, M. M. Creek war history, 1813. *ARROW POINTS*, IX (Nov.) 59-60. [1095]
 Account of the skirmish at Bashl Creek, Alabama, in the Creek Indian war of 1813-14.

Matthews, Mrs. Pitt Lamar. History stories of Alabama. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern publishing co. xiv, 316 p. illus., map. [1096]

Taylor, Elberta. Stories of Alabama. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 263 p. illus., col. plate, maps. [1097]

Alaska

Alaska. Governor. Alaska. Outline of its history and a summary of its resources. [Juneau, 1924?] 48 p. [1098]
 Issued by the governor's office, Juneau.

Farrar, Victor J. An elementary syllabus of Alaskan history. [Seattle?] 19 p. [1099]

Nichols, Jeannette Paddock. Alaska, a history of its administration, exploitation, and industrial development during its first half century under the rule of the United States. Cleveland: A. H. Clark co. 456 p. ports., maps. [1100]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.
 Introduction (p. 17-34) by James Wickersham. [Bibliography] Location of periodicals published in Alaska. Periodicals published outside of Alaska: p. 425-431.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr.) 579-580.

Woolen, William Watson. The inside passage to Alaska, 1792-1902, with an account of the North Pacific coast from Cape Mendocino to Cook Inlet, from the accounts left by Vancouver and other early explorers, and from the author's journals of exploration and travel in that region. Ed. from his original manuscripts by Paul L. Haworth. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [1101]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct. 1925) 181-182; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 81-84.

Arkansas

Moore, John H. A school history of Arkansas. [Little Rock, Ark.: Democrat print. and litho. co.] 355 p. illus. [1102]

Staples, Thomas S. The Arkansas secession convention of 1861. *In* Southwestern political and social science association. Proceedings of the fifth annual convention . . . Fort Worth, Texas, March 24-26, 1924. Austin, Tex.: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 54-77. [1103]

Thomas, David Y. Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, V (Dec.) 246-254. [1104]

California

Before the steamer. *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, I, no. 4, 7-9. [1105]
 Brief account of ships which entered San Francisco Bay prior to Feb. 28, 1849, when the first steamship entered the Golden Gate.

Bekeart, Philip Baldwin. James Wilson Marshall, discoverer of gold, Sutter's Mill, Coloma, El Dorado county, California, Monday, January 24, 1848; with personal reminiscences and correspondence relating to the discovery of gold, from the manuscript of Philip Baldwin Bekeart. *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, I, no. 3, 3-97. [1106]

Boats arriving in San Francisco Bay from March 26, 1849 to December 30, 1849. *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, I, no. 4, 36-45. [1107]

Brief history of San Francisco lands. *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, I, no. 2, 5-14. [1108]

California birthdays. *CAL. HIST. NUGGET*, II (Oct.-Nov.) 12-16, 29-32. [1109]

CONTENTS.—October 13, 1849—adjournment of the constitutional convention. November 13, 1849—the first state election.

- California's early transportation and mail service. CAL. HIST. NUGGET, II (Oct.-Nov.) 7-11, 23-28. [1110]
- Collins, A. Harvey. California's yesterdays along El Camino Real. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 125-139. [1111]
- Cooney, Percival J. Southern California in Civil war days. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 54-68. [1112]
- De Veer, Daisy Williamson. The story of Rancho San Antonio; a brief history of the East San Francisco Bay district from the time the shell mounds were forming to the present. Oakland [Calif.] The author. 93 p. illus., map. [1113]
- Documentary. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Jan.) 350-362; III (Apr.-Oct.) 84-88, 178-190, 270-289. [1114]
A series of documents relating to the conquest of California in 1846. The documents in the October number are concerned with the "Frémont episode."
- Dunlap, Boutwell. California's first tabloid newspapers. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 268-269. [1115]
- Duvall, Robert Carson. Extracts from the log of the U. S. frigate Savannah kept by Robert Carson Duvall. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (July) 105-125. [1116]
The extracts here given extend from July 2, 1846 to Jan. 10, 1847. The "Savannah" was one of the ships in the Pacific squadron under Commodore John Drake Sloat during the Mexican war and the occupation of California.
- Elias, S. P. Stories of Stanislaus; a collection of stories on the history and achievements of Stanislaus county. Modesto, Cal.: Pub. by the author. 344 p. [1117]
- Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, in religion Zephyrin. San Francisco or Mission Dolores, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. Chicago, Ill.: Franciscan herald press. xv, 432 p. illus., plan. (The Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1118]
- Farish, John B. California's biggest nugget. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 259-261. [1119]
- Farwell, Willard Brigham. Recollections of gold digging. SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., I, no. 1, 17-27. [1120]
- Ford, Henry Chapman. Some detached notes by Henry Chapman Ford on the missions of California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 238-244. [1121]
- Galbraith, Edith C. Malaspina's voyage around the world. CAL. HIST., SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 215-237. [1122]
An account of the Spanish expedition sent out for a scientific tour of the world in 1789 under command of Alejandro Malaspina. The present article is concerned mainly with the explorations along the California coast.
- Hunt, Rockwell D. History of the California state division controversy. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 37-53. [1123]
This paper is a chapter from the author's forthcoming "History of California—American period".
- Jarvis, Clarence E. Sutter and his fort. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXV (May) 12, 14. [1124]
- Jones, Thomas R. California, fifty years ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXIV (Jan.) 12-13, (Feb.) 10-11, (Mar.) 10-11; XXXV (Apr.) 16-17, (May) 24, 26, (June) 16, 21, 27, (July) 14, 22, (Aug.) 16, 20-21, (Sept.) 18, 42-43, (Oct.) 10, 30-31; XXXVI (Nov.) 10, 30-31, (Dec.) 16, 18-19. [1125]
- Letters from California, 1846. In The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 103 (v. XXVI, no. 3). p. 149-205. [1126]
Thirty letters dated Monterey, November 1-December 16, 1846, and signed W. G. These letters were published as a supplement to the Philadelphia "North American", April 26, 1847.
- Life in early California. CAL. HIST. NUGGET, II (Oct.-Nov.) 2-6, 18-22. [1127]
I. The Indians. II. Spanish missions, presidios and pueblos.
- The life of James Lick. SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., I, no. 2, 14-68. [1128]

- McKeeby, Lemuel Clarke.** The memoirs of Lemuel Clarke McKeeby. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Apr.-July) 45-72, 126-170. [1129]
 Extract from the "Memoirs" giving an account of his overland journey from Iowa to California in 1850, and early days in California.
- Menzies, Archibald.** Menzies' California journal. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Jan.) 265-340. [1130]
 Extracts from Archibald Menzies' journal of the Vancouver expedition covering the visit to California, Nov. 1792-May, 1793, and Oct.-Dec. 1793, with an introduction and notes by Alice Eastwood.
- Millard, Bailey.** History of the San Francisco Bay region, . . . history and biography. San Francisco, N. Y. [etc.] American historical society. 3 v. fronts (2 col.) illus. (incl. map) ports. [1131]
- Moore, Helen L.** California in communication with the rest of the continent, with reference chiefly to the period before the railroads. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 69-91. [1132]
 Gives an account of the methods by which communication was established and maintained between California and her parent countries, Mexico and the United States.
- Nuttall, Zelia.** Two remarkable California baskets. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Jan.) 341-343. [1133]
 Describes two important specimens of native Californian basketry; they were probably made, at about the same time, by converted Indian women at Fray Junipero's mission founded in 1782.
- Pardee, George C.** The California pioneers of '49. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVI (Jan.) 79-100. [1134]
- Purdy, Helen Throop.** Portsmouth Square. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Apr.) 30-44. [1135]
 Historical sketch of Portsmouth Square, San Francisco.
- Rosseau, B. G.** Early lumbering in California. OVERLAND, LXXXII (Oct.) 451-452. [1136]
- The rush of '49. SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., I, no. 4, 10-35. [1137]
- Smith, Francis Rand.** The burial place of Father Junipero Serra. HISPANIA, VII (Nov.) 285-298. [1138]
- Smith, Francis Rand.** The Spanish missions of California. HISPANIA, VII (Oct.) 243-258. [1139]
- Tuomey, Honoria.** Historic Mount Saint Helena. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (July) 171-177. [1140]
- Wagner, Henry R.** Quivira, a mythical California city. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct.) 262-267. [1141]
- Wagner, Henry R., ed.** The voyage to California of Sebastian Rodriguez Cermeño in 1595. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Apr.) 3-24. [1142]
 Notes and translation by Henry R. Wagner.
 Translation of the "relation" of Rodriguez Cermeño of his voyage of exploration along the coast of California in 1595. The documents relating to this expedition are found in the Archives at Seville.
- Williams, Michael.** The founding of San Francisco. CATH. WORLD, CXIX (Sept.) 788-798. [1143]

Colorado

- Chapman, Arthur.** The story of Colorado, out where the West begins. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. 270 p. illus. [1144]
- Fynn, A. J.** Creating a commonwealth. COLORADO MAG., I (July) 204-213. [1145]
 Regarding the early history of the state.
- Fynn, A. J.** A side glance at early Colorado history. COLORADO MAG., I (Jan.) 56-60. [1146]
- McMechen, Edgar Carlisle.** The life of Governor Evans, second territorial governor of Colorado. [Denver: The Wahlgreen pub. co.] x, 224 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1147]

- Richmond, George Q.** The men with whom I've smiled. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (May) 145-151. [1148]
Address delivered at the special Denver bar association "Old timers day" dinner in honor of the attorneys who had practiced law for fifty years or more in Colorado, April 7, 1924.
- Sanford, Albert B.** Early Colorado days. Interview with Thomas T. Cornforth by Albert B. Sanford. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Sept.) 251-257. [1149]
- Spencer, Frank C.** The Wheeler national monument. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Mar.) 97-103. [1150]
- Thomas, Alfred Barnaby.** Spanish expeditions into Colorado. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Nov.) 289-300. [1151]
Concerned with the Spanish expeditions of the 17th and 18th centuries which penetrated into the region now included in the state of Colorado.
- Thomas, Charles S.** The pioneer bar of Colorado. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (July) 193-204. [1152]
- Wallace, R. B.** My experiences in the First Colorado regiment. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Nov.) 307-312. [1153]
The writer's personal experiences as a member of the First Colorado volunteers and other pioneer items.
- Whittier, Florence E.** The grave of Chief Ouray. *COLORADO MAG.*, I (Nov.) 312-318. [1154]
The location of the grave of Chief Ouray, signer of the famous Ute treaty, has been established at Ignacio, Colorado.

Connecticut

- Andrews, Frank D.** History of the discovery of water-limestone and early manufacture of cement at Southington, Connecticut. *Vineland, N. J.* 23 p. [1155]
- Eversull, Harry Kelso.** The evolution of an old New England church; being the history of The Old stone church, in East Haven, Connecticut. East Haven, Conn. [New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] viii, 176 p. ports., plates. [1156]
"A record of two centuries of local church history viewed in relation to the religious history of New England."
- Kelly, J. Frederick.** The early domestic architecture of Connecticut. New Haven: Yale university press. xx, 210 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [1157]
- Kelly, J. Frederick.** The Norton house, Guilford, Conn. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIV (Jan.) 122-130. [1158]
- National society of the colonial dames of America.** Connecticut. Connecticut houses; a list of manuscript histories of early Connecticut homes, compiled and presented to the Connecticut state library by the Connecticut society, Colonial dames of America. Hartford, Conn.: The State. 27 p. (Bulletin of the Connecticut state library, Hartford, no. 10) [1159]
"Compiled in co-operation with Mrs. Elford Parry Trowbridge, chairman, Committee on old homes."
A list of four hundred manuscript histories of "Early Connecticut houses", arranged alphabetically by towns in which the houses are located.
- Wylls, George.** The Wylls papers. Correspondence and documents chiefly of descendants of Gov. George Wylls of Connecticut, 1590-1796. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xl, 567 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XXI) [1160]
Sketch of Governor George Wylls, by Lemuel A. Welles: p. xviii-xl.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct. 1925) 177-178.

District of Columbia

- Clark, Allen C.** Female charity school. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXVI, 193-199. [1161]
An early Washington school in existence from 1833 to 1849.
- Clark, Allen C.** Suter's tavern. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXVI, 189-193. [1162]
Historical account of a tavern in Georgetown in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Downing, Margaret B. The royal road to the capital. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 54-65. [1163]

A description of places in Washington and Maryland which have a bearing on Catholic history.

Duhamel, Elizabeth. Col. Henry Darnall and his family. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 129-145. [1164]

Colonel Henry Darnall was the original owner of a portion of the District of Columbia.

Grant memorial commission. The Grant memorial in Washington. Prepared under the direction of the Grant memorial commission by Lieutenant Colonel Clarence O. Sherrill, U. S. A., in collaboration with James William Bryan, editor. Washington: Gov. print. off. viii, 77 p. plates (part col.) ports. [1165]

Huddleson, Sarah M. The sunny Southwest. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 157-187. [1166]

The Southwest section of the city of Washington.

Latimer, Louise Payson. Your Washington and mine. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 382 p. illus. [1167]

A descriptive and historical account of the city of Washington.

Metcalf, Frank J. Octagon houses of Washington and elsewhere. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 91-105. [1168]

Milburn, Page. How Washington grew—in spots. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 106-120. [1169]

Moore, Charles. The government of the city of Washington by Congress. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Apr.) 197-209. [1170]

Nicolay, Helen. Our capital on the Potomac. N. Y. and London: Century co. x, 545 p. plates, map, plan. [1171]

"The chapters in this book aim to give a hint of how it came into being and how it grew, and to tell of certain very human men and women who lived in its houses and walked its streets."

Tindall, William. The District building. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 146-156. [1172]

Topham, Washington. Centre Market and vicinity. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 1-88. [1173]

Florida

Brevard, Caroline Mays. A history of Florida from the treaty of 1763 to our own times, by Caroline Mays Brevard, edited by James Alexander Robertson. A posthumous work in two volumes published in memoriam of the author. v. I. From the treaty of 1763 to the admission to statehood. Deland, Florida: The Florida state historical society. xxi, 293 p. port., map. (Florida state hist. soc. pub., no. 4) [1174]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 868-869.

Leake, James Miller. A short history of Florida. Prepared as a supplement to Waddy Thompson's History of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. [4], 105 p. illus. [1175]

Phillips, P. Lee. Notes on the life and works of Bernard Romans. Deland, Fla.: The Florida state historical society. 128, [6] p. facsim. and atlas of 2 maps in 13 folded sections. (Florida state hist. soc. pub., no. 2) [1176]

Appendix: . . . The description of West Florida written by Romans on the earliest one of his maps . . . 1772 . . . An attempt towards a short description of West Florida: p. 119-128.

This publication places within reach of students the document "upon which all the detailed geographical knowledge of the Florida Peninsula is based", the rare map of Florida by Bernard Romans in 1774, reproduced from the copy in the Library of Congress.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 865.

Georgia

Jackson, E. Conditions in Savannah during the War of 1812. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Dec.) 325-326. [1177]

Letter from Mr. E. Jackson of Savannah, Jan. 9, 1814, to Mr. David Daggett of New Haven, Conn.

- Lovett, Howard Meriwether.** Georgia's intellectual center in the sixties. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Mar.) 97-98. [1178]
- Lovett, Howard Meriwether.** Macon in the war between the states. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Jan.-Feb.) 20-22, 51-54. [1178a]
- McLendon, S. G.** History of the public domain of Georgia. Atlanta: Foote and Davies co. 200 p. illus. (maps). [1179]
- Rutherford, Mildred Lewis.** The history of the Stone Mountain memorial. [Athens? Ga.] 15 p. illus. (ports.) [1180]
- Tait, James A.** Journal of James A. Tait for the year 1813. Annotated by Peter A. Brannon. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Sept.) 229-239. [1181]
Journal of a military expedition against the Creek Indians.
- Waddel, Moses.** The Waddel memoir. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Dec.) 304-324. [1182]
Memoir of Moses Waddel of Georgia covering the period from 1777 to 1791.

Idaho

- Agnew, Mrs. James D.** Idaho pioneer of 1864. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Jan.) 44-48. [1183]
Personal reminiscences of pioneer life in Idaho.
- Babb, James E.** While Idaho was a part of Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Oct.) 285-288. [1184]
Extracts from a number of official records having to do with public business in Idaho while it was a part of Washington Territory.

Illinois

- Babb, Margaret E.** The mansion house of Cahokia and its builder—Nicholas Jarrot. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1924, 78-93. [1185]
- Bone, David M.** Reminiscences of Rock Creek Presbyterian church and community. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Apr.) 170-177. [1186]
- Brennan, E. P.** The only monument to Father Marquette in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (July) 95-96. [1187]
A monument erected by the Chicago and Alton railroad company at Summit, Illinois, one of the resting places of Father Marquette on his second visit in 1675.
- Brown, E. L.** A story of electric pioneering. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 411-416. [1188]
Regarding the establishment of an electric lighting service in Elmwood, in 1839.
- Caldwell, Edward.** Some notes on the founders of the Presbyterian church and the other pioneers of Thorn Grove. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Apr.) 182-195. [1189]
- The centennial anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, celebrated in Springfield, January 25, 1859. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Apr.) 205-210. [1190]
- Chandler, Josephine Craven.** An episode of the Civil war, a romance of coincidence. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 352-368; and *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1924, 112-122. [1191]
Regarding the service in the Civil war of two Springfield men, Col. Edward Roberts, and Capt. Edward P. Strickland.
- Colby, Lydia.** Jonathan Colby, pioneer of 1834 in Menard county, Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 428-435. [1192]
- Colby, Lydia.** Matthew Orr, pioneer in Henry county, Illinois, 1852. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 436-439. [1193]
- Conley, Gertrude Lorraine.** Catholics in American history in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Oct.) 178-180. [1194]
Regarding the part Catholics have taken in the Christian and material progress of Illinois.
- Converse, Henry A.** The house of the house divided. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1924, 141-171. [1195]
Sketch of the court house at Springfield, built in 1837, and used as the state capitol until 1876.

- Custer, Milo, ed. Some pioneer buildings of central Illinois. Bloomington, Ill. [4] p. 21 plates. (Central Illinois hist. soc. pub., no. 2) [1196]
Plates accompanied by descriptive letter-press.
- Davis, Charles G. March of Captain Abraham Lincoln's company in the Black Hawk war. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 25-27. [1197]
Regarding the march of this Illinois company of volunteers from Beardstown to Ottawa.
- Gemmill, William N. Two forgotten heroes of the Illinois country. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 70-77. [1198]
Jean Baptiste de Vincennes, the hero of Old Vincennes, and Joseph Hamilton Daviess, the hero of Tippecanoe.
- Harvey, Daniel G. The Argyle settlement in history and story. [Beloit, Wis.: Printed by Daily news pub. co.] [8], 165 p. ports., map, diagr. [1199]
Scotch settlement in early Illinois.
- Hasbrouck, Jacob L. History of McLean county, Illinois. Topeka-Indianapolis: Historical pub. co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1200]
- Haven, Alice. Early travel and methods of transportation in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 151-156. [1201]
- Historic old Shantytown. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 140-143. [1202]
- Howell, Mae. History of Au Sable Grove Presbyterian church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 211-217. [1203]
- Inman, Dean M. Professor Jonathan Baldwin Turner and the Granville convention. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 144-150. [1204]
- Johnson, Charles B. Harnessing the Illinois waterways in pioneer days. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 94-98. [1205]
- Richardson, William A. The founders of Quincy, Illinois—John Wood, Willard Keyes, Jeremiah Rose. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 165-169. [1206]
- Richardson, William A. Many contests for the county seat of Adams county, Ill. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Oct.) 369-380. [1207]
- Ryan, John H. Old time camp meetings in Central Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 64-69. [1208]
- Shannon, Frederick F. Great dates and deeds of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 1-20. [1209]
- Stevens, Frank E. James Watson Webb's trip across Illinois in 1822. Sycamore, Ill.: Sycamore Tribune print. 16 p. illus., plate, ports. [1210]
Story of a ride made by Lieutenant James Watson Webb, U. S. A., in February 1822, from Fort Dearborn to Fort Armstrong, with military despatches.
- Stevens, Frank E. Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 3-4, 247-673. [1211]
- Thompson, Joseph J. The Cahokia mission property. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 99-135. [1212]
The mission to the Tamarois at Cahokia.
- Thompson, Joseph J. Early Illinois and Chicago doctors. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 187-191. [1213]
- Thompson, Joseph J. History of law in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REC. VII (Oct.) 99-133. [1214]
- Weber, Jessie Palmer. The Fine arts building in Jackson Park, Chicago, and a brief account of some of the World's Fair architects. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Oct.) 417-427. [1215]
- Williams, Anna K. Centennial anniversary of the Kane Baptist church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 178-181. [1216]

Indiana

- Birch, Jesse S.** The Cary sisters in Oxford. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (June) 187-193. [1217]
Concerning the brief stay of Alice and Phoebe Cary in Oxford in 1849 and 1850.
- Blackburn, Glen A.** Interurban railroads of Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Sept.-Dec.) 221-279, 400-464. [1218]
- Bridges, Albert Fletcher.** Early Methodism in Clay county. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (June) 160-173. [1219]
- Briggs, Herbert.** Progress in teaching Indiana history and local history in the schools of the state. *In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923.* Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 22-30. [1220]
- Dufour, Perret.** Early Vevay. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Mar.-Dec.) 1-36, 194-220, 308-345, 364-399. [1221]
- Dunn, Caroline, and Eleanor Dunn, translators.** Indiana's first war. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printer. 73-143 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 2) [1222]
Consists of copies of documents from the French archives regarding the war between the French and the Chickasaw Indians in 1736.
- Esarey, Logan.** Some unsolved questions of our early history. *In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923.* Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 53-63. [1223]
- Ewbank, Louis B.** Territorial courts of Indiana. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Indiana state bar association . . . July 5 and 6, 1923.* Pub. by order of the Association, 1923. p. 122-150. [1224]
- Indiana. Governor.** Governors messages and letters. Messages and papers of Jonathan Jennings, Ratliff Boon, William Hendricks. v. III. 1816-1825. Edited by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. xvi, 544 p. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XII) [1225]
The Historical introduction (p. 1-25) is concerned with Territorial politics, 1800 to 1816, and Jeffersonian democracy.
- Indiana historical commission.** Archaeological and historical survey of Washington county. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing. 64 p. (Indiana history bulletin. Extra number. August, 1924) [1226]
- Indiana historical commission.** Historical markers in Indiana. Revised edition. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford [printer] 81 p. illus. (Bulletin no. 14 [rev. ed.] April, 1924) [1227]
- Lonn, Ella.** Ripples of the Black Hawk war in northern Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Sept.) 288-307. [1228]
- Mills, Frank Moody.** Early days in a college town, and Wabash college in early days and now, with autobiographical reminiscences. Sioux Falls, S. D.: Sessions print co. 289 p. illus., ports., plates. [1229]
Notes regarding early days in Crawfordsville, Indiana, and Wabash college, by a member of the class of 1849.
- Musselman, Ella A.** The first court of Hendricks county. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, I (Apr.) 52-55. [1230]
- Newson, Vida.** Phases of southeastern Indiana history. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Mar.) 37-58. [1231]
- Old settlers and historical association of Lake county, Indiana.** Historical records . . . 1924. Compiled by the Historical secretary. [Gary, Ind.] 63 p. [Its Publications. no. 9] [1232]
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Pioneering in Ross township, by Samuel B. Woods. Early history of Lowell and vicinity, by Mrs. John M. Dwyer (Cornelia A. Clark). The history of Cedar Lake, by LeGrand T. Meyer. Notes on Eagle Creek township, by Oscar Dinwiddie. The Potawatomi Indians, by Joseph Nocktonick. How we incorporated the town (Gary) by C. Oliver Holmes. Former Indian land owners in Lake county, from records of land sales at Laporte, Indiana, treaty of October 27, 1832.

Shirk, John C. Brookville and its contribution to the intellectual life of the state. *IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC.*, 39th ann. meeting, 19-22. [1233]

Society of Indiana pioneers. Year book . . . 1923-1924. Compiled and edited by Charles N. Thompson, vice-president, by order of the Board of governors. [Indianapolis?] 54 p. plate, map. [1234]

Early days of Centerville, by Grace Julian Clarke: p. 10-12. Some old houses in Corydon, by Helen Porter Griffin: p. 12-15. When old Corydon was young, by Thomas James de la Hunt: p. 16-19. The old Cathedral library at Vincennes, by Clementine Welsert: p. 19-20. The story of the battle of Tippecanoe, by Robert Phillips: p. 20-22.

Southwestern Indiana historical society. Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting . . . Evansville, February 12, 1924. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing. 51 p. (Indiana history bulletin. Extra number. June, 1924) [1235]

The Robert Dale Owen home in New Harmony, by Nora Chadwick Fretageot: p. 15-26. The Garvin family, by Mrs. Thomas Edgar Garvin, jr. (Susan Morris): p. 27-34. The Casselberry family, by Mrs. Samuel Lowry Orr (Louise Dunkerson): p. 37-46. How the colleges can co-operate with the historical societies, by A. J. Bigney: p. 49-51.

Stockinger, Anna. The history of spiritualism in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Sept.) 280-287. [1236]

Stuart, Benjamin F. History of the Wabash and valley; this volume is adapted to the use of libraries, students, educators, business men, investors and tourists. [Logansport, Ind.] From the press of the Longwell-Cummings co. 272 p. illus. [1237]

Walker, Joseph Wheeler. Hoosier pioneers. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (Mar.) 62-91. [1238]

Wiley, Harvey W. Early Indiana days. *In the Proceedings of the fifth annual Indiana history conference, December 7-8, 1923.* Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. (Indiana history bulletin, extra number, Feb. 1924) p. 105-115. [1239]

Iowa

Anderson, W. A. The Granger movement in the Middle West with special reference to Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Jan.) 3-51. [1240]

Aurner, Clarence C. Some early educational leaders in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Oct.) 532-568. [1241]

Babbitt, Charles H. With the Flying artillery. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Dec.) 433-445. [1242]

Tells the story of the expedition of the Council Bluffs Flying artillery against the Sioux Indians in 1862.

Briggs, John Ely. Iowa in the beginning. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Oct.) 353-356. [1243]

Clarke, George W. Pages from bygone days in and about Drakeville, Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (July) 323-356. [1244]

Decree in partition of the Half Breed tract in Lee county, Iowa, 1840, rendered by Charles Mason, chief justice of the Territorial supreme court of Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Oct.) 424-460. [1245]

Donnel, William. The Majors war. *PALIMPSEST*, V (July) 261-269. [1246]
"This account of the treatment of claim-jumpers is adapted . . . from an article by William Donnel published in the *Annals of Iowa* (first series), vol. VIII, in April, 1870."

Erbe, Carl H. Constitutional limitations on indebtedness in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (July) 363-417. [1247]

Erbe, Carl H. Constitutional provisions for the suffrage in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Apr.) 163-216. [1248]

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. The Honey war. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Sept.) 339-350. [1249]

The story of an early boundary dispute with Missouri involving a strip of land in what is now Van Buren county, which contained many bee trees.

- Gallaher, Ruth A. The Iowa banner. PALIMPSEST, V (Oct.) 395-397. [1250]
- Garretson, O. A. Travelling on the underground railroad in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXII (July) 418-453. [1251]
- Grahame, Orville Francis. The first Iowa school. PALIMPSEST, V (Nov.) 401-407. [1252]
- Grahame, Orville Francis. Stagecoach days. PALIMPSEST, V (May) 176-185. [1253]
- Concerned with early days in Iowa.
- Harlan, Edgar R. The constitution of Iowa in facsimile. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (Jan.) 163-203. [1254]
- Harlan, Edgar R. A map of the Half Breed tract. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (Oct.) 423. [1255]
- Harlan, Edgar R. Scenic, scientific, and historic Iowa areas. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (July) 366-371. [1256]
- Horaek, Katharine. In quest of a prairie home. PALIMPSEST, V (July) 249-257. [1257]
- The story of pioneer life in Iowa as told by the writer's grandmother, Mary Moore McLaughlin.
- Hurley, George O. Pageantry for Iowa communities. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 48 p. (Bulletin of information series: no. 10; ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1258]
- Iowa suffrage memorial commission. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (July) 357-365. [1259]
- Historical account of the movement for universal suffrage in Iowa.
- Lucas, Henry Stephen. The beginnings of Dutch immigration to Iowa, 1845-1847. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXII (Oct.) 483-531. [1260]
- Mahan, Bruce E. At the opera house. PALIMPSEST, V (Nov.) 408-423. [1261]
- Concerned with opera houses in Iowa during the early eighties and the plays, operas and other entertainments held therein.
- Mahan, Bruce E. Border troubles. PALIMPSEST, V (June) 189-233. [1262]
- Concerned with disturbances along the Missouri border of Iowa during the first year of the Civil war.
- Mahan, Bruce E. Explorations of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, V (Oct.) 363-369. [1263]
- Mahan, Bruce E. Iowa at the centennial. PALIMPSEST, V (Sept.) 334-338. [1264]
- The Iowa exhibit at the Centennial exposition at Philadelphia.
- Mahan, Bruce E. Mottoes and slogans of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, V (Oct.) 384-386. [1265]
- Mahan, Bruce E. The school on Yellow river. PALIMPSEST, V (Dec.) 446-452. [1266]
- A school for Indians in early Iowa.
- Mott, Frank Luther. Literature of pioneer life in Iowa; . . . with a partially annotated bibliography. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. [2], 89 p. [1267]
- An address delivered before the Academy of science and letters at Sioux City in March 1923.
- The historians and biographers and the pioneer period: p. 17-24.
- The bibliography consists of a "list of books and pamphlets dealing with Iowa life before 1860, with some annotations, designed rather for the literary worker and general reader than for the historical investigator."
- Nauman, E. D. Birds of early Iowa. PALIMPSEST, V (Apr.) 133-138. [1268]
- The penman and penmanship of the constitution of 1857. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV (Jan.) 229-230. [1269]
- Richman, Irving B. Indians of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, V (Oct.) 357-362. [1270]
- Robeson, George F. Hard times in early Iowa. PALIMPSEST, V (May) 157-171. [1271]

- Robeson, George F.** Henry Clay Dean [1822-1887] *PALIMPSEST*, V (Sept.) 321-333. [1272]
 "One of the historic characters of early Iowa."
- Robeson, George F.** John Johns of Webster county. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Nov.) 424-430. [1273]
- Robeson, George F.** Justice in early Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Mar.) 102-113. [1274]
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F.** The naming of Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Oct.) 370-372. [1275]
- Swan, G. N.** Staten Iowas första svenskar. *SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK.*, IX, 35-44. [1275a]
 Brief account of the first Swedish settlers in Iowa.
- Swisher, Jacob A.** The location of county seats in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Jan.-July) 89-128, 217-294, 323-362. [1276]
- Van Ek, Jacob.** Great seals of Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Oct.) 378-383. [1277]
- Van Ek, Jacob.** The pen knife quarrel. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Apr.) 139-152. [1278]
 A quarrel which arose between William B. Conway, secretary of the Territory of Iowa, and the Council of the first Legislative assembly of the territory in 1838.
- Van Ek, Jacob.** Two district conventions. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Feb.) 47-59. [1279]
 The Republican convention of the tenth Congressional district of Iowa, Aug. 19-20, 1886 and that of August 20, 1888.
- Wick, B. L.** George W. Matsell. *PALIMPSEST*, V (July) 237-248. [1280]
 This sketch is concerned with his life and that of his family in Iowa, where he obtained land in 1853.
- Wilson, Ben Hur.** The Des Moines Rapids canal. *PALIMPSEST*, V (Apr.) 117-132. [1281]
 A canal built by the U. S. government during the decade between 1867 and 1877 which is now buried beneath the waters of Lake Cooper.
- Wright, George G.** The writings of Judge George G. Wright—VII. Associates on the Supreme bench. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Apr.) 281-286. [1282]

Kansas

- Bergin, Alfred, and Ernst F. Pihlblad.** A singing settlement. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (Feb.) 38-44. [1283]
 I. Lindsborg [Kansas] and vicinity, by Alfred Bergin. II. "The Messiah," by Ernest F. Pihlblad.
- Moore, Melissa Genett (Anderson).** The story of a Kansas pioneer, being the autobiography of Melissa Genett Anderson (Mrs. Philip Marshall Moore) with an introduction by her grandson, Melvin Gillison Rigg. [Mt. Vernon, O.: The Manufacturing printers co.] 61 p. ports. [1284]
- Wright, Robert M.** Frontier life in southwest Kansas. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, nos. 1 and 4, 65-76, 371-377. [1285]
 Cont. from v. XVIII, 1923.

Kentucky

- Allison, Young E.** The curious legend of Louis Philippe in Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: Priv. print. 34 p. [1286]
 "This paper was originally read before the Filson club, Louisville, November 3, 1923, and is here formally printed for the first time with a postscript considering certain criticisms of the original paper."
- Arderly, Julia Spencer.** Bourbon county, 1793. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXII (May) 203-204. [1287]
 A list of persons to whom land was granted as recorded in the surveyor's office of Bourbon county.
- Beattie, George William, and Helen Pruitt Beattie.** Captain James Wright. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXII (Jan.) 86-92. [1288]
 An early settler in Kentucky.
 32558-28—8

- Benton, James.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the Twenty-third annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, . . . June 26 and 27, 1924.* Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 218-235. [1289]
- Cannon, Jouett Taylor.** Index to military certificates, 1787, etc. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Jan.) 2-20. [1290]
 A list of names found in an old ms. volume of "Certificates of military service performed in 1787 &c. under the laws of Virginia." A majority of the certificates were issued for service during the expeditions of George Rogers Clark and Col. Benjamin Logan in 1786 and 1787.
- Chalkley, Lyman.** The sources, progress and printed evidences of the written law in Kentucky. KY. LAW JOUR., XII (Jan.-Mar.) 43-57, 131-156. [1291]
- Coulter, E. Merton.** Early frontier democracy in the first Kentucky constitution. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIX (Dec.) 665-677. [1292]
- Faulkner, H. C.** The Wilderness road in Kentucky, its genesis and romance. *In the Proceedings of the Twenty-third annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, . . . June 26 and 27, 1924.* Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 58-99. [1293]
 Concerned with the early exploration and settlement of Kentucky.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Early political papers of Governor James Turner Morehead. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Sept.) 272-300. [1294]
 Includes copies of ten letters of Governor Morehead, July 2, 1816-Sept. 30, 1817.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** "The Medley"—Kentucky's first magazine. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (May) 192-194. [1295]
- Lafferty, Maude (Ward)** "Mrs. W. T. Lafferty." Pageant of Kentucky's historic past, by Mrs. W. T. Lafferty . . . the celebration of the 150th anniversary of Kentucky's first permanent settlement, Monday, June 16, 1924 . . . Graham Springs park, Harrodsburg, Ky. . . . auspices of Kentucky pioneer memorial association. [Louisville: C. T. Dearing print. co.] 63 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1296]
 Advertising matter: p. 46-[64]
- [McChesney, H. V.]** General and field officers of Kentucky militia, 1802-1816. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (May-Sept.) 126-138, 244-251. [1297]
- [McChesney, H. V.]** Tax lists of Jefferson county—1789. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Sept.) 219-243. [1298]
- Mather, Otis M.** Explorers and early settlers south of Muldraugh Hill. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Jan.) 21-39. [1299]
- Meehan, Eleanor Childs.** An octogenarian's personal recollections of a beloved old Kentucky town . . . to which is appended sketches of Covington's share in the festivities attending the visit of General Lafayette and son to Cincinnati, selected from an ancient newspaper, dated May 25th, 1825, once owned by the father of the writer of these recollections. [Cincinnati: The Telegraph press] [54] p. [1300]
 A revision of the author's Old Covington and Supplement, published 1922.
- Parry, Guerdon Groves, and Lee Kercheval Carr.** Something about the Kercheval family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (May) 195-202. [1301]
- Peavyhouse, William W.** Striking facts about Kentucky, historically, financially, educationally, commercially, agriculturally, economically, generally. Frankfort, Ky. [4], 35 p. [1302]
- Railey, William E.** The Edringtons, Taylors, Hancocks and Craigs of Woodford county and descendants. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Sept.) 301-310. [1303]
- Railey, William E.** The Morancy family of Woodford county and their French antecedents. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (May) 205-207. [1304]
- Vaughan, F. A.** The great seal of the commonwealth. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Jan.) 93-96. [1305]
 Statement of the origin, meaning and historical facts connected with the state's motto.

Whitley, Mrs. W. H. Cooper's Run Baptist church, Bourbon county, Ky. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXII (Sept.) 252-260. [1308]
Includes a list of the members by letter, 1787-1836.

Wood, Henry Cleveland. Old Fort Hill cemetery, Kentucky's oldest pioneer burying ground, at Harrodsburg, Mercer county. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXII (May) 188-191. [1307]

Louisiana

Scroggs, William Oscar. The story of Louisiana; a text-book for schools. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. xi, 324 p. illus. [1308]

Winston, James E. Notes on the economic history of New Orleans, 1803-1836. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Sept.) 200-226. [1309]

Maine

Dunnack, Henry E. Maine forts. Augusta, Maine: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. 252 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, plans. [1310]

Publication of the State library of Maine.

History of eight old forts and blockhouses in Maine, mostly built during the period of the wars between the English, French and Indians, which were recently purchased from the Federal government by the state of Maine.

List of old forts, 1607-1908: p. 227-248.

Dyer, Isaac Watson. The Cumberland and Oxford canal. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Apr.) 94-113. [1311]

Elkins, L. Whitney. The story of Maine; coastal Maine. Bangor, Me.: The Hillsborough co. 392 p. illus., plate. [1312]

Fillmore, R. B. comp. Chronicles of Lincoln co. Augusta: Kennebec journal print shop. 152 p. illus. [1313]

Advertising matter interspersed.

Goldsmith, Margaret O. The Ruggles house at Columbia Falls, Maine. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XV (Oct.) 68-76. [1314]

Hale, Clarence. Turner, Maine, centennial, November 23, 1923; address by Mr. Justice Hale of the United States circuit court. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (July) 149-158. [1315]

Hayford, Elbert D. The District of Maine in Congress, 1789-1820. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Jan.) 34-38. [1316]

Maine writers research club. Just Maine folks, by the Maine writers research club, with contributions by Governor Percival P. Baxter, Kate Douglas Wiggin, Laura E. Richards, and other Maine writers. [Lewiston, Me.: The Journal printshop] 331 p. illus., ports. [1317]

Biographical sketches of Maine people of note, "written especially for the youth of the state of Maine".

Moulton, Augustus F. Old Prouts Neck. Portland, Me.: Marks printing house. 123 p. port., plates. [1318]

Porter, Georgia P. Why I believe my father deserves a place in the annals of Maine history. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Oct.) 235-238. [1319]
A sketch of Moses Rust Pulsifer.

Preble, Jedidiah. Ancient manuscript; communication from Jedidiah Preble, jr., relative to a coast guard on the Penobscot river for the protection of its inhabitants during the Revolution [1777] *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (July) 170-172. [1320]

Rowe, William Hutchinson. Shipbuilding days and tales of the sea, in old North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine. Portland [Me.] Marks printing house. 145 p. plates. [1321]

Sawtelle, William Otis. The Gilley family of Mount Desert. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Jan.-Apr.) 6-14, 77-84. [1322]

Sprague, John Francis. Canadian refugees in Maine and New England during the American revolution. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Jan.) 16-20. [1323]

Regarding a number of Canadian refugees in Maine who sympathized with the colonists.

Sprague, John Francis. Maine's legislative graveyard; from bills, acts, resolves, and memorials, discarded by Maine legislatures since 1820. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (Jan.-Oct.) 42-46, 113-115, 167-169, 245-246. [1324]

Whitman, Charles Foster. A history of Norway, Maine, from the earliest settlements to the close of the year 1922. *Norway, Me. [Lewiston journal print-shop]* 581 p. illus., plate, port. [1325]

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Some remarks concerning the vital records of Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XII (July) 159-162. [1326]

Maryland

Altfield, E. Milton. The Jew's struggle for religious and civil liberty in Maryland. Baltimore: M. Curlander. [10], 211 p. port., plate. [1327]

Berkley, Henry J. Extinct river towns of the Chesapeake Bay region. *Md. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (June) 125-134. [1328]

Berkley, Henry J. Londontown on South river, Anne Arundel county, Md. *Md. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (June) 134-143. [1329]
240th anniversary of its founding, 1683-1923.

Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus, and Margaret Roberts Hodges. Revolutionary records of Maryland. Part I. [Washington, D. C.: Rufus H. Darby print. co.] 56 p. facsims. [1330]

Lists of persons who took the oath of fidelity in 1778, and "Unpublished Revolutionary records of Prince George's county, loyal civil services from April 19, 1775, to Sept. 8, 1783", by Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr.

Depositions in the land records [1785-1786] *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Sept.-Dec.) 261-283, 383-392. [1331]

Downing, Margaret B. The royal road to the capital. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XVI, 54-65. [1332]

A description of places in Washington and Maryland which have a bearing on Catholic history.

Earle, Swepson. The Chesapeake Bay country. 2d ed., rev., 1924. Baltimore, Md.: Thomsen-Ellis co. 519 p. plates (part. col.) ports., facsims., map. [1333]

1st ed., pub. in 1923.

[Hungerford, Arthur Ellt] Lafayette and Baltimore. [Baltimore: The Saint James pub. co.] 39 p. illus. [1334]

Issued at the time of the unveiling of Lafayette statue, by Andrew O'Connor, September 6, 1924, Mount Vernon place, Baltimore.

Jean, Elizabeth Odell. The Coole Springs of St. Maries. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Nov.) 676-681. [1335]

Historical account of the "Coole Springs of St. Maries", situated near the village of Charlotte Hall in St. Mary's county, Maryland.

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (5) 1779-1780. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. [8], 553 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLIII). [1336]

Passano, L. Magruder. Maryland; stories of her people and of her history. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co. 245 p. illus. [1337]

First published in 1905.

Rosch, Emilie M. The English consul estate. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Mar.) 11-13. [1338]

A tract of land on the outskirts of Baltimore, of historical interest.

- Shellman, Mary Bostwick.** The pioneers of the early days of Westminster. Baltimore: The Carroll county society of Baltimore city. 30 p. [1339]
- Sioussat, Annie Leakin.** An old Carroll homestead, Mount Clare—Maryland colonial dames headquarters. *ANTIQUARIAN*, II, no. 6 (July) 24-25. [1340]
- Wilmer, James Jones.** Memoirs of the Rev. James Jones Wilmer [1750-1814] Ed. by J. Hall Pleasants. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Sept.) 220-246. [1341]
Reprint of a pamphlet in the Boston Athenaeum, no other copy of which is known to exist, entitled "Memoirs by James Wilmer", published in Baltimore in 1792.

Massachusetts

- Amherst, Mass. Second Congregational church.** Manual of the Second Congregational church, Amherst, Mass., containing historic documents, list of pastors, by-laws of the incorporated church and a list of members received and dismissed from the date of organization, 1782. [Amherst, Press of Carpenter and Morehouse] 3-70 p. plates, facsim. [1342]
- Amory, Martha Babcock.** The Gardiner Greene mansion on Pemberton Hill. *BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC.*, Jan. 15, 1924, 21-27. [1343]
- Barnstable, Mass. West parish church.** Records of the West parish of Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1668-1807. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. 160 leaves of facsimis. 38½ x 26½ cm. [1344]
"Of this manuscript volume fourteen copies have been reproduced."
- Bentley, William.** Extracts from the diary of Rev. William Bentley, D.D [Oct. 9, 1797-Jan. 22, 1800] *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XII, 69-71. [1345]
- The Boston chronicle, 1768.** *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Apr.) 304-310. [1346]
Brief description of a file of this newspaper in the Historical department of Iowa, with a few extracts therefrom.
- Chapple, William Dismore.** Salem and the War of 1812. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LX (Jan.) 49-74. [1347]
Cont. from v. LIX, 1923.
An account of Salem privateers in the war and the effect of the war on Salem commerce.
- Clough, Samuel Chester.** Paper on the ownership of certain land in Boston. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXV, 43-47. [1348]
The block described forms a hollow square on the northeasterly side of Creek Square and is bounded by North, Union, Marshall, and Blackstone streets.
- Coolidge, Ruth Dame.** The Medford high school under Lorin L. Dame. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 65-81. [1349]
- Crane, Ellery Bicknell, ed.** History of Worcester county, Massachusetts, supervising editor-in-chief, Ellery Bicknell Crane . . . staff historian, E. Melvin Williams. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co 3 v. plates, ports., coat of arms. [1350]
Biographical sketches comprise last part of v. II and all of v. III.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** Old Boston days & ways, from the dawn of the revolution until the town became a city. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xv, 463 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. [1351]
- Cummings, Charles.** History of the Medford high school. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXVII (Mar.) 5-23. [1352]
- Darling, Arthur B.** Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Jan.) 271-287. [1353]
- Davenport, Annie E.** Watertown, Massachusetts. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Sept.) 459-554. [1354]
Historical notes regarding Watertown in colonial days.
- Direct tax of Danvers in 1798.** *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XII, 129-153. [1355]
A list of the taxpayers of Danvers, with itemized account of taxes, in 1798.
Cont. from v. X, 1922.

- Dorgan, Maurice B.** History of Lawrence, Massachusetts, with war records. [Lawrence] The author. ix, 267 p. plates, map. [1356]
 "This work . . . is a revised and greatly enlarged edition of 'Lawrence—yesterday and today'."
- East Weymouth, Mass.** First Methodist Episcopal church. Program of the one hundredth anniversary First Methodist Episcopal church, East Weymouth, Mass., May 13 to 20, 1923. 55 p. illus., plates, ports. [1357]
- The first organized football club in the United States.** OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (July) 7-13. [1358]
 The Oneida football club, of Boston, founded in 1862.
- Fish, Henry A.** Duxbury, Massachusetts, ancient and modern; a sketch, with map and key. [Binghamton, N. Y.] 17 p. map. [1359]
- Fowler, Samuel P.** Hawthorne in Danvers; half a day spent in boyhood with the future great romancer, at Folly Hill. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 118-127. [1360]
- Fowler, Samuel P.** Old-time schools in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 105-112. [1361]
- Gleason, Hall.** Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVII (June) 25-31, 54-58. [1362]
 Cont. from v. XXVI, Dec. 1923.
 Deals with Medford shipping and sea borne commerce during the War of 1812, and down to the thirties, with a section on the pepper trade.
- Holbrook, Charles F.** First Baptist church of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 1-17. [1363]
- Huntington, Charles P.** Diary and letters of Charles P. Huntington. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 244-277. [1364]
 Extracts from the diary of Judge Huntington of Northampton and Boston, 1831-1834, and a few letters by and to him.
- Hutt, Frank Walcott, ed.** A history of Bristol county, Massachusetts. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1365]
 Biographical sketches comprise last part of v. II and all of v. III.
- Kimball, Fiske.** The Elias Haskett Derby mansion in Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (Oct.) 273-292. [1366]
- Lamson, William.** Danversport fifty years ago; written by Rev. William Lamson, D.D., about 1876. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 113-117. [1367]
- Lee, Francis H.** Forty years ago in Salem; extracts from the diary of Francis H. Lee. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (Jan.) 75-80. [1368]
 Cont. from v. LIX, 1923.
- Merritt, Percival.** Sketch of the Rev. Stephen Christopher Lewis. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 362-381. [1369]
 Chaplain in Burgoyne's regiment of light Dragoons and rector of Christ's church, Boston, 1781 to 1784.
- Merritt, Percival.** Sketches of the three earliest Roman Catholic priests in Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 173-229. [1370]
 Sketches of Claude Florent Bouchard de la Poterie, Louis de Rousselet, and John Thayer.
- Messer, Nellie Stearns.** The Ropes memorial at Salem, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (Apr.) 149-163. [1371]
 The Ropes memorial was established for the preservation of the homestead owned and occupied by Judge Nathaniel Ropes (1726-1774), and his descendants for four generations.
- Newspaper items relating to Danvers [1774-1775]** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 36-38. [1372]
- Pease, Zephaniah W.** The Arnold mansion and its traditions. OLD DARTMOUTH HIST. SKETCHES, no. 52, 5-35. [1372a]
 A sketch of the home, and incidents in the life, of James Arnold, of New Bedford, whose legacy was the foundation of the Arnold arboretum.
- Priest, George F.** School district number five. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 18-30. [1373]
- Putnam, Alfred P.** Porter houses at Putnamville. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 31-34. [1374]

- Putnam, Edmund.** Account book of Dea. Edmund Putnam, tailor [1765-1778] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 72-74. [1376]
- The Quincy homestead; the headquarters of Massachusetts colonial dames.** ANTIQUARIAN, II, no. 5 (June) 15-17. [1376]
- Rowlands, Walter.** Curious old gravestones in and about Boston, selected by Walter Rowlands . . . photographed by Howland Shaw Chandler. Boston [The compiler?] 4 preliminary leaves, 50 plates. [1377]
In portfolio.
- Shattuck, George Cheever.** The centenary of Round Hill school. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 205-209. [1378]
A school for boys opened in Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1823, which existed only until 1834.
- Smith, Edward Church.** A history of the town of Middlefield, Massachusetts, by Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith with the assistance of Theodore Clarke Smith. [Menasha, Wis.] Priv. print. xxv, 662 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [1379]
Notes and genealogies of pioneer families: p. 399-653.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 866-867.
- Solley, George Willis.** Alluring Rockport, an unspoiled New England town on Cape Ann. [Rockport, Mass.: Copyright by Solley, Dummer and Butman] [Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.: North Shore press, printers] 122 p. illus., plates. [1380]
A description of Rockport and its points of historical interest. Includes also sketches of Pigeon Cove and Dogtown.
- Starbuck, Alexander.** The history of Nantucket, county, island and town, including genealogies of first settlers. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. 871 p. illus., tables, maps. [1381]
- Tapley, Charles S.** Danvers roads and other roads, with some account of stage coach days in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 75-87. [1382]
- Tuttle, Julius H.** Remarks in submitting letters of Charles Phelps, 1774-1779. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 50-57. [1383]
The papers submitted are of interest in connection with the Massachusetts and New York claims to the New Hampshire grants, now Vermont.
- The Washington elm, Cambridge.** OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (Jan.) 143-146. [1384]
- Wolkins, George W.** Remarks . . . June 18, 1923, on the occasion of the unveiling of a tablet placed on the site of the Province House, Boston. *In the Register* of the Society of the Sons of the revolution in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1917-1925. [Boston: Printed for the Society] p. 39-45. [1385]

Michigan

- The automobile industry in Michigan.** MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 219-265. [1386]
- Fox, George R.** Place names of Berrien county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 6-35. [1387]
- Haigh, Henry A.** Later days in Dearborn. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 273-297. [1388]
- Jameson, Anna Brownell.** Detroit to Mackinac Island, 1837. (From Mrs. Jameson's Winter studies and summer rambles). MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 140-169. [1389]
- Jameson, Anna Brownell.** Impressions of Detroit, 1837. (From Mrs. Jameson's Winter studies and summer rambles). MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 51-76. [1390]
- Jameson, Anna Brownell.** Impressions of Mackinac Island, 1837. (From Mrs. Jameson's Winter studies and summer rambles). MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 349-391. [1391]

Jameson, Anna Brownell. Impressions of Sault Ste. Marie, 1837. (From Mrs. Jameson's Winter studies and summer rambles). MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 486-533. [1392]

The King's shipyard. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, II (Jan.) 17-22. [1393]
Prints a number of extracts relating to the old shipyard on the Detroit river front in the latter half of the 18th century.

Morrison, D. F. Historical sketch of Germfask township. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 483-485. [1394]

Pollard, Annie. Michigan as a field for genealogical work. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 300-313. [1395]

Potter, William W. Fifty years of Michigan progress. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 431-449. [1396]

Quaife, M. M. Some glimpses of life in ancient Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, III (Sept.) 1-16. [1397]
Prints a number of records of the 18th century.

Riddell, William Benwick. The life of William Dummer Powell, first judge at Detroit and fifth chief justice of Upper Canada. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 305 p. plate, ports. [1398]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (June 1925) 172-173.

Side lights on early Michigan railroads. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 392-401. [1399]
Documents taken from the archives of the Michigan historical commission.

Thorborg, Nettie S. The Schoolcraft county pioneer historical society. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 478-482. [1400]

"Who was who" in Michigan, 1760-1796; valuable manuscript additions to the Burton historical collection of the Detroit public library. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 126-134. [1401]

Minnesota

Alvord, Clarence W. When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.-Nov. 1922, issued in Oct. 1924) 309-330. [1402]

"Read at the state historical convention under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society at Duluth, July 23, 1922. . . . The original title of the paper was 'How Minnesota was saved from the British, 1783-1818'."

Concerned with the diplomatic relations between Great Britain and the United States, 1783-1818, in regard to the boundary line west of the Mississippi to the Rocky Mountains.

[Blegen, Theodore C.] The boundaries of Brown county. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Aug.) 485-489. [1403]

Blegen, Theodore C. The Red River valley; its relation and importance in the history of Minnesota and the settlement of the Northwest. WESTERN MAG., XXIV (Sept.) 76-79. [1404]

Blegen, Theodore C. The state historical convention at Duluth. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.-Nov. 1922, issued in Oct. 1924) 331-350. [1405]

The convention was held under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society, July 28-29, 1922.

Brown, Calvin L. Historical contributions, concerning the settlement and development of west central Minnesota, Stevens county and the city of Morris. Morris, Minn.: Reprinted from the Morris Tribune, 1922-1923. 62 p. illus. [1406]

Burnquist, Joseph A. A., ed. Minnesota and its people. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports. [1407]

Editor's name appears on title-page of v. I-II only.
Vols. II-IV contain biographical matter.

Culkin, William E. St. Louis county, Minnesota, chronology, from the earliest times to and including the year 1900. Duluth: St. Louis county historical society. 41 p. [1408]

Folwell, William Watts. A history of Minnesota. v. II. St. Paul: Minnesota historical society. xviii, 477 p. illus., maps. [1409]

Covers the period from the election of 1847 to the end of the Civil war.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 623-625.

Hicks, John D. The People's party in Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Nov.) 531-560. [1410]

McLeod, Martin. The diary of Martin McLeod. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.-Nov. 1922, issued in Oct. 1924) 351-439. [1411]

Ed. by Grace Lee Nute.

The diary of Martin McLeod, 1836 to 1851, which describes his participation in James Dickson's filibustering trip across Minnesota to the Red River colony of the Hudson's Bay company in 1836, and contains entries of value for the study of early Minnesota settlers and geographic names.

Nute, Grace Lee. Early day missionaries to Indians; missionaries among the Sioux and Chippewa in Minnesota; a brief sketch based on diaries and letters in manuscript division of Minnesota historical society. WESTERN MAG., XXIV (Oct.) 110-112. [1412]

Nute, Grace Lee. New light on Red River Valley history. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Nov.) 561-572. [1413]

A résumé of unpublished manuscripts in the possession of the Minnesota historical society which are concerned with past events and conditions in the Red River Valley.

Ostergaard, Kristian. The Danish settlement at Tyler, Minnesota. SCANDINAVIA, I (Apr.) 20-24. [1414]

Pritchett, John P. Some Red River fur-trade activities. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (May) 401-423. [1415]

A study of commercial intercourse between the Red River settlers and the United States frontier settlements in Minnesota.

The State historical convention at Detroit. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Nov.) 573-590. [1416]

The State historical convention under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society held at Detroit, Minnesota, June 20 and 21, 1924.

Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Aug.) 289-491. [1417]

Signed: B. L. H.

White, Arthur D. Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. MINN. HIST. BUL. V (Aug.) 477-484. [1418]

Who's who among Minnesota women; a history of woman's work in Minnesota from pioneer days to date, told in biographies, memorials and records of organizations. Compiled and published by Mary Dillon Foster. [St. Paul] 380 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1419]

Missouri

The Annals of Kansas City. v. I, no. 4. Published annually under the auspices of Missouri Valley historical society, Kansas City, Mo. October, 1924. 417-530 p. illus., plates, ports. [1420]

CONTENTS.—Colonel Robert T. Van Horn, his life and public service, by James M. Greenwood. The Methodist Shawnee mission [6 articles by different writers]. Memories of old Westport, by Nellie McCoy Harris. Baptist beginnings in Kansas City were small, by J. Crawford James. Memories of the first Baptist Sabbath school and the Summit street mission, by Lucy Beddows Clements. The first Baptist church of Westport, by N. T. Grove. Origin of the Christian church at Westport, by Stephen C. Ragan. Disciples of Christ in Kansas City, Missouri, 1924, by Rollin J. Britton. Senator George G. Vest's famous "dog speech" and the unpublished story of his employment in the case, by H. H. Crittenden. Governors of Missouri and their kin, by Martha Humphreys Maltby.

Ashton, John. History of jack stock and mules in Missouri. Jefferson City, Mo.: Pub. by the Missouri state board of agriculture. 63 p. (The Monthly bulletin. v. XXII, no. 8. August, 1924) [1421]

History of mule breeding in Missouri.

Ashton, John. History of shorthorns in Missouri prior to the Civil war. Jefferson City, Mo.: Pub. by the Missouri state board of agriculture. 87 p. ports., facsimis. ([Missouri. State board of agriculture] Monthly bulletin. v. XXI, no. 11. Nov. 1923) [1422]

A contribution to the history of the livestock industry in the United States.

- Barclay, Thomas S.** The test oath for the clergy in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Apr.) 345-381. [1423]

The Missouri constitution adopted in June 1865 contained the requirement that the clergy, among others, should subscribe to an oath of loyalty.

- Baxter, Mrs. George D.** Contributions of the South to the civilization of Missouri. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (Mar.) 135-137. [1424]

- Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.-July) 212-249, 415-437, 562-584; XIX (Oct.) 114-129. [1425]

Cont. from v. XVIII, no. 1, Oct. 1923.

Sketches of early German settlers in Missouri. Those given here relate to Joseph Rieger and Frederick Muench.

- Duncan, Lucy Routt Bradford.** Early days in Phelps county. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Oct.) 99-104. [1426]

- Emmons, Ben L.** The founding of St. Charles and Blanchette, its founder. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (July) 507-520. [1427]

- Ewing, George D.** Missouri's trials at the beginning of war. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXII (July) 266-268. [1428]

- Franklin, Lillie.** Rocheport, Missouri, an illustration of economic adjustment to environment. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Oct.) 3-11. [1429]

- Grissom, Daniel M.** Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.-July) 129-145, 400-403, 546-552; XIX (Oct.) 94-98. [1430]

Sketches of Thomas H. Benton, Abiel Leonard, James S. Rollins, and Uriel Wright.

- Krohn, Ernst C.** A century of Missouri music. St. Louis: Priv. print. [4], 134 p. [1431-2]

- Neuhoff, Dorothy A.** The Platte purchase. *WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD.*, Humanistic ser., XI, no. 2 (Apr.) 307-346. [1433]

Traces the events which led up to the purchase of this tract of land from the Indians in 1836, and its annexation to Missouri.

- Parker, Lester Shepard.** The state capitol of Missouri, with a description of its construction, museum, art features, mural paintings, sculptures, art windows and decorations. Jefferson City, Mo.: Hugh Stephens printing and stationery co. 71 p. illus. [1434]

- Pritchard, J. A.** Diary of a journey from Kentucky to California in 1849. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (July) 535-545. [1435]

Only that portion of the diary is here reproduced which relates to Missouri.

- Ridings, J. Willard.** Missouri history not found in textbooks. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.-July) 302-307, 469-475, 601-605; XIX (Oct.) 146-157. [1436]

- Rogers, Jane Harris.** The Model farm of Missouri and its owner. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.) 146-157. [1437]

The farm of John Woods Harris, in the western part of Boone county, on what was then known as Thrall's Prairie. The title of "Model farm" was received by virtue of a premium awarded by the St. Louis agricultural and mechanical association in 1873.

- Serl, Emma.** The story of Kansas City. Kansas City, Mo.: Board of education. 3 v. in 1. illus., plates, diagrs. [1438]

- Spencer, Elizabeth.** The Holt county sentinel; a chronicle of local history. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.) 167-172. [1439]

A newspaper published in Oregon, Missouri, 1861 to the present.

- Stevens, Walter B.** The new journalism in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.-July) 197-211, 404-414, 553-561; XIX (Oct.) 105-113. [1440]

Cont. from v. XVIII, no. 1, Oct. 1923.

The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.

Thomas, David Y. Missouri in the Confederacy. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Apr.) 382-391. [1441]

Research paper no. 4. Journal series. University of Arkansas.
Read in part at the meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association at Oklahoma City, March 30, 1923.

Traughber, Ora Leigh. An historic landmark preserved for posterity. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Feb.) 86-88. [1442]

Describes an old tavern at Arrow Rock, Missouri, built in 1830, which has recently passed into the hands of the state of Missouri for preservation.

Montana

Madsen, Emil Ferdinand. On the pioneer trail of the Northwest; the Dagmar colony. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (June) 16-21. [1443]

Nebraska

Delahunty, Michael. The Plum Creek railroad attack—1867. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Apr.) 38-39. [1444]

Frontier story of the wrecking of the Union Pacific train by Indians near Lexington, Aug. 7, 1867.

Ernst, C. J. Early railroad development of Nebraska. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Jan.) 16-22. [1445]

Filley, H. Clyde. Elijah Filley, leader in improved farming. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Apr.) 48-55. [1446]

Keith, A. N. Dull Knife's Cheyenne raid of 1878. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Oct.) 116-119. [1447]

Letter from a Nebraska pioneer giving an account of the Cheyenne Indian raid across Kansas into Nebraska in 1878.

Quakers and Nebraska Indians in 1869. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Apr.) 59-61. [1448]

Account of a visit of a delegation from the annual council of the Friends or Quaker church to the Indians in Nebraska.

The second Nebraska cavalry; its part in the battle with the Sioux at White Stone Hill, September 3, 1863. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Oct.) 119-121. [1449]

Nevada

Bieber, Susie Armstrong De Witt. Captured by the Indians. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 193-197. [1450]

"The true story of the thrilling adventure that befell two mail-station agents in Nevada."

Davis, Mrs. Sam P. Early theatrical attractions in Carson. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 201-212. [1451]

Dosch, Henry E. Vigilante days at Virginia City; personal narrative of Col. Henry E. Dosch, member of Fremont's body guard and one-time pony express rider. Portland, Or.: F. Lockley. 19 p. [1452]

Prather, George W. The famous Spanish stirrups, found . . . near Riverton in 1874. *NEB. HIST.*, VII (Oct.) 97-101. [1453]

The writer believes that these stirrups were lost by some member of Coronado's expedition of 1540-1541.

Prouty, Annie Estelle. The development of Reno in relation to its topography. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 29-189. [1454]

Ralston, Jackson H. Nevada's desert and its victim. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV 215-222. [1455]

The story of Judge James Harvey Ralston who was lost in the desert in May, 1864.

Themes on local Nevada history written in the high schools of Nevada in competition for prizes offered by the History department of the Nevada federation of women's clubs under the leadership of Mrs. Anthony Huffaker of Carson City. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 223-474. [1456]

CONTENTS.—My grandfather's story, by Margaret Ernst. The legend of Jarbidge, by Doris Irwin. What Nevada means to me, by Fermina Echevarria. The history of the Virgin Valley, by Violet Leavitt. Nevada in the making, by B. F. Miller.

Williamson, David E. W. When Major Ormsby was killed; a review of the most important engagement with Indians recorded in the annals of Nevada. *NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 1-28. [1457]

An account of the battle of the Truckee river, May 12, 1860.

New Hampshire

Cross, George N. Randolph old and new; its ways and its by-ways. [Randolph, N. H.] Town of Randolph, N. H. 260 p. plates, ports. [1458]

Hadley, George Plummer. History of the town of Goffstown, 1733-1920. Published by the town. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press, 1922-1924] 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1459]

CONTENTS.—v. I. Narrative. v. II. Genealogy.

Londonderry, N. H. Two hundredth anniversary celebration of Londonderry, N. H., 1719-1919, which territory includes to-day Londonderry, Derry, Windham, and parts of Hudson, Litchfield, and Manchester, N. H. Arranged, compiled, and printed by the Publication committee: G. Waldo Browne, chairman, . . . Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co., 1923. 136 p. plates, ports. [1460]

Mayo, Lawrence S. Peter Livius the trouble-maker. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXV, 125-129. [1461]

A conspicuous figure in the history of New Hampshire in the decade prior to the outbreak of the Revolution.

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. Literary Vineland, its authors and writers. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, IX (Jan.-Oct.) 152-155, 183-184, 202-204, 220-224. [1462]

Cont. from v. VIII, 1923.

Benedict, William H. Origin and sketch of the "Jersey Blues". *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Oct.) 341-346. [1463]

"Jersey Blues" is a name that has been applied to New Jersey troops from time to time and is claimed by some writers to have originated during the Revolution.

Bergen, Frank. La Fayette's visit to New Jersey in 1824-'5. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (July) 209-222. [1464]

The "Bovine war"; an episode during the settlement of Vineland. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, IX (July) 192-194. [1465]

Callmeyer, Virginie P. Notes on the Madison historical society. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Apr.) 155-158. [1466]

Account of the formation of an Historical society in Madison, N. J., in 1922.

Connolly, James C. The Stamp act and New Jersey's opposition to it. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Apr.) 137-150. [1467]

Gage, John. Diary of John Gage who settled in Vineland in 1864. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, IX (July-Oct.) 188-191, 216-220. [1468]

Gardner, D. H. The emancipation of slaves in New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Jan.) 1-21. [1469]

Godfrey, Carlos E. Origin of the counties in New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Oct.) 371-374. [1470]

The main article herewith is reproduced from the "New Jersey law journal" of July 1924.

Hampton, George. Places and place names of Cumberland co. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, IX (Jan.) 156-163. [1471]

Henderson, George. History of the Cohansey Baptist church. *N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK.*, 1924, 63-68. [1472]

Heston, Alfred M. A partial view of South Jersey history. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Oct.) 399-432. [1473]

This article is from advance sheets of "South Jersey, a history", by Alfred M. Heston, from the press of the Lewis historical publishing co. (no. 1474).

- Heston, Alfred M., ed.** South Jersey, a history, 1664-1924. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps. [1474]
Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.
- Honeyman, John C.** Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July-Oct.) 255-273, 347-371. [1475]
- Hunter, C. H.** Morven—the Princeton home of the Stockton family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Apr.) 124-137. [1476]
- Johnson, William M.** Camp Merritt, its history and monument. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Oct.) 321-328. [1477]
- Knapp, Charles Merriam.** New Jersey politics during the period of the Civil war and Reconstruction. Geneva, N. Y.: W. F. Humphrey. v, 212 p. map. [1478]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.
Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 163-164.
- Landis, Charles K.** European journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 145-149, 165-167, 185-187, 205-208. [1479]
This installment covers the period from Sept. 5 to Sept. 18, 1874.
Cont. from v. VIII, 1923.
- A list of civil officers in New Jersey prior to April 19, 1775. In The Book of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey. [n. p.] Printed for the Society, 1923. p. 93-105. [1480]
- Mickle, Samuel.** Fourth and final installment of extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle. N. J. soc. PA. YR. BK., 1924, 77-99. [1481]
Samuel Mickle was a leading merchant of Woodbury, New Jersey, and an influential member of the Society of Friends. His diary contains matter of historical and genealogical interest; the extracts here given are from 1821 to 1829.
- Old Dutch houses in Bergen county.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July) 273-275. [1482]
- Peterson, Maude Gridley.** Early educational developments in Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 173-177. [1483]
- Satterthwaite, Elizabeth B.** Mahlon Stacy—"Quaker founder of Trenton." N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Apr.) 150-154. [1484]
- Sharp, F. F.** Brief history of Millville & Glassboro R. R. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IX (July) 187-188. [1485]
- Stevens, Benjamin.** Archeology of the Vineland tract. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IX (July) 199-202. [1486]
- Thomson, J. Earle.** An elementary history of New Jersey, by J. Earle Thomson . . . with an introduction by David B. Corson . . . for the intermediate grades. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge. x, 266 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1487]
- Three unpublished historical documents relating to New Jersey.** In The Book of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey. [n. p.] Printed for the Society, 1923. p. 80-92. [1488]
Minutes of the session of the Assembly of West Jersey for May 1686; a petition of inhabitants of Hunterdon county presented to the Connecticut General court in May, 1755, praying to be erected into a county of Connecticut; and a petition for a lottery in Connecticut for the benefit of the infant College of New Jersey, now Princeton university, 1754.
- Tomlinson, Jay B.** Historic Bordentown. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July) 223-233. [1489]
- Van Winkle, Daniel.** History of the municipalities of Hudson county, New Jersey, 1630-1923. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1490]
Vols. II and III contain biographical material.

- Vermeule, Cornelius C.** Early transportation in and about New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Apr.) 106-124. [1491]
- Vineland historical and antiquarian society.** Annual report for the year ending October 14, 1924. Vineland, N. J. 18 p. [1492]
- Vosseller, Elias.** A Somerset county "deserted village". N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (July) 248-254. [1493]
The old village of Milltown, or Van Derveer's Mills.
- Wolfe, Theodore F.** Origin of the name Succasunna. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Oct.) 334-340. [1494]
Succasunna is one of the oldest towns in Morris county.

New Mexico

- Bloom, Lansing Bartlett.** Early vaccination in New Mexico. Santa Fe, N. M.: Santa Fe New Mexican publishing corporation. 12 p. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. 27) [1495]
- Halseth, Odd S.** Report of economic and social survey of the Keres pueblo of Zia, New Mexico. PALACIO, XVI (Feb. 15) 67-71. [1496]
- Hewett, Edgar L.** The Indian ceremonies. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XVIII (Nov.) 207-214. [1497]
The ceremonies shown at the Santa Fe fiesta of September 1924.
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Plan of the fiesta. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XVIII (Nov.) 203-206. [1498]
The Santa Fe fiesta of September 1924.
- Hewett, Edgar L., and others.** The historic background [of the Santa Fe fiesta of September 1924] ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XVIII (Nov.) 195-202. [1499]
I. Before Santa Fe was, by Edgar L. Hewett. II. The ancient villa of Santa Fe, by Ralph E. Twitchell. III. General Don Diego de Vargas Zapate y Lujan—Marques de la Nava de Brazinas, governor and captain general of the kingdom and provinces of New Mexico, by Ralph E. Twitchell. IV. The original bando of Marquez de la Peñuela (1712), translation by Lansing B. Bloom.
- Maas, Otto.** Documentos sobre las misiones de Nuevo Méjico. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XXI, 96-113, 369-384. [1500-1]
Cont. from v. XX, 1923.
- Twitchell, Ralph Emerson.** Captain Don Gaspar de Villagra, author of the first history of the conquest of New Mexico by the adelantado Don Juan de Onate. [Santa Fe] 11 p. (Historical society of New Mexico. [Publications] no. 28.) [1502]
Also pub. in Palacio, XVII (Nov. 1) 208-217.
- Twitchell, Ralph Emerson.** The palace of the governors, the city of Santa Fe, its museums and monuments. [Santa Fe] 47 p. illus. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. 29) [1503]

New York

- Albany's tercentenary.** America's oldest city, 1624-1924; historical narrative, souvenir. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co.] 185 p. illus., plate, ports. [1504]
The founding of the city of Albany; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the first settlement in New York state, 1624, written and produced by Virginia Tanner: p. 147-181.
- Bartlett, G. Hunter.** Joseph Ellicott, founder and planner of Buffalo and Batavia. In Buffalo historical society. Reports of the president and secretary . . . 1924. p. 89-96. [1505]
- Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 1, 77-95. [1506]
- Beekman, Dow.** History of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran church, Middleburgh. Middleburgh, N. Y.: Pub. by the Middleburgh News pub. co. [1507]

- Benham, George W.** Early records in Cayuga county clerk's office. Privately printed. 20 p. [1508]
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** Washington Heights, Manhattan, its eventful past. Published by Dyckman institute. N. Y.: Printed for the author and sold by him. [2], xii, 366 p. illus., plates, maps. [1509]
- Brown, Henry Collins.** Fifth avenue old and new, 1824-1924. Official publication of the Fifth avenue association in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Fifth avenue. [N. Y.] 126 p. illus. (part col.) maps, col. plates. [1510]
- Brown, Selden S.** Scottsville and vicinity. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 141-163. [1511]
- The centennial of General Lafayette's visit to America in 1824 and the action of the New-York historical society on that occasion. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Oct.) 73-78. [1512]
- Chase, Franklin H.** Syracuse and its environs; a history. N. Y. and London: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1513]
Biographical material comprises last part of v. II and all of v. III.
- Clarke, Nell Ray.** Old Trinity, New York. LANDMARK, VI (Jan.) 37-40. [1514]
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.** The manors and historic homes of the Hudson Valley. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xvi, 327 p. plates. [1515]
- Eno, Joel N.** A sketch of the relations of New York with the Five Nations. AMERICANA, XVIII (July) 278-312. [1516]
- Evans, Paul Demund.** The Holland land company. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. xiv, 469 p. plate, ports., maps. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXVIII) [1517]
- Fisher, George W.** Bull's Head. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 137-139. [1518]
Regarding the locality in the western part of Rochester which contains the building known as "Bull's Head", now St. Mary's Hospital.
- Footo, Anna Elizabeth.** Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian church in Jamaica, New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Oct.) 342-343. [1519]
- Foreman, Edward R.** Daniel Webster in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 243-252. [1520]
- Fowler, Everett.** The founding and early development of Kingston, New York, with a description and views of old houses standing at the time Kingston was burned by British troops October 16, 1777. [Kingston, N. Y.: Freeman pub. co.] 47 p. plates. [1521]
- Frederick, J. George.** Fifth avenue; hundredth anniversary of the internationally known thoroughfare. CURRENT HIST., XX (Dec.) 418-424. [1522]
- French, Alvah P.** Early history of Westchester county newspapers. AMERICANA, XVIII (Apr.) 102-104. [1523]
This article is from advance sheets of a "History of Westchester county, New York", now being printed by the Lewis historical publishing company.
- Greene, Nelson.** The old Mohawk turnpike book. A historical and present-day description of the Mohawk valley, from Schenectady to Rome, traversed by this historic road—originally the Iroquois trail, later the King's highway, . . . Fort Plain, N. Y.: N. Greene. 291 p. illus. [1524]
"The first edition of this book was issued for the Mohawk Valley historic association, inc."
- Hanford, Franklin.** Visits of American and British naval vessels to the Genesee river, 1809 to 1814. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND. SER., III, 37-64. [1525]
- Hannibal, N. Y. Board of education.** Hannibal community schools, for leadership in country life. Hannibal, N. Y.: Printed by the Board of education, Hannibal, N. Y. 30 p. [1526]
Contains a section of "Historical data" and an account of the "History department" and of the activities of local historians.

- Huguenot and Historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y.** Publications . . . v. 80 I, no. 1. New Rochelle: Printed by the Association. 47 p. [1527]
Devoted to "A brief history of public schools in New Rochelle, N. Y.", to 1836.
- Huntington historical society.** [Report] 1923-1924. Huntington, N. Y. [20] p. [1528]
- Jahr, Torstein.** The Anneke Jans delusions. SCANDINAVIA, I (Feb.) 24-27. [1529]
Regarding the claims of the Anneke Jans descendants to property held by Trinity church in New York city.
- Lewis, Frank Pardee.** La Fayette and Lisle. Seattle [1924?] 12 p. illus. (ports.) [1530]
"An outline and review of the early history of the town . . . of Lisle, Broome county, New York, and origin of the name of the town."
- Local history of New York state.** In The University of the state of New York. Bulletin to the schools. Albany [State education department] v. X, nos. 14-18 (Apr. 1-June 2) p. 205-207, 221-222, 236, 269-270; v. XI, nos. 2-6 (Oct. 1-Dec. 1) p. 31-32, 45-46, 61-63, 77-79, 93-94. [1531]
Concerned with the period from the exploration of New Netherland to the governors under George II.
- Long, Charles W., and Edward C. Delavan, jr.** A condensed history of Staten Island (borough of Richmond, New York city). [N. Y.] The States Island Edison corporation. 33 p. illus., plates. [1532]
- Maar, Charles.** The High Dutch and the Low Dutch in New York, 1624-1924, N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Oct.) 317-329. [1533]
Concerned particularly with the religious activities of the Dutch colonists in New York and with the share of the High-Dutch or German element in the founding and growth of the Reformed churches in America.
- Malcolm, James.** Lincoln's visit to Albany in 1861. STATE SERVICE, VIII (Jan.) 47-50. [1534]
- North, Arthur W.** The founders and the founding of Walton, New York; being an intimate historical sketch of the making of an American settlement in the critical period immediately preceding the adoption of the federal Constitution. [Walton, N. Y.: Printed by Walton reporter co.] 51 p. plate, ports., map. [1535]
- Origin of names of New York state counties.** In The University of the state of New York. Bulletin to the schools. Albany [State education department] v. X, no. 9 (Jan. 15) 122-123, no. 12 (Mar. 1) 170-171, no. 14 (Apr. 1) 202. [1536]
- Osgood, Howard L.** The struggle for Monroe county. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 127-136. [1537]
- Pierce, Samuel C.** Three famous visitors to Rochester; Daniel Webster—General Winfield Scott—Abraham Lincoln. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 229-234. [1538]
- Pitcher, Charlotte A.** With some famous American authors in the Adirondacks. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Jan.) 40-47. [1539]
- Poucher, J. Wilson.** Dominie Meynema and the Dutch churches at Poughkeepsie and Fishkill. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 37-47. [1540]
The Rev. Benjamin Meynema was the second pastor of the Dutch Reformed churches at Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, from 1745 to 1756.
- Price, Orlo J.** The significance of the early religious history of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 165-187. [1541]
- Ralph, Alta M.** The Count of "Little France"; a Bonaparte in northern New York. AMERICANA, XVIII (Apr.) 151-165. [1542]
A sketch of Joseph Bonaparte and his sojourn of several years in the Adirondack region.
- Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson.** A forgotten church. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 48-50. [1543]
Regarding a Lutheran church in the town of Beekman, which was in existence from about 1745 until the early part of the 19th century.

- Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson.** Poughkeepsie; the origin and meaning of the word. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [6], 93 p. plates, maps, facsims. (Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll., v. I) [1544]
 Supplementary material: References for text. Bibliography for "Poughkeepsie." Glossary of Indian, Dutch and English terms as used in eighteenth century Poughkeepsie. Calendar of sundry land papers: p. 45-82.
- Rice, Harriet Langdon Pruyn.** Harmanus Bleecker, an Albany Dutchman, 1779-1849. Albany, N. Y. [William Boyd print. co.] [14], 253 p. illus., plates, port., facsims. [1545]
- Robinson, Hanford.** Sesquicentennial history of St. George's lodge. Schenectady, N. Y.: Priv. print. 108 p. [1546]
- Rochester, Henry E.** Early conditions of the Genesee river in the One-hundred-acre tract. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 209-214. [1547]
 This tract embraces the larger part of the business portion of the city of Rochester.
- Rochester, Henry E.** The Genesee river and western New York. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 203-208. [1548]
- Rochester, Henry E.** Riparian rights in the One-hundred-acre tract. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 199-202. [1549]
 This tract embraces the larger part of the business portion of the city of Rochester.
- Sabin, Stewart B.** Music in Rochester, from 1909 to 1924. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 1-36. [1550]
- Scrantom, Edwin.** A boyhood adventure. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 65-77. [1551]
 Reminiscence of the march of the "gallant thirty-three" citizens of Rochester to the mouth of the Genesee river when the English squadron under Admiral Yeo appeared off the harbor at the mouth of the Genesee in May, 1814.
- Seward, William Foote, ed.** Binghamton and Broome county, New York; a history. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1552]
 Vol. III contains biographical material.
- Singleton, Esther.** Home, Sweet Home; the old Long Island house that inspired Payne's immortal song. ANTIQUARIAN, III, no. 4 (Nov.) 5-8. [1553]
- Sperry, Earl E.** The Jerry rescue, October 1, 1851. Syracuse, N. Y.: Pub. by the Onondaga historical association. 74 p. [1554]
 A fugitive slave case in Syracuse in 1851.
- Spurling, Genevieve Brown.** Old Brown homestead in "The Orchard." DUTCH-ESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 54-57. [1555]
 A house built in 1753, located about three miles south of the village of Rhinebeck.
- Stewart, William Rhinelander.** Grace church and old New York. N. Y.: Dutton. xix, 542 p. plates, ports. [1556]
- True, Charles H.** Abraham Lincoln in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 235-241. [1557]
- Van Wyck, Frederick.** Keskachauge, or the first white settlement on Long Island. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xlv, 778 p. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [1558]
 "The author has tried to show that Flatlands village is the site of the first white settlement on Long Island, and of the Indian village of Keskaechqueren . . . in what is now the borough of Brooklyn."—p. xl.
- Wall, A. J.** Cadwallader Colden and his homestead at Spring Hill, Flushing, Long Island. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Apr.) 11-20. [1559]
- Wall, A. J.** The Sylvan steamboats on the East river, New York to Harlem. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Oct.) 59-72. [1560]
- Westchester county historical society.** Publications . . . Fiftieth anniversary number. White Plains, N. Y. [The Society] 58 p. ports. [1561]
 The founders of a county historical society, by Dixon Ryan Fox: p. 31-49. Deals with the founders of the Westchester county historical society.

Wikoff, Thomas Bentley, comp. Anneke Jans Bogardus and her New Amsterdam estate, past and present; romance of a Dutch maiden and its present day new world sequel; historical, legal, genealogical. Indianapolis, Ind. [The compiler] 276 p. [1562]

Regarding the claim of the descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus to real estate in New York city now owned by the Corporation of Trinity church, as part of their unsettled colonial estate in New Amsterdam, now New York city.

Zwierlein, F. J. Catholics of early Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 165-187. [1563]

Zwierlein, F. J. Rochester's Catholic pioneers. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 66-77. [1564]

North Carolina

King, Emma. Some aspects of the work of the Society of Friends for negro education in North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 403-411. [1565]

Klain, Zora. Quaker contributions to education in North Carolina. Phila. 351 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. [1566]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1924.
Published also without thesis note.

Lichtenstein, Gaston. Edgecombe and the Revolution. *In his* George Washington's lost birthday . . . also other articles written at various times. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. p. 42-55. [1567]

Lichtenstein, Gaston. When Tarboro was incorporated. *In his* George Washington's lost birthday . . . also other articles written at various times. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. p. 69-81. [1568]

Montgomery, Lizzie Wilson. Sketches of old Warrenton, North Carolina; traditions and reminiscences of the town and people who made it. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. xv, 451 p. port., plates. [1569]

Rights, Douglas L. Traces of the Indian in Piedmont, North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., I (July) 277-288. [1570]

Steele, John. The papers of John Steele. Ed. by H. M. Wagstaff. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 2 v. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [1571]

These papers cover the period from 1778 to 1815. John Steele (1764-1815) was active in the political affairs of North Carolina from 1788-1789 when he served in the conventions at Hillsborough and Fayetteville for the ratification of the Constitution. He was a member of Congress (Federalist) from 1790-1793, and Comptroller of the Treasury from 1796 to 1802.

Sweeny, William M. Some pioneer Irishmen of Virginia and North Carolina. RECORDER, II (Nov.) 9-11. [1572]

Waters, Mary Louise. A short historical sketch [of] New Bern, N. C. New Bern, N. C.: O. G. Dunn, printer. 19 p. illus. (1 col.). [1573]

"Published under the direction of the Craven County committee North Carolina society Colonial dames of America."

Wilson, co., N. C. Board of education. Public schools of Wilson county, North Carolina, by Charles L. Coon, superintendent of schools. Ten years, 1913-1914 to 1923-1924. [Wilson, N. C.] Board of education of Wilson county. 99 p. illus., maps, tables. [1574]

North Dakota

Libby, Orin G. The colonial period of North Dakota history. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIV (June) 303-314. [1575]

The period here considered begins with the early exploring and trading activities of the Spanish, French and English in the early 18th century and extends to the year 1870.

Ohio

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Internal improvements and state debt in Ohio; an essay in economic history. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. x, 253 p. [1576]

"History of state debt in Ohio" (p. 151-245) reprinted from the Journal of political economy, v. XIX, 1911.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 657-658.

Coates, William R. A history of Cuyahoga county and the city of Cleveland. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsimis.) ports. [1577]
Vols. II-III contain biographical material.

Dedication of monument to George Rogers Clark. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Oct.) 492-499. [1578]
Account of the dedication of the monument to George Rogers Clark on the site of the battle of Piqua, near Springfield, August 8, 1924.

Douglas, Albert. Ohio's only witchcraft case. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Apr.) 205-214. [1579]
Record of the trial State of Ohio vs. Abigail Church, 1823.

Franklin county pioneer association. In memory of soldiers of the War of 1812 from Franklin county, erected by the Franklin county pioneer association, Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1924. [Columbus?] 27 p. front. [1580]
Description of memorial tablets erected in Memorial hall, Columbus, O., with historical address at the dedication by Edward Livingston Taylor, jr.

Galbreath, C. B. Ohio's contribution to national civil service reform. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Apr.) 176-204. [1581]

Hamlin, L. Belle, ed. John Stites Gano papers, selection VII. OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILANTHROPISTIC SOCIETY PUBLICATION. [n. s. I] 37-86. [1582]
Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia, 1797 to 1817.
This installment covers the period from Feb. 10, 1814 to Mar. 6, 1817.
Cont. from v. XVIII of the "Quarterly", 1923.

Hay, John. The pioneers of Ohio. An address delivered before the Pioneers' association of the Western Reserve at Burgess' Grove, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, August 27th, 1879. By John Hay. Cleveland, O.: Leader printing co., 1879. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1924. In The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 103 (v. XXVI, no. 3) p. 209-222. [1583]
"An almost unknown address by John Hay. It is not included in his collected works, and has never been reprinted in any form." cf. Editor's preface.

Hicks, Clara Belle. The history of penal institutions in Ohio to 1850. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Oct.) 359-426. [1584]

Miller, Aaron. Diary of Aaron Miller, written while in quest of Ohio wheat lands. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Jan.) 67-79. [1585]
The diary extends from April 31 to June 11, 1832.

The New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve. Addresses by Vice-President Calvin Coolidge, 1922, President William F. Peirce, 1923. Constitution, officers and members. [Cleveland] Pub. for the Society. 49 p. [1586]

Plumb, Charles Sumner. Felix Renick, pioneer. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Jan.) 3-66. [1587]
Concerned with the important part he played in the cattle industry in the West and in the organization of the Ohio company for importing English cattle in 1833.

Smythe, George F. Mitchener's "Legend of the white woman, and Newcomers-town". OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (July) 283-300. [1588]
The "true story of Mary Harris", the first white woman settler in Ohio.

Thompson, W. O. Significance of memorials. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Oct.) 477-491. [1589]
Address at the dedication of the George Rogers Clark memorial in Clark county, Ohio, August 8, 1924.
Concerned particularly with the George Rogers Clark memorial and its significance.

Unveiling of tablet at Fort Gower. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Jan.) 87-94. [1590]

Account of the exercises at the unveiling of a tablet by the Ohio Daughters of the American revolution on the site of old Fort Gower at Hockingport, Nov. 9th and 10th, 1923, commemorating the building of the fort by Lord Dunmore and the resolutions adopted by Dunmore's officers expressing sympathy with the Revolutionary cause, in 1774.

Oklahoma

- Buchanan, James Shannon, and Edward Everett Dale.** A history of Oklahoma. [Chicago] Printed for the authors. xvii, 356, iv p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1591]
- Carr, Susan Jane.** Bloomfield academy and its founder. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 366-379. [1592]
 Historical sketch of Bloomfield academy established in the Choctaw nation in 1847, and its founder, John Harpole Carr.
- Clift, W. H.** Warren's trading post. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (June) 129-140. [1593]
 An Indian trading post constructed by Abel Warren, in 1839 or 1840, within the limits of the Kiowa-Comanche reservation.
- Dale, Edward Everett, and Morris L. Wardell.** Outline and references for Oklahoma history. [Norman, Okla.] Printed for the authors. xv, 16-58 p. [1594]
- Dunham, Arthur W.** A pioneer railroad agent. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Mar.) 48-62. [1595]
 Personal reminiscences of a railroad agent in Oklahoma in the early days.
- Foreman, Grant.** The centennial of Fort Gibson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (June) 119-128. [1596]
- Foreman, Grant.** Red River and the Spanish boundary in the United States Supreme court. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 298-310. [1597]
 Concerned with the controversy between the United States and the state of Texas in regard to the area between the two forks of the Red river. The Supreme court decided on Mar. 16, 1896, that the south fork of the Red river was the boundary line between Texas and Oklahoma, and that the disputed area was part of the domain of the United States within the Territory of Oklahoma.
- Foreman, Grant.** The Three Forks. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Mar.) 37-47. [1598]
 The Three Forks of the Arkansas in Oklahoma history.
- Hatcher, J. F., and T. T. Montgomery.** Elementary history of Oklahoma. Oklahoma City: Warden co. [6], 314 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1599]
- Jacob, Richard T.** Military reminiscences of Captain Richard T. Jacob. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Mar.) 9-36. [1600]
 Reminiscences of army life in Oklahoma from 1867 to 1871.
- McNabb, C. A.** Oklahoma City's Indian scare. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 395-397. [1601]
- Moore, Horace L.** The nineteenth Kansas cavalry in the Washita campaign. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 350-364. [1602]
 This expedition resulted in forcing the Kiowas, Comanches, Cheyennes and Arapahoes onto their reservations, thus freeing the frontier settlements of Kansas from the depredations of the Indians.
- Origin of county names in Oklahoma.** CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Mar.) 75-82. [1603]
- Peery, D. W.** The struggle for the removal of the territorial capital. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 319-324. [1604]
- Semi-centennial of the battle of Adobe Walls.** CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 402-404. [1605]
 Attack of Comanche, Kiowa and Cheyenne tribes upon the trading post of Adobe Walls, June 27, 1874.
- Statue of Sequoyah.** Proceedings in Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol upon the unveiling and presentation of the statue of Sequoyah by the state of Oklahoma. Sixty-fifth Congress. June 6, 1917. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 65 p. front. (68th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 240) [1606]
 1. George Guess, or Sequoyah, Cherokee Indian, 1770?-1843.
- Taylor, A. A.** Medicine Lodge peace council. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (June) 98-117. [1607]
 The writer's reminiscences of attendance at this Indian council in 1867.

- Thomson, S. Carrie. The Shawnee Friends mission. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 392-394. [1608]
- Wardell, M. L. Protestant missions among the Osages, 1820 to 1838. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 285-297. [1609]
- Wright, Muriel H. The story of Oklahoma, by Muriel H. Wright, edited by Joseph B. Thoburn. [Oklahoma City: Webb pub. co.] xvi, 291 p. illus. [1610]

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

- Bagley, Clarence B. The acquisition and pioneering of old Oregon. Seattle: Argus print. 41 p. plates, ports. [1611]
- Dosch, Henry Ernst. Reminiscences of Colonel Henry Ernst Dosch. [Recorded] by Fred Lockley. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Mar.) 53-71. [1612]
Reminiscences of an Oregon pioneer of 1863.
- Exercises on the occasion of the dedication and unveiling of the equestrian statue "The Circuit rider," Salem, Oregon, April 19, 1924. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (June) 79-100. [1613]
- Gill, Frank B. Oregon's first railway; the Oregon portage railroad at the cascades of the Columbia river. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Sept.) 171-235. [1614]
- [Gleason, Caroline Joanna] Legislation for women in Oregon by Sister Miriam Teresa. [Washington, D. C.: Catholic university of America] [6], ii, 153 p. [1615]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1924.
The history of legislation for women in the territory and state of Oregon.
- Hermann, Binger. Address . . . at Port Orford homecoming and pioneer reunion, August 14, 15 and 16, 1924. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Dec.) 313-329. [1616]
- Holman, Frederick V. Unveiling of the memorial stone to Peter Skene Ogden. Portland, Oregon: Oregon historical society. 16 p. [1617]
Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Oregon historical society.
- Horner, John B. A short history of Oregon. Portland, Ore.: The J. K. Gill co. 201 p. illus. [1618]
- Lewis, Charles E. The history of the educational activities of the Protestant Episcopal church in Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (June) 101-135. [1619]
- Lockley, Fred. Captain Sol. Tetherow, wagon train master. Portland, Ore.: Pub. by the author. 27 p. [1619a]
Personal narrative of Sam. Tetherow, son of Sol. Tetherow, captain of a wagon train that crossed the plains to the Willamette valley in 1845.
- Lockley, Fred. The McNemees and Tetherows with the migration of 1845. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Dec.) 353-377. [1620]
- Parker, Nellie Barnard. President Harding's day with the pioneers of Oregon. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Jan.) 10-14. [1621]
Account of the dedication by President Harding of the Old Oregon trail highway to the memory of the pioneers who brought the first wagon train into the great Northwest in 1843, on the top of the Blue Mountains in Oregon, July 3, 1923.
- Perrine, Fred S. Early days on the Willamette. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Dec.) 295-312. [1622]
- Scott, Harvey W. History of the Oregon country, by Harvey W. Scott . . . Compiled by Leslie M. Scott. Cambridge: Printed by the Riverside press. 6 v. plates, ports., facsim. [1623]
A compilation of the writings of the late Harvey W. Scott, for forty years editor of the Morning Oregonian, on the history of the Pacific Northwest, from the period of discovery and exploration to recent times.
- Scott, Leslie M. Oregon history writers and their materials. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Sept.) 284-293. [1624]

Pennsylvania

- Archambault, A. Margaretta, ed.** A guide book of art, architecture, and historic interests in Pennsylvania. Phila.: Winston. xiv, 509 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. [1625]
- Bailey, Harry D.** Bird life in Lehigh county in pioneer days. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PUB., for the year 1923, 5-8. [1626]
- Bell, Edmund Hayes.** Echoes of early Brownsville. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 10-23. [1627]
- Bowman, James.** An old letter on Episcopalianism in early western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 24-28. [1628]
A letter written by James Bowman from Brownsville, Pa., October 27, 1854.
- Clark, Joseph S., jr.** The railroad struggle for Pittsburgh; forty-three years of Philadelphia-Baltimore rivalry, 1838-1871. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Jan.) 1-38. [1629]
- Cohen, Charles J.** History of the Penn club. Priv. print. Phila.: Press of the John C. Winston co. 397 p. illus., ports. [1630]
- Crago, Thomas S.** Greene academy. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 121-133. [1631]
An early academy in the town of Carmichaels, Pennsylvania, which has passed out of existence.
- Creighton, Thomas.** Springs and water courses of Frankford and vicinity. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., III, no. 1, 20-26. [1632]
- Croll, P. C.** Annals of Womelsdorf, Pa., and community, 1723-1923; history's yard-stick for two-hundred years. [Womelsdorf, Pa.: The author] 150 p. illus., plates. [1633]
On cover: Annals of Womelsdorf, Penna., and the Tulpehocken community.
- Delaware county historical society.** The bicentennial celebration of the erection in 1724 of the old colonial Court house, Chester, Pa., during the week of May 12th to 17th, 1924, inclusive, under the auspices of the Delaware county historical society. [Chester: Press of Chester times] 24 p. illus. [1634]
- Dorland, W. A. Newman.** The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (July-Oct.) 270-284, 372-382. [1635]
Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1923.
Records of the years 1706-1799.
- Eshleman, H. Frank, comp.** [Lancaster county miscellaneous papers] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 1, 3-12. [1636]
CONTENTS.—Lancaster county contributors to relief of Boston, 1774. Lancaster county's provincial and county tax in 1774. Favorite hotels and lodgings in Lancaster in 1799 (lodgings of assemblymen). Four great surveys in Lancaster county.
- Evans, Samuel Minis.** Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, in the war for the suppression of the rebellion, 1861-1865. Roll of honor, defenders of the Flag, attack on Fort Sumter, S. C., April 12, 1861, surrender at Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865. Published by authority of the Board of managers, Soldiers and sailors memorial hall; compiled and arranged by and under the direction of Samuel M. Evans. Pittsburgh, Pa. 610 p. front. [1637]
- Frantz, J. Andrew.** History of cattle and stock yards in Lancaster county prior to 1800. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, no. 3, 41-46. [1638]
- Godcharles, Frederick A.** Daily stories of Pennsylvania, prepared for publication in the leading daily newspapers of the state. Milton, Pa. [The author?] xiii, 958 p. front. [1639]
- Guffey, Alexander S.** The first courts in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 145-177. [1640]
- Harshberger, John W.** Some old gardens of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Oct.) 289-300. [1641]

- Henninger, Milton C.** History of the Bar association of Lehigh county. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PUB., for the year 1923, 14-46. [1642]
- Higby, Mary Ann Bidwell.** The first hundred years of Townville [Pa.] and vicinity. Rutland, Vt.: Privately printed for the author by the Tuttle co. 136 p. port., map. [1643]
- Jackson, Joseph.** Where Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence; the story of the southwest corner of Seventh and Market streets, Philadelphia. The site now occupied by the Penn national bank, Philadelphia. [Phila.: Penn national bank, 1924?] 18 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1644]
- Jefferys, C. P. B.** The provincial and revolutionary history of St. Peter's church, Philadelphia, 1753-1783. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 39-65, 181-192, 251-269, 354-371. [1645]
Cont. from v. XLVII, 1923.
- Klein, H. M. J., ed.** Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, a history; editor-in-chief, H. M. J. Klein . . . staff historian, E. Melvin Williams. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [1646]
Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.
- Kussart, Mrs. S.** Earliest settlements in the fifteenth ward of the city of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Oct.) 188-197. [1647]
- Kussart, Mrs. S.** Echoes of early Hazelwood and Glenwood. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Oct.) 211-224. [1648]
- Lancaster county historical society.** Report of the Committee to place and unveil a marker designating and commemorating the Indian town of Conestoga, in Manor Township, Lancaster county, Penna. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 9, 129-149. [1649]
- Lancaster county historical society.** Report of Committee appointed to mark the site of White Swan tavern, and to prepare appropriate exercises for the event. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 10, 155-172. [1650]
CONTENTS.—The White Swan tavern, by D. F. Magee. Our merchant princes—old and new, by A. K. Hostetter.
- McWilliams, Elizabeth.** Political activities in western Pennsylvania, 1800-1816. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Oct.) 225-234. [1651]
- Martin, Asa Earl.** Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 66-93, 159-180. [1652]
Cont. from v. XLVII, 1923.
- Mendenhall, John C.** Frankford's boundaries in the past and in the future. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., III, no. 1, 5-11. [1653]
- Mendenhall, John C.** Old Adams road and the Asylum pike. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., III, no. 1, 17-19. [1654]
- Murray, Louise Welles.** Tioga Point museum. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Nov.) 687-689. [1655]
- Nutting, Wallace.** Pennsylvania beautiful (eastern) . . . illustrated by the author with many examples of landscapes and old houses in all the counties herein described. Framingham, Mass.: Old America company. 302 p. illus., plates. (His States beautiful series) [1656]
- Richards, George W.** German pioneers of Pennsylvania, Lancaster county. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 34-50. [1657]
- Rupp, Alfred E.** History of land purchase in Pennsylvania. JOUR. FORESTRY, XXII (May) 490-497. [1658]
- Seyfert, Augustus G.** History of Cedar Grove Presbyterian church in East Earl Township. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the Conestoga pub. co.] 99-109 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXVIII, no. 7). [1659]
- Seyfert, Augustus G.** The Wallace family and the Wallace store of East Earl. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 2, 21-29. [1660]

- Stearns, Morton E.** Pittsburgh in the Mexican war. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Oct.) 235-244. [1661]
- Stott, Jennie.** The old Chalfonte mansion on Nicetown Lane. *FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP.*, III, no. 1, 15-16. [1662]
- Willig, H. Luther.** Two notable mining industries of Lancaster county. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, no. 5, 73-76. [1663]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Alexander Wilson in Lancaster. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVIII, no. 8, 123-125. [1664]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Daniel Webster in Lancaster; observance of his death. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVIII, no. 8, 118-120. [1665]
- Worner, William Frederic.** The earliest known advertisement of a theatrical performance in Lancaster. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, no. 2, 30-35. [1666]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Fisher Ames in Lancaster. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVIII, no. 8, 121-122. [1667]
- Worner, William Frederic.** John Marshall in Lancaster. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVIII, no. 8, 113-117. [1668]

Rhode Island

- Carroll, Charles.** Outline of a brief course in the history of Rhode Island. [Providence] State of Rhode Island public education service. 12 p. ([Rhode Island. Dept. of education] Rhode Island education circulars) [1669]
- Covell, Elizabeth Bentley (Greene)** "Mrs. William W. Covell." Historic types of Newport houses; a paper read before the society by Mrs. William W. Covell. Newport, R. I. 13 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 48) [1670]
- Hazard, Caroline.** Anchors of tradition; a presentment of some little known facts and persons in a small corner of colonial New England called Narragansett, to which are added certain weavings of fancy from the thread of life upon the loom of time. New Haven: Yale univ. press. viii, 242 p. [1671]
CONTENTS.—Studies. Ballads. Stories.
- Laswell, George D.** "Corners and characters of Rhode Island." Providence, R. I.: The Oxford press. 103 p. illus., port. [1672]
A number of sketches of historic houses and buildings in Rhode Island, with descriptive and historical notes.
- Mayer, Lloyd M.** The Settlers' stone. *NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 50 (July) 23-26. [1673]
- Newport historical society.** The reception by the Newport historical society of Green End revolutionary fort, August 27th, 1924. The story of Green End fort at the siege of Newport, by Dr. Roderick Terry. Account of the proceedings at the fort, by Lloyd M. Mayer. Newport, R. I. 20 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 51) [1674]
- Stevens, Maud Lyman.** Colonel Higginson and his friends in Newport; a paper read before the society, February 18, 1924. Newport, R. I. 16 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 49) [1675]
Colonel Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1823-1911.
- Terry, Roderick.** The influences leading to the first settlement of Newport. *NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 50 (July) 16-22. [1676]

South Carolina

- Bacot, D. Huger.** The South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.) 50-60. [1677]
- Fickling, Susan Markey.** Slave-conversion in South Carolina, 1830-1860. [Columbia, S. C.] University of South Carolina. 59 p. (Univ. of S. C. bul., no. 146, September 1, 1924) [1678]

Gee, Wilson. South Carolina for teachers. [Columbia, S. C.] University of South Carolina, Extension division. 71 p. illus. (maps). (Univ. of S. C. bul., no. 148, October 1, 1924) [1679]

Laurens, Henry. Letters from Henry Laurens to William Bell of Philadelphia. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Jan.-Apr.) 23-35, 77-87. [1680]
Letters extending over the period from May 30, 1792 to Nov. 14, 1794.
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1923.

Niblack, A. P. Historic Charleston, South Carolina. LANDMARK, VI (July) 479-482. [1681]

South Carolina's part in the Huguenot-Walloon celebrations. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIX, 29-31. [1682]
Account of the services in the Huguenot church in Charleston, S. C., and the ceremonies at Charles Fort on Parris Island, S. C., May 4 and 5, 1924.

Taylor, Alruthus Ambush. The negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. iv, 341 p. [1683]
Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, IX (July-Oct.) 241-304, 381-569.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 653.

[Webber, Mabel L.] The Georgetown library society. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Apr.) 94-100. [1684]

Willis, Eola. The Charleston stage in the XVIII century, with social settings of the time. Columbia, S. C.: State co. xv, 483 p. plates, ports. [1685]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct. 1925) 178-179.

Wills of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIX, 32-43. [1686]
Wills of Pierre Robert, jr. (1731), Noël Serré (1726), and Margaret Jean Henry (1771).

South Dakota

Bailey, Charles Olin. Address of the president. In South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting ... held at Sioux Falls, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 112-129. [1686a]

Considers "briefly a few of the matters relating to the history and development of the state and of its system of jurisprudence, in which a prominent part has been played by the bench and bar."

Brown, Jesse. The Black Hills trails; a history of the struggles of the pioneers in the winning of the Black Hills, by Jesse Brown and A. M. Willard, edited by John T. Milek. Rapid City, S. D.: Rapid City journal co. 572 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plate. [1687]

South Dakota. State department of history. South Dakota historical collections. Volume XII, 1924. Pierre, S. Dak.: Hipple print. co. 603 p. illus. [1688]

Consists of about 50 addresses, etc., mainly by Doane Robinson, secretary to the society, most of which relate to South Dakota local history.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Medical adventures of Lewis and Clark, by Doane Robinson. The putrid fever of 1812. Sac-ajawes. Sa-kaka-wea. South Dakota and the War of 1812. Fort Manuel. Parkman not in Dakota. Old South Dakota trails. Before the settlers came. Black Hills bygoners. Lincoln county immortals. The earliest days in Sully. Incidents of interest near Mobridge. Buffalo county. Lyman county. Early days in Potter county. Divorce in Dakota. A century of liquor legislation in Dakota. [The foregoing articles are by Doane Robinson] The Scandinavian pioneers of South Dakota, by G. Bie Ravndal. The initiative and referendum in South Dakota, by Burton Ellsworth Tiffany. Studies in the history of public education in South Dakota, by Walter W. Lude-man. The struggle of South Dakota to become a state, by Carrol G. Green.

Tennessee

Bell, Mrs. Bennett D. Female schools in Tennessee prior to 1861. CONFED. VET., XXXII (May) 170-174. [1689]

Holt, Albert C. The economic and social beginnings of Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 4, 252-313; VIII, no. 1, 24-86. [1690]
Cont. from v. VII, no. 3.

- McGee, Gentry R.** A history of Tennessee from 1663 to 1924. Rev. and enl. by C. B. Ijams. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 337, xl p. illus. [1691]
- Rice, De Long.** The story of Shiloh. [Jackson, Tenn.: McCowat-Mercer] 70 p. illus., plates. [1692]
- Walker, Robert S.** The Tennessee state flower. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 146-147. [1693]
- White, Kate.** Knoxville's old educational institutions. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 4-6. [1694]
- Williams, Samuel Cole.** History of the lost state of Franklin. Johnson City, Tenn.: The Watauga press. xiii, 371 p. port. [1695]
- One of a series of three or more volumes on the early history of Tennessee which the writer has in contemplation. In this volume the purpose has been to treat of the state of Franklin not merely as a local movement, but to give it a broader setting: to discuss the effort to establish a new state, as the fourteenth in the Union, as a part of the movement for separation which at that time was rife on all frontiers, eastern as well as western.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 612-614.

Texas

- Barker, Eugene C.** The influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (June) 3-36; and SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 1-33. [1696]
- Barker, Eugene C., contrib.** Descriptions of Texas by Stephen F. Austin, 1828. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 98-121. [1697]
- Barker, Eugene C., ed.** The Austin papers. Washington: Gov. print. off. 2 v. (Am. hist. assoc. rep. for the year 1919 . . . v. II, pt. 1-2) [1698]
- Fifteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission.
"The Austin papers are the collection of materials accumulated by Moses and Stephen F. Austin in the progress of their busy enterprises from Virginia through Missouri and Arkansas to Texas. They consist of business memoranda, physiographical observations, petitions and memorials to local and superior governments, political addresses and proclamations, and much personal and official correspondence. Moses Austin illustrated in his own career the typical aspects of the business man in the Westward movement; and Stephen F. Austin was . . . the founder and indispensable guardian and director during its early vicissitudes of a great American Commonwealth." cf. Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 839-840.
- The Caldwell prize essays for 1924.** TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., XII, no. 1, Oct. 1924, p. 20-125. [1698a]
- CONTENTS.—The story of the old French colony, by Louise Boyer. Pioneer days in Tyler, by Nellie Amanda Herring. Huntsville: historic city, by M. M. Gilpin. History and development of Port Arthur, by Leland L. Lacy. History of the First Baptist church at Tyler, by Emma V. Gowen. Young county's part in the Indian problem, by Avis Calvin. Educational progress of Graham, by Elizabeth Wright. The history of Jones county, by Velma Thomas. History of transportation and communication in Cooke county, by Mary Martin. The local history of Jackson county, by Mindora Bagby. History of Manor—1832-1872, by Blanche J. Ballerstedt. The cradle of Texas, by Emma D. Carter. Doans, by Anita F. Dickenson. History of Henderson county, by James Easterling. The Alabama Indians, by Patsy Garner. Austin, Texas—1821 to 1900, by Walter Greig. The sulphur industry near Freeport, by H. M. Herbert. Concho county from 1684 to 1867, by Margaret Kilgore. The Cherokee Indians in Smith county, by Mildred Stanley.
- Daffan, Katie.** Texas heroes. Ennis, Tex.: Katie Daffan. 197 p. illus., plates, ports. [1699]
- Dixon, Sam Houston.** The men who made Texas free; the signers of the Texas Declaration of independence—sketches of their lives and patriotic services to the republic and state. Houston, Tex.: Texas historical publishing co. 345 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) ports. [1700]
- Dixon, Sam Houston.** Romance and tragedy of Texas history; being a record of many thrilling events in Texas history under Spanish, Mexican and Anglo-Saxon rule. v. I. Houston, Tex.: Texas historical pub. co. 335 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) ports. [1701]
- Frank, Jeanie MacCallum.** Elementary school history of the district of El Paso, Texas. [El Paso, Tex.: High school print. dept.] [10], 75 p. illus. (incl. plan). [1702]
- Griffith, Mary Matlock.** Westward the course of empire; the history of Texas from exploration to annexation in a sequence of one act plays. Austin, Tex.: The E. L. Steck co. 219 p. illus. [1703]

Gulick, Charles Adams, jr., and Katherine Elliott, eds. The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, ed. from the original papers in the Texas state library. v. III [-IV, pt. 1] Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. 2 v. [1703a]

At head of title: Texas state library.

v. I, pub. in 1921. v. II, pub. in 1922.

This collection consists mainly of Lamar's state papers and personal correspondence, together with documents relating to Texas and Mexican history which were collected by him to be used in writing an account of the Texan struggle for independence.

Papers of the years 1839 to 1853 are given in these volumes.

Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, ed. Don Manuel Eduardo de Gorostiza y la cuestión de Texas; documentos historicos precedidos de una noticia biografica. Mexico: Publicaciones de la Secretaria de relaciones exteriores. 206 p. (Archivo historico diplomatico mexicano. num. 8) [1704]

Selections from the official correspondence between Gorostiza as minister from Mexico to the United States and the U. S. State department, with a few other letters.

Pennybacker, Mrs. Anna J. Hardwicke. A history of Texas for schools, also for general reading and for teachers preparing themselves for examination. Rev. (1924) ed. Austin, Tex.: Mrs. P. V. Pennybacker. xvi, 367 p. illus., ports. [1705]

Phelan, Macum. A history of early Methodism in Texas, 1817-1866. Nashville, Richmond [etc.] Cokesbury press. xiii, 510 p. [1706]

Ramsdell, Charles W. The Texas state military board, 1862-1865. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 253-275. [1707]

Red, William Stuart. The Texas colonists and religion, 1821-1836; a centennial tribute to the Texas patriots who shed their blood that we might enjoy civil and religious liberty. Austin, Tex.: E. L. Shettles. viii, 149 p. illus. (facsim.) [1708]

Shaw, Elton Raymond. The conquest of the Southwest; a discussion of the charges that the colonization of Texas and the revolution against Mexico were the results of a movement of the "slavocracy" to increase slave territory, or of the activity of Andrew Jackson, through Samuel Houston, to accomplish the same result. Berwyn, Ill.: Shaw pub. co. 138 p. [1709]

Some Texas correspondence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (June) 99-127. [1710]

Selection of papers of the years 1832-1834 which "throw some interesting side lights on some of the actors in a period critical for Texas".

[Tyler, Lyon G.] The annexation of Texas. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 81-97. [1711]

Webb, Walter Prescott. Caldwell prize in local history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., XII, no. 2, 5-16. [1712]

Outlines the plans, conditions and regulations for the high-school students' contest in local history writing for which a prize has been offered by Mr. C. M. Caldwell.

Wortham, Louis J. A history of Texas, from wilderness to commonwealth. Fort Worth, Tex.: Wortham-Molyneaux co. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim. [1712a]

Vermont

Allen, Ira. Some miscellaneous remarks, and short arguments, on a small pamphlet, dated in the Convention of the representatives of the state of New-York, October 2, 1776, and sent from said convention to the county of Cumberland. And some reasons given, why the district of the New-Hampshire grants had best be a state. Hartford: Printed by Ebenezer Watson, near the Great Bridge. 1777. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 26 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 110] [1713]

The pamphlet referred to in the title was printed in 1776 by Samuel London, near Fish-kills Landing, N. Y., with title: In Convention of the representatives of the state of New York, October 2, 1776. . . . The report of the Committee, to whom were referred a letter from the Committee of the county of Cumberland, of the 21st day of June last, and the application of Major Joab Hoisington, for the pay and subsistence of the rangers, directed to be raised for the defence of the said county, and of the county of Gloucester.

"The following impartial work was undertaken by and at the request, of the General convention of the district of the New-Hampshire grants . . . as a short state of the disingenuous cunning of the former government (now state) of New-York, towards the inhabitants of said district."—Prof.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in Harvard college library and Library of Congress, March 1924.

- Harvey, Alexander.** Journal of Colonel Alexander Harvey of Scotland and Bar-
net, Vermont [1774-1775] VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for the years 1921, 1922 and
1923, 199-262. [1714-5]
- Hubbard, Guy.** Leadership of early Windsor industries in the mechanic arts.
VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, 157-182. [1716]
- Humphrey, Zephine.** The story of Dorset, by Zephine Humphrey, Elizabeth
Sykes Lee collaborating. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 288 p. illus., plates.
[1717]
- Johnson, Otto J.** History of the Swedish settlement at Proctor, Vermont.
SCANDINAVIA, I (June) 22-26. [1718]
- Lamson, Genevieve.** Geographic influences in the early history of Vermont. VT.
HIST. SOC. PROC., for the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, 79-140. [1719]
- Mann, William Justin.** Gleanings from old Bennington. [Cambridge, Mass.:
The author] [25] p. plates. [1720]
- Tuttle, Julius H.** Remarks in submitting letters of Charles Phelps, 1774-1779.
COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 50-57. [1721]
The papers submitted are of interest in connection with the Massachusetts and New York claims
to the New Hampshire grants, now Vermont.
- Wardner, Henry S.** Windsor's importance in Vermont's history prior to the
establishment of the Vermont Constitution [1777] VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for the
years 1921, 1922 and 1923, 141-158. [1722]
- Wilbur, James B.** A letter of Levi Allen, 1789. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII,
28-34. [1723]
A letter written to William Pitt, from London, Dec. 25, 1789, by Levi Allen who was one of the com-
missioners from Vermont to negotiate matters of trade with the British government, with explanatory
note.

Virginia

- Andrews, Robert.** Letters of Prof. Robert Andrews to Major Everard Meade of
Amelia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (July) 162-167. [1724]
Letters written from Williamsburg, July 19, 1777 to June 19, 1782.
- Brunswick county.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 106-115.
[1725]
A list of persons who gave aid to the American revolution, taken from order book no. 13 of Brunswick
county.
- Carrington, Wirt Johnson.** A history of Halifax county (Virginia). Richmond,
Va.: Appeals press. 525 p. plates. [1726]
- Chappelear, Curtis.** Biographical sketches. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV,
468-478. [1727]
Brief sketches of distinguished sons of Fauquier county.
- Claims allowed for articles impressed during the Revolution.** FAUQUIER HIST.
SOC. BUL., IV, 359-370. [1728]
Extracts from a book filed in the office of the Circuit court of Fauquier county, labelled "Minutes,
1775 to 1783".
- The Dumfries Masonic lodge.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 120-122.
[1729]
A list of the officers and members of the lodge in 1798.
- Earle, Swepson.** The Chesapeake Bay country. 2d ed., rev., 1924. Baltimore,
Md.: Thomsen-Ellis co. 519 p. plates (part col.) ports., facsim. (incl.
map) fold. map. [1730]
1st ed., pub. in 1923.

Fleming, Mrs. Vivian Minor. The Kenmore mansion, built 1752, home of Colonel Fielding Lewis and his wife, Betty Washington. Fredericksburg, Va.: The Kenmore association. 23 p. illus. [1731]

Goodwyn, Dora H., comp. The court's valuation of property impressed for the use of the public in Greensville county, Virginia, during the latter period of the Revolutionary war. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Apr.) 269-285. [1732]

Furnishes a list of names of the inhabitants of Greensville county at this period.

Grayson, Frederick William. The Grayson family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.-Apr.) 195-208, 261-268. [1733]

Account taken from a manuscript compiled by Frederick William Grayson, amended in a few particulars by the editor (Lyon G. Tyler).

Green, John Walton. A chest of history. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Apr.) 92-98. [1734]

Gives the history of a small chest brought over from England by John Green an early emigrant to Virginia. A brief genealogical account of the Green family of Virginia is also given.

Groome, H. C. The parishes and their history. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV, 404-422. [1735]

Cont. from the Bulletin, no. III, 1923.

Sketches the history of the parishes of Fauquier county during the colonial period and later.

Guilday, Peter. The Catholic church in Virginia (1815-1822). N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. xxxv, 159 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series VIII) [1736]

Harrison, Fairfax. Brent Town, Ravensworth and Huguenots in Stafford. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.) 164-185. [1737]

A chapter from "Landmarks of Old Prince William."

[Harrison, Fairfax] Landmarks of old Prince William; a study of origins in northern Virginia. Richmond: Priv. print., The Old Dominion press. 2 v. ports., maps. [1738]

History of Virginia. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 6 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1739]

CONTENTS.—I. Colonial period, 1607-1763, by P. A. Bruce. II. The federal period, 1763-1861, by L. G. Tyler. III. Virginia since 1861, by R. L. Morton. IV-VI. Virginia biography, by special staff of writers.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 844-847.

Howison, Robert Reid. Duelling in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 217-244. [1740]

James, John Quarles. A legend of the Old stone house. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (Apr.) 26-29. [1741]

The Old stone house on the north side of Main street, Richmond, now the Poe shrine.

Lichtenstein, Gaston. St. John's church [Richmond] and its rector, Alexander Watson Weddell. In his George Washington's lost birthday . . . Also other articles written at various times. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. p. 29-38. [1742]

Matthew Marable. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 279-283. [1743]

An advertisement of lands for sale by Matthew Marable, taken from Rind's Virginia Gazette, July 22, 1773.

Parker, Alton B. The foundation in Virginia. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 53-65. [1744]

Address delivered at the College of William and Mary, October 6, 1920, as a part of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the beginnings of government in this country.

Population and other statistics. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV, 426-434. [1745]

Early records of Fauquier county.

[Stanard, William G., ed.] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Jan.-Oct.) 76-87, 159-174, 265-280, 344-350. [1746]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1923.

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley Kennon and her daughter Sally Skipwith Kennon (afterwards Mrs. Arthur Sinclair) to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1809-1811.

- Strickler, Harry M.** Massanutten, settled by the Pennsylvania pilgrim, 1726; the first white settlement in the Shenandoah Valley. [Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house] 183 p. illus., map. [1747]
- Sweeney, William M.** Some pioneer Irishmen of Virginia and North Carolina. *RECORDER*, II (Nov.) 9-11. [1748]
- [**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Samuel Ripley and the Tayloes. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, V (July) 3-6. [1749]
 Samuel Ripley, of Concord, Mass., went to Virginia in the summer of 1804 and was a tutor in the family of Col. John Tayloe of "Mount Airy," Richmond county.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** What our United States owes to Virginia. *CURRENT HIST.*, XIX (Feb.) 811-816. [1750]
 Concerned with the notable contributions to American thought and ideals made by Virginia.
- Wayland, John W.** Art folio of the Shenandoah Valley . . . with historical and descriptive sketches. Harrisonburg, Va. [The author] [114] p. illus. [1751]
- Wayland, John W.** Historic landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, beauty and history in the footsteps of Washington, Stonewall Jackson and Robert E. Lee. Harrisonburg, Va. [The author] [47] p. illus. [1752]
- Weaver, Clarence E., comp.** Sketches of Richmond, Virginia, U. S. A. Who's who and what's what, industrial, commercial, financial, historical, educational, biographical . . . Richmond, Va.: Central pub. co. 223 p. illus., ports. [1753]
- The White Plains.** (Published by permission from the MS. of "Landmarks of Old Prince William"). *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV, 351-358. [1754]
- Wingfield, Marshall.** A history of Caroline county, Virginia, from its formation in 1727 to 1924. Compiled from original records and authoritative sources and profusely illustrated. By Marshall Wingfield; to which is appended "A discourse of Virginia," by Edward Maria Wingfield. Richmond, Va.: Press of Trevvet Christian and co. xv, 528 p. illus., port. [1755]

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

- Bigelow, D. R.** Seattle's first need of a post office. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Apr.) 117-118. [1756]
 A letter written from Olympia, Oregon Territory, Dec. 21, 1851.
- Bonney, W. P.** Marking historic sites. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Apr.) 119-122. [1757]
- Boyd, Joseph H.** Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd, an argonaut of 1857. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XV (Oct.) 243-262. [1758]
 These reminiscences were recorded and arranged by William S. Lewis.
- Conover, C. T., and others.** Proposal to change the name of Mount Rainier. Seattle: Lowman and Hanford co. 76 p. [1759]
- Denman, A. H.** The name. Tacoma: The Mt. Tacoma club. 10 p. [1760]
 In connection with the recent effort to change the name of Mount Rainier.
- Denman, A. H.** The name of Mount Tacoma, by A. H. Denman; urging the official removal from America's most sublime mountain of the name Rainier and the perpetuation by official adoption of the original Indian name therefor in its most appropriate, euphonious and generally accepted form—Tacoma. Embodying also the research of Judge James Wickersham and the "Brief" of John B. Kaiser, S. W. Wall, Benjamin L. Harvey, W. N. Allen, and Walter J. Thompson. Tacoma, Wash.: Rotary club, Kiwanis club [etc.] 93 p. [1761]
- Dovell, W. T.** "A scrap of paper." Seattle: Privately printed. 19 p. [1762]
 Recollections of the treaty broken with the Nez Percés and the remarkable leadership of Chief Joseph in the war that followed in 1877.

Farrar, Victor J., ed. The Nisqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 63-66, 126-143, 215-226, 289-298. [1763]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1923.

Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nisqually. This installment covers the period from March 10 to Dec. 31, 1852.

Hanford, C. H. Seattle and environs. Chicago and Seattle: Pioneer historical publishing co. 3 v. [1764]

Himes, George H. Early efforts at road making. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Oct.) 263-264. [1765]

Prints a letter written from Puget Sound, August 15, 1850, signed "H. A. G." [Hugh A. Goldsborough] in which he discusses road making then in progress.

Landes, Henry. The Grand Coulee. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Apr.) 83-85. [1766]

The largest of the narrow and steep-walled valleys commonly called coulees, which have been carved out by running water, in the state of Washington.

Meany, Edmond S. Chief Patkanim. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (July) 187-198. [1767]

Chief of the Snoqualmie and allied tribes of Washington.

Meany, Edmond S. Grand Coulee in history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Apr.) 86-92. [1768]

Meany, Edmond S. History of the state of Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 412 p. plates, ports., maps. [1769]

Meany, Edmond S. Name of Mount Saint Helens. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Apr.) 124-125. [1770]

A sketch of Baron Saint Helens for whom the mountain was named by Captain George Vancouver in 1792.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The Benjamin P. Cheney academy. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Apr.) 106-116. [1771]

This article has been extracted from Chapter I of the present writer's "History of the state normal school at Cheney." See no. 1772 below.

Oliphant, J. Orin. History of the State normal school at Cheney, Washington. Spokane: Inland-American print. co. 175 p. [1772]

Oliphant, J. Orin. Passing of an immigrant of 1843. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (July) 205-210. [1773]

A sketch of John A. Stoughton of Cheney, Washington.

Olympia, Wash. Chamber of commerce. The great myth—"Mount Tacoma"; Mount Rainier and the facts of history. Issued by the Olympia Chamber of commerce and the Thurston county pioneer and historical society. Olympia, Wash. 31 p. [1774]

Painter, Robert M., and William C. Painter. Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Jan.) 11-31. [1775]

Ed. by J. Orin Oliphant.

The journals of two brothers serving in the first regiment of Oregon mounted volunteers in the war against the Yakima and other Indians in southeastern Washington in 1855-56.

Scott, Harvey W. History of the Oregon country, by Harvey W. Scott . . . compiled by Leslie M. Scott. Cambridge: Printed by the Riverside press. 6 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [1776]

A compilation of the writings of the late Harvey W. Scott, forty years editor of the Morning Oregonian, on the history of the Pacific Northwest, from the period of discovery and exploration until recent times.

Sheffield, Delia B. Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Jan) 49-62. [1777]

Notes by William S. Lewis.

Personal reminiscences of Mrs. Delia B. Sheffield, wife of Sergeant D. G. Sheffield, U. S. army, stationed at Fort Vancouver, Oregon Territory, in 1852.

Thompson, Albert J. Atanum valley fifty-four years ago. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Apr.) 93-105. [1778]

U. S. Geographic board. Before the United States geographic board, in the matter of the proposal to change the name of Mount Rainier. Statement of C. T. Conover, representing numerous citizens of the state of Washington in favor of retaining the present name, and oral presentation by C. T. Conover and Victor J. Farrar, May 2, 1917. Statement by C. Hart Merriam, a member of the United States geographic board, before said body, May 11, 1917. The decision, May 11, 1917 . . . [Seattle: Lowman and Hanford co.] 74 p. [1779]

Williams, Lewis R. Chinook by the sea. [Portland, Ore.: Kilham stationery and print. co.] [10], 136 p. [1780]
Historical sketch of Chinook, Washington.

Woody, O. H. Glimpses of pioneer life of Okanogan county, Washington. Okanogan: Okanogan Independent. 143 p. [1781]

West Virginia

Cook, Roy Bird. Lewis county in the Civil war, 1861-1865. Charleston, W. Va.: Jarrett print. co. 155 p. plate, ports., map. [1782]

Randolph county historical society. Magazine of history—biography of Randolph county historical society. Elkins, W. Va. 70 p. [1783]

[Sullivan, Jesse V.] *comp.* West Virginia; early history, resources, and development . . . [Charleston, W. Va.: Jarrett print. co.] 95 p. plates, map. [1784]
"Reprinted from the West Virginia blue book of 1924."

Wisconsin

Atwood, Mary J. John Wilson, a Sauk county pioneer. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 67-70. [1785]

Barton, Albert O. Muskego, the most historic Norwegian colony. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (Jan.) 22-29. [1786]
The pioneer settlement of Muskego in Wisconsin.

Barton, Albert O. Ole Bull and his Wisconsin contacts. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (June) 417-444. [1786a]

Bauchle, May L. The story of Macktown, a deserted Wisconsin village. *WIS. MAG.*, II (July) 6-7. [1787]
"The romance of Stephen Mack."

Bauchle, May L. Wisconsin's rival houses. *WIS. MAG.*, II (Nov.) 14, 32. [1788]
Regarding two houses claimed to be the oldest in the state—the Brisbois house at Prairie du Chien, the oldest stone house, and the Porlier cottage at Green Bay, the oldest frame house in Wisconsin.

Brandenburg, O. D. General Grant in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, II (Feb.) 15-17, 42-44. [1789]

Diederichs, Joh. Fr. Letters and diary of Joh. Fr. Diederichs. Translated by Emil Baensch. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Mar.) 350-368. [1790]
Letters and diary of a Wisconsin pioneer.

Emery, J. Q. Albion academy. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Mar.) 301-321. [1791]

Fish, N. S. The history of the silo in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 160-170. [1792]
A study of the dairy industry in Wisconsin.

Gregory, John G. Early Wisconsin editors. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (June) 459-472; VIII (Dec.) 171-180. [1793]
CONTENTS.—Harrison Reed. Philo White.

Hansen, Mabel V. The Swedish settlement on Pine Lake. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 38-51. [1794]

Hulst, Mrs. Nelson Powell. Pioneer life on the Menominee iron range. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (June) 406-416. [1795]

- Ivins, Sarah.** The founding of Nashotah mission. *WIS. MAG.*, II (June) 19-21, 41-42. [1796]
- Kellogg, Amherst Willoughby.** Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (June) 473-498; VIII (Sept.) 88-110, 221-243. [1797]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Copper mining in the early Northwest. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 146-159. [1798]
- Lathrop, Stanley E.** Lincoln at Bellot in 1859. *WIS. MAG.*, II (Jan.) 3-4. [1799]
- Patten, Helen.** Madeline and the past. *WIS. MAG.*, II (Aug.) 18-19, 29. [1800]
Historical sketch of Madeline Island, in Lake Superior.
- Paulin, Charles Oscar.** Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 181-185. [1801]
- Pedrick, Samuel M.** Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 22-37. [1802]
- Quaife, Milo Milton.** Wisconsin. its history and its people, 1634-1924. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, charts, facsims., tables. [1803]
Vols. III-IV: Biographical.
- Schafer, Joseph.** Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 3-21. [1804]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 193-198. [1805]
- Smith, Mrs. Chester W.** Sawmilling days in Winneconne. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 71-73. [1806]
- Titus, William A.** Historic spots in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Mar.-June) 340-344, 445-458; VIII (Sept.-Dec.) 52-56, 186-192. [1807]
CONTENTS.—Trempealeau: a French outpost of the seventeenth century and a state park of to-day. Calumet, on the old Fort Dearborn trail. The venerable La Pointe region. Aztalan: a monument to aboriginal effort.
- Van Eyck, William O.** The story of the propeller *Phoenix*. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Mar.) 281-300. [1808]
Story of the burning of the steamboat *Phoenix* on the trip from Manitowoc to Sheboygan on Lake Michigan, Nov. 21, 1847.
- Vliet, John B.** The story of a Wisconsin surveyor. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 57-66. [1809]
The story of Garret Vliet who went to Wisconsin in 1835.
- Wisconsin Domesday book.** Town studies. v. I. [Madison] 168 p. maps, diagrs. 36 x 41 cm. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin) [1810]
Presents histories of 23 towns in the older portion of the state. A plat of each town is given showing land entries and data for the ownership of all farm land in 1860, from which an analysis of the origin of population may be deduced.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 622-623.

Wyoming

- Brock, A. L.** Wyoming pioneer experiences. *WY. HIST. DEPT. QUAR. BUL.*, II, no. 1, 16-20. [1811]
- Mokler, Alfred James.** History of freemasonry in Wyoming. Published by order of the Grand lodge of A., F. and A. M. of Wyoming. [Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co.] ix, 267, cclxxix-cclxxxviii p. plates, ports., facsims., diagrs. [1812]
- Nickerson, H. G.** Early history of Fremont county. *WY. HIST. DEPT. QUAR. BUL.*, II, no. 1, 1-13. [1813]
- Stone, Elizabeth Arnold.** Uinta county, its place in history. [Laramie, Wy.: The Laramie print. co.] 276 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1814]
32558-28-10

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

- American biography; a new cyclopedia.** Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. XV-XX. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 6 v. ports. [1815]
- [**American scenic and historic preservation society**] **Presidential landmarks; a brief description of the birthplaces, homes and tombs of the presidents of the United States.** AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIX, 197-222. [1816]
- Baird, George W.** **Great American masons.** Washington, D. C.: The Masonic service association of the United States. xii, 109 p. (Little masonic library. [no. 13]) [1817]
Under the general title "Memorials to great men who were masons" the chapters in this book appeared serially in the "Builder."
- The Biographical cyclopaedia of American women.** v. I. Compiled under the supervision of Mabel Ward Cameron. N. Y.: Halvord pub. co. [6], 400, viii p. [1818]
- Dunn, E. J.** **Builders of fraternalism in America.** Chicago: The Fraternal book concern. 556 p. [1819]
Biographies of leaders of fraternal beneficiary societies in the United States. Book I. Pioneer builders. Book II. Present day builders.
- Ellis, Edward S.** **Lives of the presidents of the United States, designed for study and supplementary reading.** Chicago: Flanagan. 259 p. illus., port. [1820]
- Foster, Mary Dillon, comp.** **Who's who among Minnesota women, a history of women's work in Minnesota from pioneer days to date, told in biographies, memorials, and records of organizations.** n. p. 380 p. illus. [1821]
- Fox's who's who among South Dakotans; a biographical directory of citizens who are prominent in professional, political, business, and civic affairs of the state.** v. I. 1924-1925. Ed. by Lawrence K. Fox. Pierre: Statewide service co. xxix, 238 p. [1822]
- Gordon, Armistead C.** **Virginian portraits; essays in biography.** Staunton, Va.: The McClure co. [16], 137, [7] p. [1823]
CONTENTS.—John Tyler. William Green. William Joseph Robertson. William Gordon McCabe. Thomas Nelson Page.
- Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** **Ancestry of the wives of the presidents of the United States.** D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Apr.-May) 228-237, 297-304. [1824]
- Michigan. Historical commission.** **Michigan biographies, including members of Congress, elective state officers, justices of the Supreme court, members of the Michigan legislature, Board of regents of the University of Michigan, State board of agriculture and State board of education.** Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 2 v. [1825]
- Morgan, James.** **Our presidents; brief biographies of our chief magistrates.** N. Y.: MacMillan. xvii, 325 p. plates, ports. [1826]
- The National cyclopaedia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time.** Current volume A. N. Y.: James T. White and co. 550 p. ports. [1827]

O'Higgins, Harvey, and Edward H. Reede. The American mind in action. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 336 p. [1828]

CONTENTS.—In general. In Mark Twain. In Abraham Lincoln. In Ralph Waldo Emerson. In Andrew Carnegie. In Anthony Comstock and P. T. Barnum. In Benjamin Franklin. In Henry W. Longfellow. In Walt Whitman and Mark Hanna. In American women. In Julia Ward Howe. In Anna Howard Shaw. In Margaret Fuller. In conclusion.

Senators from Pennsylvania. Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Philander Chase Knox, Boies Penrose, William E. Crow, late senators from Pennsylvania. Sixty-seventh Congress. Proceedings in the Senate, January 28, 1923. Proceedings in the House, February 18, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 172 p. ports. [1829]

Stevens, William O. Boyhoods of our navy heroes. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 282 p. ports. [1830]

CONTENTS.—Joshua Barney. Andrew Sherburne. Edward Preble. David Porter. Preble's "schoolboys." William Sitgreaves Cox. David Glasgow Farragut. Matthew Fontaine Maury. David Dixon Porter. James Morris Morgan. Robley Dunglison Evans.

Individual

ADAIR. White, Kate. John Adair, the entry-taker. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 112-118. [1831]

ADAMS. Sabine, George H. Henry Adams and the writing of history. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVI (Jan.) 31-46. [1832]

—— **Grinnell, Frank W.** Mussolini, Machiavelli and John Adams. MASS. LAW QUAR., IX (Aug.) 32-38. [1833-4]

A comparison of the philosophy of Mussolini, as presented by himself (The folly of democracy, by Benito Mussolini) with some of the ideas expressed in 1776 by a Revolutionary thinker from Massachusetts, John Adams.

—— **Wilstach, Paul, ed.** Reconciliation; correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. ATLANTIC, CXXXIV (Dec.) 811-819. [1835]

ALTGELD. Browne, Waldo R. Altgeld of Illinois [1847-1902] a record of his life and work. N. Y.: B. W. Huebsch. x, 342 p. port. [1836]

A biography of John Peter Altgeld, who was governor of Illinois from 1893 to 1897. The Chicago anarchists' pardon, the Chicago railway strike of 1894, and the presidential campaign of 1896 are events of national importance with which his name is chiefly associated.

AYCOCK. Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Charles Brantley Aycock—an appreciation. N. C. HIST. REV., I (July) 243-250; and UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (July) 279-288. [1837]

Address delivered at the unveiling of a monument to Governor Aycock of North Carolina, March 13, 1924

—— **The Aycock memorial.** N. C. HIST. REV., I (July) 239-242. [1838]

"Unveiling of monument erected in Capitol Square, Raleigh, to Charles Brantley Aycock, born November 1, 1859, governor of North Carolina 1901-1905, died April 4, 1912. Addresses of presentation in City auditorium, unveiling and acceptance on Capitol Square, Thursday, March 13, 1924."

—— **Daniels, Josephus.** Charles Brantley Aycock—historical address. N. C. HIST. REV., I (July) 251-276. [1839]

BALCH. Coon, Delia M. Frederick Homer Balch [1861-1891] WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (Jan.) 32-43. [1840]

BALDWIN. Silliman, Sue Imogene. Frank Dwight Baldwin, M. H., major-general, U. S. A. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 36-50. [1841]

BARNARD. Clephane, Walter C. Justice Job Barnard [1844-1923] NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXI (Jan.) 44-56. [1842]

BARNEY. Paine, Ralph D. Joshua Barney [1759-1818]—a forgotten hero of blue water. N. Y. and London: Century co. viii, 410 p. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [1843]

"To the writer it has seemed worth while to tell the story of an American sailor of the Revolution as a reminder of the beginnings of the naval service of the nation." cf. Author's note.

- BARTON. Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Benjamin Smith Barton [1766-1815] *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXVIII, no. 4, 59-66. [1844]
- **Downing, Margaret Brent.** The centenary of Clara Barton and recent biographical sketches of her life and achievements. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXVI, 121-128. [1845]
- BAXTER. Baxter, Percival P.** James Phinney Baxter, historian, Portland, Maine, 1831-1921; a short biography written for the Maine writers' research club. A lifelong opponent of vivisection, written for the Christian science monitor. [Augusta?] Pub. for the Maine state library. [11] p. port. [1846]
- BELMONT. Sears, Louis M.** August Belmont, banker in politics. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XV (Apr.) 151-154. [1847]
- A contribution to the financial history of the ante-bellum (Civil war) period.
- BILLINGS. Lydenberg, Harry Miller.** John Shaw Billings [1838-1913] creator of the National medical library and its catalogue, first director of the New York public library. Chicago: American library association. 94 p. port. (American library pioneers. Arthur E. Bostwick, editor) [1848]
- "In the following sketch emphasis is laid upon the man as bibliographer and librarian."
- BLACKBURN. Rinaker, Thomas.** Gideon Blackburn, the founder of Blackburn university, Carlinville, Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 398-410. [1849]
- BLACKWELL. Armstrong, E. A.** Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, America's first woman doctor. *LANDMARK*, VI (Sept.) 591-593. [1850]
- BLEECKER. Rice, Harriet Langdon Pruyn.** Harmanus Bleecker, an Albany Dutchman 1779-1849. Albany, N. Y.: William Boyd print. co. 253 p. [1851]
- Boies, Horace.** An autobiographical sketch of Governor Boies. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (July) 373-378. [1852]
- BOOTH. Kohlsaat, H. H.** Booth's letter to Grant. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXCVI (Feb. 9) 20. [1853]
- Letter written by Edwin Booth to General Grant, Sept. 11, 1867, in regard to the reburial of John Wilkes Booth.
- **Shepherd, William G.** Shattering the myth of John Wilkes Booth's escape. *HARPER'S*, CXLIX (Nov.) 702-719. [1854]
- BOWDITCH. Cannon, W. B.** Biographical memoir Henry Pickering Bowditch, 1840-1911. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 181-196. [1855]
- BOWNE. Buckham, John Wright.** Borden Parker Bowne: Personalist. *PERSONALIST*, V (Apr.) 88-100. [1856]
- BOYCE. Ramsay, David M.** James Petigru Boyce [1827-1889] God's gentleman. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XXI (Oct.) 397-407. [1857]
- BRINSON. Samuel M. Brinson.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Samuel M. Brinson, late a representative from North Carolina. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 11, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 61 p. port. [1858]
- BROOKE. Brooke, James V.** Ancestry and biography of Hon. James Vass Brooke, of Warrenton, Va. [1824-1898] *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV, 461-467. [1859]
- BROWN. Bailey, W. N. P.** Incidents at John Brown's funeral. *STATE SERVICE*, VIII (Jan.) 30-33. [1860]
- **Hamilton, James A.** John Brown. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, V (Apr.) 148-157. [1861]
- BROWN. Jenks, Leland H.** The John Brown myth. *AM. MERCURY*, I (Mar.) 267-273. [1862]
- BRUSH. Dana, Edward S.** Biographical memoir George Jarvis Brush, 1831-1912. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 105-112. [1863]

- BRYAN. Masters, Edgar Lee.** The Christian statesman. *AM. MERCURY*, III (Dec.) 385-398. [1864]
A sketch of William Jennings Bryan.
- BULL. Barton, Albert O.** Two American legends of Ole Bull. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (May) 22-26. [1865]
- BURR. Minnegerode, Meade.** Theodosia Burr, prodigy. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXC VII (Sept. 6) 10-11. [1866]
Theodosia Burr Alston, daughter of Aaron Burr.
- BURROUGHS. Kennedy, William Sloane.** The real John Burroughs; personal recollection and friendly estimate. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls co. xvi, 250 p. plates, ports. [1867]
- **Sherman E. Burroughs.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Sherman E. Burroughs, late a representative from New Hampshire. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 25, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 57 p. port. [1868]
- Butt, Archibald Willingham.** The letters of Archie Butt, personal aide to President Roosevelt, edited, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Lawrence F. Abbott. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xxviii, 395 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1869]
- CASS. Quaife, M. M.** Detroit's presidential candidate. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, III (Nov.) 17-32. [1870]
A sketch of Lewis Cass who was the Democratic candidate for president in the election of 1848.
- CLEVELAND. Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland: estimate of his character and work. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXC VII (Oct. 25) 112-122. [1871]
- **Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland's one business venture. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXC VI (Mar. 29) 36-39. [1872]
- **Sater, Lowry F.** Grover Cleveland; a paper read before the Kit-kat club on February 28, 1922. Columbus: Printed by the Warner P. Simpson co. 48 p. [1873]
- CLIFFORD. Chandler, Walter.** Nathan Clifford [1803-1881] *In the Proceedings of the forty-third annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee, held at Signal Mountain Inn, Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 13 and 14, 1924.* p. 129-138. [1874]
- COCKRAN. Manton, Martin T.** William Bourke Cockran [1854-1923] *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 164-189. [1875]
- CONNELL. Charles R. Connell** [1864-1922] Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Charles R. Connell, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 18, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 25 p. port. [1876]
- COOLIDGE. Gilbert, Clinton W.** President Coolidge. *CENTURY*, CVII (Mar.) 643-651. [1877]
- **Green, Horace.** Coolidge and the police strike. *FORUM*, LXXI (Apr.) 479-487. [1878]
- **Green, Horace.** Coolidge as a student. *FORUM*, LXXI (Jan.) 35-40. [1879]
Tells the story of his Amherst days.
- **Green, Horace.** Coolidge on Beacon Hill. *FORUM*, LXXI (Feb.) 214-219. [1880]
- **Green, Horace.** The life of Calvin Coolidge. N. Y.: Duffield. [10], 263 p. ports., facsimis. [1881]
- **Harvey, George.** Calvin Coolidge. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXIX (June) 721-741. [1882]

- COOLIDGE, Hennessy, M. E.** Calvin Coolidge, from a Green Mountain farm to the White House. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 197 p. plate, ports., facsim. [1883]
- **Kinsley, Earle S.** Calvin Coolidge, Vermonter; address by Earle S. Kinsley, state Chamber of commerce, Burlington, Vermont, March 24, 1924. [Burlington?] 14 p. plates. [1884]
- **Roberts, Kenneth L.** Concentrated New England, a sketch of Calvin Coolidge. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [6], 57 p. [1885]
- **Sawyer, Roland D.** Cal Coolidge, president. Boston: The Four seas co. 128 p. port., plates. [1886]
- **Washburn, R. M.** Calvin Coolidge, his first biography. A brief biography of Calvin Coolidge, from cornerstone to capstone. The A B C ed. Boston: The Roosevelt club, incorporated. 48 p. illus., plates, ports. [1887]
- **Welliver, Judson C.** Calvin Coolidge—a unique political figure. REV. OF REV., LXX (July) 51-62. [1888]
- **Whiting, Edward Elwell.** Calvin Coolidge, his ideals of citizenship as revealed through his speeches and writings. Boston, Mass.: W. A. Wilde co. 391 p. port. [1889]
- **Woods, Robert A.** The preparation of Calvin Coolidge; an interpretation. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 288 p. [1890]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 656.
- **Wells, Wellington.** Address of President Wells on Captain John Coolidge of the Revolutionary army, at presentation of flagpole, Plymouth, Vermont, November 22, 1924. In the Register of the Society of the Sons of the revolution in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1917-1925. [Boston: Printed for the Society] p. 35-38. [1891]
- CULVER, Hull, Herbert A.** Lucius Lewellyn Culver [1839-1899] AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 208-213. [1892]
- DAVIS, Bell, Mrs. Bennett D.** Jefferson Davis, secretary of war in the cabinet of Franklin Pierce. CONFED. VET., XXXII (Feb.) 90-91. [1893]
- **Cox, Virginia Lee.** "In prison, and ye visited me." CONFED. VET., XXXII (June) 212-214. [1894]
Describes the visit of Dr. Charles Minnegerode to Jefferson Davis when he was a prisoner at Fortress Monroe, in November, 1866.
- **Hay, Thomas Robson.** Jefferson Davis once more. So. ATLANT. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 362-376. [1895]
- **Mississippi. Dept. of archives and history.** Reviews of Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist, his letters, papers, and speeches. Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the Mississippi Department of archives and history. 88 p. plates, ports. [1896]
"Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist; his letters, papers and speeches, ed. by Dunbar Rowland" (Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the Mississippi department of archives and history) was published in 10 v. in 1923.
- **West, Decca Lamar.** Jefferson Davis, officer in United States army, 1828-1835; and in war with Mexico, 1846. CONFED. VET., XXXII (June) 211-212. [1897]
- **Huntley, Theodore A.** The life of John W. Davis, by Theodore A. Huntley; edited, with a compilation of speeches. N. Y.: Duffield. xvi, 295 p. plates, ports. (Contemporary statesmen series, ed. by H. Green) [1898-9]
- DIX, Sprague, John Francis.** An address made by John Francis Sprague, before the Kennebec historical society, January mcmxxiv, on Maine's Joan of Arc. [Augusta] 16 p. ports. (Kennebec historical society's brochures . . . ser. I, no. 2) [1900]
A biography of Dorothea Lynde Dix, 1802-1887.

DOLLIVER. Eriksson, Erik McKinley. A tribune of the people. PALIMPSEST, V (Feb.) 37-46. [1901]

A sketch of Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver, former United States senator from Iowa.

Mott, Frank Luther. Master of oratory. PALIMPSEST, V (Feb.) 60-77. [1902]

A sketch of Jonathan P. Dolliver of Iowa.

DONAHOE. Donahoe, Joseph V., and Michael J. Jordan. Patrick Donahoe [d. 1900] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 127-132. [1903]

DOUGLAS. Goodspeed, Thomas W. Stephen Arnold Douglas. CHICAGO UNIV. REC., X (Jan.) 62-87. [1904]

Stevens, Frank E. Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. Springfield, Ill.: The Society. xi, 246-673 p. (Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XVI, nos. 3-4) [1905]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct. 1925) 149-151.

DOUGLASS. Rhodes, Sara L. A tribute to Frederick Douglass [1817-1895] made at a patriotic pilgrimage to his home. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. PROC., 1924, 241-244. [1905a]

DREW. Emerton E. Edward Bangs Drew [1843-1924] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (Dec.) 263-268. [1906]

DUNCAN. Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan. Governor Joseph Duncan of Illinois; an early supporter of General Jackson. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 4, 243-251. [1907]

EDES. Johnson, Alfred. Memoir of Henry Herbert Edes [1849-1922] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 401-414. [1908]

EDWARDS. Norton, W. G. Ninian Edwards. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 196-203. [1909]

ELSTON. John Arthur Elston. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of John Arthur Elston, late a representative from California. Sixty-seventh Congress. June 25, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 39 p. port. [1910]

EVANS. MacMechan, Edgar Carlisle. Life of Governor Evans, second territorial governor of Colorado. [Denver: The Wahlgreen pub. co.] x, 224 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1911]

John Evans, 1814-1897.

FARNHAM. Cauble, Elizabeth Tucker. John Hay Farnham [1791-1833] IND. MAG. HIST., XX (June) 154-159. [1912]

FAUQUIER. A portrait of Governor Fauquier. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV, 343-350. [1913]

Regarding a recently discovered miniature of Francis Fauquier, governor of Virginia from 1758 to 1768, from which a life size portrait has been painted.

FLOOD. Henry D. Flood. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Henry D. Flood, late a representative from Virginia. Sixty-seventh Congress. May 28, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 86 p. port. [1914]

FLOYD. Robertson, Thomas B. Adventures of Colonel John Floyd; a pioneer's life on the frontier of old Virginia. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 1, 36-38. [1915]

FRANKLIN. Beck, James M. The memory of Benjamin Franklin; an address delivered . . . at a dinner of the International Benjamin Franklin society on January 18th, 1924, Hotel Astor. New York city [Baltimore: Printed by N. T. A. Munder and co.] 20 p. port. [1916]

Benjamin Franklin, the principal events in his life: p. 15-20.

FRANKLIN. Benjamin Franklin's Letters to Madame Helvétius and Madame La Freté, with an explanatory note by Luther S. Livingston. Cambridge [Printed at the Harvard university press. [30] p. port. (The Livingston reprints)]

[1916a]

"The text of [Livingston's] introduction, slightly revised, is reprinted with the permission of the Groller club from its volume on Franklin and his press at Passy, issued in 1914. Four of the pages were reproduced in that volume; the others appear here for the first time ..." Pref. note, signed G. F. W. [i. e. George Parker Winship].

Chinard, Gilbert. Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Benjamin Franklin et Thomas Jefferson. Paris: Champion. viii, 62 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée. t. VIII)

[1917]

Franklin en France: p. 5-29.

Eliot, Thomas D. The relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIX (Mar.) 67-96.

[1918]

Rava, Luigi. La fortuna di Beniamino Franklin in Italia; prefazione al volume "Beniamino Franklin" di Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Firenze: R. Bemporad e figlio [1924?] 56 p. port.

[1919]

GAINES. Wilkinson, A. E. Reuben Reid Gaines, chief justice of Texas [1836-1914] TEX. LAW REV., II (Feb.) 183-194.

[1920]

GANNETT. Morse, John T., jr. William Channing Gannett [1840-1924] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (Mar.) 425-429.

[1921]

GARRISON. Villard, Fanny Garrison. William Lloyd Garrison on non-resistance, together with a personal sketch by his daughter, Fanny Garrison Villard, and a tribute by Leo Tolstoi. N. Y.: National press print. co. xii, 79 p. port., double facsim.

[1922]

William Lloyd Garrison as seen by a grandson, by Oswald Garrison Villard: p. 56-70.

GENÉT. Minnegerode, Meade. Edmond Charles Genét, citizen; an informal biography. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCVII (Aug. 16) 8-9.

[1923]

Gilmer, Francis Walker. Letters of Francis Walker Gilmer [1816-1817] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (July) 16-22.

[1924]

GODDARD. Wroth, Lawrence C. William Goddard and some of his friends. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII (Apr.) 33-45.

[1925]

GOULD. Comstock, George C. Biographical memoir Benjamin Apthorp Gould, 1824-1896. NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM., XVII, 153-180.

[1926]

GRANT. Brandenburg, O. D. General Grant in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG., II (Feb.) 15-17, 42-44.

[1927]

Grand army of the republic. Grant centennial committee. 1822-1922. Tributes to the memory of General Ulysses S. Grant upon the centennial anniversary of his birth, April 27, 1922. [n. p., 1923] 213 leaves. illus., ports., facsim.

[1927a]

"A comprehensive record of the celebrations throughout the United States, and of tributes delivered in connection with them, also much collateral matter of interest. Profusely illustrated"; compiled by Albert E. Sholes.

GRAY. Dutcher, G. T. William Henry Gray [1810-1899] AMERICANA, XVIII (Oct.) 433-459.

[1928]

GREELEY. Bradford, Gamaliel. Horace Greeley. AM. MERCURY, I (Apr.) 385-393.

[1929]

GREGG. Twitchell, Ralph Emerson. Dr. Josiah Gregg [1806-1850?] historian of the Santa Fe trail. Santa Fe, N. M.: Santa Fe New Mexican publishing corporation] 45 p. port. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. 26)

[1930]

GRIFFIN. Judge John Griffin [1771-1849] IND. MAG. HIST., XX (Mar.) 59-61.

[1931]

GRIMKE. Galbreath, C. B. Thomas Smith Grimke [1786-1834] OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (July) 301-312.

[1932]

- GWINNETT, Charlton, Walter G.** Button Gwinnett [1732-1777] GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (June) 146-158. [1933]
- HALL, Hamilton, A. E.** Stanley Hall: a memory. AM. MERCURY, II (July) 287-292. [1934]
- HAMILTON, Harding, Warren G.** Address of the President of the United States, delivered on the unveiling of statue of Alexander Hamilton, May 17, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. 5 p. [1935]
- HARDING, Chapple, Joe Mitchell.** Life and times of Warren G. Harding, our after-war president. Boston, Mass.: Chapple pub. co. ix, 386 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1936]
- **Hughes, Charles E.** An address by Honorable Charles E. Hughes, secretary of state of the United States, at the official memorial exercises in honor of the late President Harding held in the hall of the House of representatives Wednesday, February 27, 1924, at noon. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] [2], 18 p. [1937]
- **U. S. 68th Congress, 1st session.** [Congressional memorial services and tributes of respect to the late President of the United States, Warren G. Harding. Washington: Gov. print. off.] iv, 94 p. plate, port. [68th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 93] [1938]
- HATCH, Mumford, F. B.** William H. Hatch [1833-1896] his great contribution to agriculture. MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (July) 503-506. [1939]
- Hayes, Rutherford Birchard.** Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. III. 1865-1881. [Columbus, O.] Ohio state archaeological and historical society. vii, 650 p. ports. (The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes series, v. V) [1940]
v. I-II, pub. in 1922.
- HEALD, Wright, Muriel H.** John Hobart Heald [1813-1884] CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Sept.) 311-318. [1941]
- HULST, Usher, Ellis B.** Nelson Powell Hulst, "The greatest American authority on iron". WIS. MAG. HIST., VII (June) 385-405. [1942]
- HUMPHREYS, Humphreys, Henry H.** Andrew Atkinson Humphreys [1810-1883] a biography. Phila.: Winston. xi, 335 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1943]
- JACKSON, Bassett, John Spencer.** Notes on Jackson's visit to New England, June, 1833. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 119-131. [1944]
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LVI, 1923.
- **Steiner, Bernard C.** Jackson and the missionaries. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (July) 722-723. [1945]
Quotes from an editorial statement in Jackson's official organ, the *Globe*, for Oct. 22, 1832, a denial of Jackson's authorship of a letter attributed to him which contained disparaging statements in regard to the activities of foreign missionaries.
- **Cook, Roy Bird.** The family and early life of Stonewall Jackson. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 96 p. plates, ports. [1946]
- **Cook, Roy Bird.** Stonewall Jackson in Lewis county, (W.) Va. CONFED. VET., XXXII (July) 268-269. [1947]
- **Hitner, John K.** Memories of Stonewall Jackson. CONFED. VET., XXXII (Dec.) 468-470. [1948]
- JAY, Poucher, J. Wilson.** John Jay. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 32-36. (Dutchess county men of the Revolutionary period). [1949]
- JEFFERSON, Alderman, Edwin A.** Thomas Jefferson. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (July) 270-272. [1950]

- JEFFERSON.** [Carlton Mabel Mason] Thomas Jefferson; an outline of his life and service with the story of Monticello, the home he reared and loved. New York city: The Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation. 21 p. illus., port. (The Monticello papers, no. 1) [1950a]
- Chinard, Gilbert. Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Benjamin Franklin et Thomas Jefferson. Paris: Champion. viii, 62 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée. t. VIII) [1951]
Jefferson et Madame d'Houdetot: p. 30-62.
- Cole, Redmond S. Our debt to Jefferson; an address by Judge Redmond S. Cole before the City club of Tulsa, Okla., April 12, 1924. [n. p.] [4] p. [1952]
- Gray, Francis Calley. Thomas Jefferson in 1814, being an account of a visit to Monticello, Virginia, by Francis Calley Gray, with notes and introduction by Henry S. Rowe and T. Jefferson Coolidge, jr. Boston: The Club of odd volumes. 84 p. port., plate. [1953]
- Heatwole, Cornelius J. Thomas Jefferson and education in Virginia. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XVII (Mar.) 282-284. [1954]
- Holliday, Carl. The man who wrote the Declaration. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (July) 453-468. [1955]
- Latané, John Holladay. Jefferson's influence on American foreign policy. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (July) 245-269. [1956]
- Randall, J. G. When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIII (Jan.) 35-39. [1957]
- Thomas Jefferson. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIX (Jan.) 16-22. (Great Americans—and why) [1958]
Signed: H. W.
- Wilstach, Paul, ed. Reconciliation; correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. ATLANTIC, CXXXIV (Dec.) 811-819. [1959]
- JEMISON.** Van Dorn, Fred. Memories of Mary Jemison. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 111-118. [1960]
- JOHNSON.** Delaplaine, Edward S. The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Mar.-Dec.) 36-54, 143-161, 247-261, 370-382. [1961]
The installments here given relate to his second and third terms as governor of Maryland, 1778-1779, and include considerable correspondence with General Washington.
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1923.
- JOHNSTON.** Wilson, George R. General Washington Johnston [1776-1883] IND. MAG. HIST., XX (June) 123-153. [1962]
- Paxton, John G. Zachariah Johnston [1742-1800] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.) 185-192. [1963]
- JONES.** Thoburn, Joseph B. Horace P. Jones, scout and interpreter. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Dec.) 380-391. [1964]
- Jones, Lewis H. Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones, of Bathurst, a Revolutionary soldier. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (May) 208-213. [1965]
- JORDAN.** Peters, John A. Memoir of Col. Melatiah Jordan of Ellsworth, Maine [1753-1818] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XII (Oct.) 238-243. [1966]
- KAMM.** Dutcher, G. T. Jacob Kamm [1823-1912] AMERICANA, XVIII (Oct.) 460-468. [1967]
- KENT.** American bar association. Presentation of Kent memorial tablet. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., X (Dec.) 851-854. [1968]
Account of the unveiling and presentation of the memorial of the American bar association to James Kent [1763-1847] chief justice of New York, 1804-1814, in the hall of the Court of appeals at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1924.
- KING.** Banyon, Walter E. Ben King memorial. MICH. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 473-477. [1969]
A sketch of Benjamin Franklin King, jr., 1857-1894.

- KINKAID. Moses P. Kinkaid.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Moses P. Kinkaid, late a representative from Nebraska. Sixty-seventh Congress, January 14, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 41 p. port. [1970]
- Latta, M. L.** The history of my life and work, autobiography by Rev. M. L. Latta. Raleigh [N. C.] M. L. Latta. 600 p. plates, ports. [1971]
Autobiography of a negro preacher, founder of Latta university, for colored people, at West Raleigh, N. C.
- LEACH. Leach, Frank Willing.** Memoir of Josiah Granville Leach, third president of the Genealogical society of Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 1-16. [1972]
- LEE. Lee, Robert E.** Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee, by his son, Captain Robert E. Lee; introduction by Gamaliel Bradford . . . concluding with new and previously unpublished material gathered by Dr. William Taylor Thom. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xix, 471 p. plate, ports. [1973]
- **Wilson, Woodrow.** Robert E. Lee, an interpretation. Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University of North Carolina press. vi, 42 p. [1974]
"An address January 19, 1909, which appeared in The University of North Carolina Record, for May, 1909, and is now published in book form by special permission."
- **Coxe, John.** Recollections of Gen. S. D. Lee. CONFED. VET., XXXII (Mar.) 95-96. [1975]
- LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln** was a hero to his valet-coachman. CURRENT OPINION, LXXVI (Feb.) 204-205. [1976]
- **Barton, William E.** The ancestry of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 123-138. [1977]
- **Bayne, Julia Taft.** Tad Lincoln's father. ATLANTIC, CXXXIII (May) 660-665. [1978]
The writer's girlhood memories of Lincoln.
- **Blair, Francis Grant.** An address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the Lincoln memorial, July 4, 1924. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. PROC., 1924, 225-232. [1978a]
- **Dodge, Daniel Kilhaum.** Abraham Lincoln, master of words. N. Y. and London: Appleton. x, 178 p. [1979]
- **Fish, Carl Russell.** Lincoln and Catholicism. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (July) 723-724. [1980]
- **Fitzgerrell, J. J.** Lincoln was a spiritualist, by J. J. Fitzgerrell. The religion of Abraham Lincoln, by B. F. Austin. Los Angeles, Calif.: The Austin pub. co. 79 p. port. [1981]
- **Hambrecht, George P.** Abraham Lincoln. WIS. MAG., II (Jan.) 8-9. [1982]
- **Hamlett, J. Arthur.** Abraham Lincoln and race relations. METH. REV., 5th ser., XL (July) 611-616. [1983]
- **Harper, Ellahue Ansile.** Lincoln, the lawyer. DICKINSON LAW REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 95-112. [1984]
- **Lathrop, Stanley E.** Lincoln at Beloit in 1859. WIS. MAG., II (Jan.) 3-4. [1985]
- **Lewis, Joseph.** Lincoln the freethinker. N. Y.: The Lincoln pub. co. 30 p. facsim. [1986]
- **Lilienthal, David E.** Lincoln—the man. OUTLOOK, CXXXVI (Feb. 27) 358-359. [1987]
- **Lincoln centennial association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Lincoln centennial association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1924. Springfield, Ill.: Lincoln centennial association. 132 p. [1987a]
CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. The House of the House divided, by Henry A. Conversæ. Lincoln as a world figure, by Andrew C. McLaughlin.

LINCOLN. Lincoln's last speech in Springfield in the campaign of 1858. Chicago [Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co.] 22 p. port., plate, facsim. [1988]

Introduction signed: Oliver R. Barrett.

Mr. Lincoln at home (from the Springfield journal of November 1, 1858): p. 17-19.

— **Lions clubs, Illinois.** The service of dedication of the monument erected above the graves of Thomas and Sarah Bush Lincoln, father and step-mother of Abraham Lincoln. Illinois Lions clubs. Old Gordon cemetery, Shiloh church near Janesville, Illinois, Friday, May 16, 1924. 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1989]

The basis of Lincoln's greatness, by Frank O. Lowden: p. 9-17. Abraham Lincoln and his parents, by William E. Barton: p. 19-28.

— **Lloyd George, David.** Abraham Lincoln; an address before the Midday luncheon club, Leland hotel, Springfield, Illinois, Thursday, October 18, 1923. Cleveland: Priv. print. for Stephen Wallis Tener, April, 1924. 13 p. [1990]

— **Meehan, Thomas F.** Lincoln's opinion of Catholics. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 87-93. [1991]

— **Oakleaf, Joseph Benjamin.** National Union convention of 1864 and why Lincoln was not nominated by acclamation. Moline, Ill.: Priv. print., Carlson print. co. 11 p. [1992]

— **Patent records reveal Abraham Lincoln as an inventor.** POPULAR MECHANICS, XLI (Mar.) 360-363. [1993]

— **Pease, Theodore Calvin.** The diary of Orville H. Browning, a new source for Lincoln's presidency. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 36 p. [1994]

A lecture delivered before the Chicago historical society, March 29, 1923.

Also published in the Chicago historical society bulletin, v. II (Apr.) 53-55.

— **Pennypacker, Isaac R.** The Lincoln legend. AM. MERCURY, I (Jan.) 1-7. [1995-6]

"The legend of an origin so lowly that its violence to the elemental laws of heredity has always been popular with the American people."

— **Rankin, Henry B.** Intimate character sketches of Abraham Lincoln. With a foreword by Ida M. Tarbell. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 344 p. ports., facsim. [1997]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 182.

— **Shaw, George W.** Personal reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. Moline, Ill.: Priv. print., Carlson print. co. 23 p. port. [1998]

An address delivered before the Ethical club of Geneseo; revised and enlarged.

— **Spencer, Omar C.** Abraham Lincoln, the lawyer. In Washington state bar association. Report of proceedings of the 36th annual convention held in the city of Spokane, June 20th, and 21st, 1924. p. 133-140. [1999]

— **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Lincoln; an account of his personal life, especially of its springs of action as revealed and deepened by the ordeal of war. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 528 p. plates, ports. [2000]

— **Tarbell, Ida M.** Abraham Lincoln's money sense. AM. MAG., XCVI (Sept. 1923) 13-15. [2001]

— **Tarbell, Ida M.** He cut his way up with an ax; Lincoln knew the dignity of labor. COLLIER'S, LXXII (Feb. 9) 7-11. [2002]

— **Tarbell, Ida M.** In the footsteps of the Lincolns. N. Y. and London: Harper. xi, 418 p. illus. (map, facsim.) plates, ports. [2003]

— **Tarbell, Ida M.** The life of Abraham Lincoln, drawn from original sources and containing many speeches, letters, and telegrams hitherto unpublished. N. Y.: Lincoln history society. 4 v. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., facsim. [2004]

— **Thompson, Will H.** Abraham Lincoln. In Washington state bar association. Report of proceedings of the 35th annual convention held in the city of Vancouver, B. C., August 2nd, 3rd and 4th, 1923. p. 119-128. [2005]

— **Townsend, William H.** Lincoln the litigant. AM. BAR. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Feb.) 83-88. [2006]

Concerned with a number of law cases in Illinois in which Lincoln was himself either plaintiff or defendant.

- LINCOLN. Wilgus, A. Curtis.** Some views of President Lincoln held by the London Times, 1861 to 1865. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Apr.) 157-164. [2007]
- **Barton, William E.** "Mord" Lincoln, the woman-hater. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVIII (Apr.) 288-303. [2008]
- A sketch of Mordecai Lincoln, cousin of Abraham Lincoln.
- LIVINGSTON. Anthony, Robert Warren.** Philip Livingston [1716-1778] a tribute. Albany, N. Y.: Fort Orange press. 17 p. [2009]
- Delivered at the annual dinner of the Philip Livingston chapter, Sons of the revolution in the state of New York, held Jan. 22, 1924, to commemorate the birthday of Philip Livingston.
- Also published in the Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, v. V (Oct.) 311-316.
- **Patterson, Louis H.** Governor William Livingston as apprentice, writer and executive [1723-1790] *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Apr.) 97-106. [2010]
- LONGSTREET. Wade, John Donald.** Augustus Baldwin Longstreet [1790-1870] a study of the development of culture in the South. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 392 p. port. [2011]
- Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Oct.) 181-182.
- LUCE. Alden, Carroll Storrs.** Stephen Bleecker Luce (1827-1917). *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, L (Dec.) 2010-2028. [2012]
- MCCALL. Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** Memoir of Samuel Walker McCall [1851-1923] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 503-512. [2013]
- MCCLOY. Coyle, John G.** Lieutenant John McCloy, u. s. n.; rarest honor of military reward twice won by an American of Irish stock. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 120-123. [2014]
- MCCUNE. Gates, Susa Young.** Memorial to Elizabeth Claridge McCune, missionary, philanthropist, architect. Salt Lake City, Utah. 117 p. illus., plate, port. [2015]
- McKAY. Donald McKay** [1810-1880] the builder of clipper ships. *In* The sailing ships of New England. Series two. By John Robinson and George Francis Dow. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. p. 9-51. [2016]
- McKINLEY. Butler, Joseph G., jr.** Life of William McKinley and history of National McKinley birthplace memorial. [Cleveland] 34 p. plates, port. [2017]
- MAHAN. Presentation and unveiling of a tablet to the memory of the late Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan.** *NAVAL HIST. SOC. REP.*, 14th and 15th years, 41-49. [2018]
- MANN. James R. Mann.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of James R. Mann, late a representative from Illinois. Sixty-seventh Congress. January 14, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 112 p. port. [2019]
- MANNING. Adams, William J.** The life and influence of John Manning [1830-1899] *N. C. LAW REV.*, II (Dec.) 218-224. [2020]
- MARSHALL. Hughes, Robert W.** Chief Justice Marshall and his work. *In* Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 351-374. [2021]
- MASON. William E. Mason.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of William E. Mason, late a representative from Illinois. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 26, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 101 p. port. [2022]
- MAURY. Smith, C. Alphonso.** Matthew Fontaine Maury [1806-1873] [Charlottesville? Va.] 10 p. [2023]
- Reprinted from the Alumni bulletin, University of Virginia, 3d ser., v. XVII, no. 1, January, 1924.
- Discusses his distinctive contribution to science and civilization.

- MAYO-SMITH. Seligman, E. R.** Biographical memoir Richmond Mayo-Smith, 1854-1901. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 71-76. [2024]
- MEYER. Roney, Lila James.** An outstanding patriot of the Revolution; genealogical records of his family. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Jan.) 28-38. [2025]
A sketch of Christian Meyer (1688-1781) of Saugerties, N. Y., and records of his family.
- MOLDENHAWER. Eberlin, Viggo.** Julius Moldenhawer; father of pasteurization in the United States. *SCANDINAVIA*, I (June) 34-36. [2026]
- MONROE. Alderman, Edwin A.** James Monroe. *UNIV OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVII (July) 323-325. [2027]
- MONTGOMERY. Brannon, Peter A.** Lemuel Purnell Montgomery [1786-1814] *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (May) 62-64. [2028]
- **When the bones of Major Montgomery were moved in 1839.** *ARROW POINTS*, VIII (June) 78-80. [2029]
"Account of an old-fashioned military muster at which the bones of Major Lemuel P. Montgomery, one of the heroes of the battle of Horse Shoe Bend, were moved."
- MONTTOYA. Nestor Montoya.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Nestor Montoya, late a representative from New Mexico. Sixth-seventh Congress. February 25, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 51 p. port. [2030]
- MORGAN. West Virginia. Morgan Morgan monument commission.** Report of the Col. Morgan Morgan monument commission. Charleston, W. Va. [Jarrett print. co.] 99 p. illus., ports., facsim., geneal. tab. [2031]
A brief history of the family of Colonel Morgan Morgan (by French Morgan): p. 64-97.
- MORRILL. Parker, William Belmont.** The life and public services of Justin Smith Morrill [1810-1898] Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, [4], 378 p. port., plates. [2032]
The public services of former Senator Morrill of Vermont cover a period of more than thirty years from his first election to Congress in 1834 until his death in 1898. He was active in founding the Republican party, in creating the land grant colleges, and author of the tariff act of 1861.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Oct.) 166-167.
- NELSON. Nelson, Knute.** Two Knute Nelson letters. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Feb.) 348-352. [2033]
Two letters of Knute Nelson, the first of which gives a general sketch of his career, and the second relates an interesting incident at the beginning of his military service.
- **Preus, Jacob A. O.** Knute Nelson [1843-1923] *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Feb.) 329-347. [2034]
- NEWCOMB. Archibald, Raymond Clare.** Simon Newcomb, 1835-1909. Bibliography of his life and work. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 19-69. [2035]
- **Campbell, W. W.** Biographical memoir Simon Newcomb, 1835-1909. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 1-18. [2036]
- NOLAN. John I. Nolan.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of John I. Nolan, late a representative from California. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 25, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 109 p. port. [2037]
- O'BRIEN. Oswald, Mrs. Charles F.** Captain Laurence O'Brien, 1842-1923. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 133-143. [2038]
- OGDEN. Wilson, Philip Whitwell.** An unofficial statesman—Robert C. Ogden [1836-1913] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 275 p. plates, ports. [2039]
- OLMSTED. Mitchell, Broadus.** Frederick Law Olmsted [1822-1903] Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 158 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLII, no. 2) [2040]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 402-403.
- OSBORNE. Henry S. Osborne.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Henry S. Osborne, late a representative from California. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 25, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 51 p. port. [2041]

PADGETT. Lemuel P. Padgett. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Lemuel P. Padgett, late a representative from Tennessee. Sixty-seventh Congress. January 21, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 95 p. port. [2042]

PAGE. Shaw, Albert. Walter Hines Page—memorial address. N. C. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 3-25. [2043]

PAINE. Nash, J. V. An undamaged soul: Thomas Paine. OPEN COURT, XXXVIII (Oct.-Nov.) 577-594, 657-674. [2044]

PARKMAN. Perry, Bliss. Some personal qualities of Francis Parkman. YALE REV., XIII (Apr.) 443-446. [2045]

PARSONS. Chamberlain, Joseph Edgar. Thomas William Parsons, poet and gentleman [1819-1892] [Boston] Rosemary press. 22 p. illus. (port.) facsim. (Rosemary press brochures) [2046]
Privately printed for the Chile club and members of the Omar Khayyâm club of America.

PEARCE. Steiner, Bernard C. James Alfred Pearce [1805-1862] MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Mar.-June) 13-29, 162-179. [2047]
Mainly concerned with his political career, in the Maryland house of delegates, 1831-1835, as member of Congress, 1835-1843, and United States senator, 1843-1862.
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1923.

PENDLETON. Grice, Warren. Nathaniel Pendleton, Georgia's first United States judge [1756-1821] *In the Report of the fortieth annual session of the Georgia bar association . . .* May 31, June 1, 2, 1923. Macon, Ga.: Ed. by Harry S. Strozier, secretary. p. 119-137. [2048]

PERCIVAL. Pearson, William H. James Gates Percival [1795-1856] WIS. MAG. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 131-145. [2049]

PERKINS. Davis, Fred. The man he was. PALIMPSEST, V (Aug.) 292-304. [2050]

A sketch of George Douglas Perkins, 1840-1914, owner, editor, and publisher of the Sioux City Journal.

—— **Heizer, E. P.** A journalist of purpose. PALIMPSEST, V (Aug.) 273-291. [2051]

A sketch of George Douglas Perkins.

—— **Drury, S. S.** Robert Patterson Perkins [1861-1924] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (Dec.) 268-274. [2052]

PERRY. Baker, Henry D. Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, U. S. N. [1785-1819] and his historic connection with Trinidad. [Washington, D. C.: American consular association] 16 p. plate. [2053]
"Republished from the American consular bulletin of February, 1924."

PICKENS. Pickens, E. B. Life of General Pickens, a Revolutionary hero. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVIII, no. 2, 131-136. [2054]

PRITCHETT. Avery, Grace Gilmore. Henry Smith Pritchett. MO. HIST. REV. XVIII (Apr.) 392-399. (Missourians abroad—no. 14) [2055]

PRUDDEN. Flexner, Simon. T. Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924. SCIENCE, n. s. LX (Nov. 7) 415-419. [2056]

PULITZER. Seitz, Don C. The portrait of an editor. ATLANTIC, CXXXIV (Sept.) 289-300. [2057]
A sketch of Joseph Pulitzer, late editor of the New York World.

PUTNAM. Putnam, George Haven. Some memories of the Civil war, together with an appreciation of the career and character of Major General Israel Putnam, leader in the colonial wars and in the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Putnam. v, 301 p. port., plate. [2058]
Israel Putnam: p. 271-301.

RICHARDSON. Radcliffe, Elizabeth Wills Vernon. Captain Edward Richardson—a memorial [1789-1872] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 41-68. [2059]
A genealogical account.
Cont. from v. XI, 1923.

- RIORDAN. Daniel J. Riordan [1870-1923] *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 144-163. [2060]
- ROCHESTER. Exercises in honor of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 255-292. [2061]
Exercises held at Rochester, New York, June 28, 1924.
Nathaniel Rochester, patriot—pioneer—founder [1752-1831] by Charles Ayrault Dewey: p. 265-280.
Nathaniel Rochester in the Revolution, by William B. Boothby: p. 287-292.
- References to Nathaniel Rochester. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 368-385. [2062]
- Rochester, Nathaniel. A brief sketch of the life of Nathaniel Rochester [1752-1831] written by himself for the information of his children. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 305-313. [2063]
- Rogers, Fannie Rochester. Colonel Nathaniel Rochester. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 321-326. [2064]
- Scrantom, Edwin. Reminiscences of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 315-320. [2065]
- ROMANS. Phillips, P. Lee. Notes on the life and works of Bernard Romans [ca. 1720-1784] Deland, Fla.: The Florida historical society. 128, [6] p. facsim. and atlas of 2 maps. (*Florida hist. soc. pub.*, no. 2) [2066]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 865.
- ROOSEVELT. Chapin, Henry Dwight. A little journey with Theodore Roosevelt. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXVIII (Oct. 22) 286-288. [2067]
- Dawson, Warrington. Opportunity and Theodore Roosevelt. [*Chicago*] 192 p. [2068]
- Franck, Louis. President Roosevelt; karakterschets . . . Antwerpen: Pol Ruquoy, Delagarde & van Uffelen. 32 p. [2069]
"Overdruk uit 'De Vlaamsche gids' Jaargang XII-n° 5."
- Hagedorn, Hermann. Roosevelt, prophet of unity. N. Y. and London: Scribner. [6], 142 p. [2070]
- Harbord, James G. Theodore Roosevelt and the army. *REV. OF REV.*, LXIX (Jan.) 65-75. [2071]
- Laughlin, J. Laurence. Roosevelt at Harvard. *REV. OF REV.*, LXX (Oct.) 391-398. [2072]
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Letters from Theodore Roosevelt to Anna Roosevelt Cowles, 1870-1918. N. Y. and London: Scribner. viii, 323 p. port., facsim. [2073]
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Letters of Theodore Roosevelt to army friends. *REV. OF REV.*, LXIX (Jan.) 75-78. [2074]
- T. R. as revealed by Archie Butt, his military aide. *CURRENT OPINION*, LXXVI (Mar.) 336-337. [2075]
- ROSECRANS. Mulhane, Lawrence W. Major-General William Stark Rosecrans, hero of Iuka, Corinth and Stone river, and father of the Army of the Cumberland. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXV (Sept.) 242-266. [2076]
- SARGENT. Sargent, Charles Sprague. Winthrop Sargent [1753-1820] *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIII (July) 229-236. [2077]
- SCRIPPS. John Locke Scripps, Lincoln's campaign biographer; a sketch compiled from his letters, by his daughter, Grace Locke Scripps Dyche. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII (Oct.) 333-351; and *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1924, 99-111. [2078]
- SCUDDER. Mayor, Alfred Goldsborough. Samuel Hubbard Scudder, 1837-1911. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM.*, XVII, 81-104. [2079]
- Selfridge, Thomas O. Memoirs of Thomas O. Selfridge, jr., rear admiral, U. S. N. [1836-1924] With an introduction by Captain Dudley W. Knox. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 288 p. port., plates, maps. [2080]
"Autobiography of an American admiral who embodies all the finest traditions of our Navy." cf. *Introd.* His service extended through the Civil war period (including the engagements of the "Cumberland" and the "Merrimac" and of the "Monitor" and the "Merrimac," and the siege of Vicksburg, down to a few weeks before the outbreak of the war with Spain.

SEWALL. Duff, Sir Hector L. The Sewells in the new world. Exeter [Eng.] Wm. Pollard and co. x, 122 p. illus. (coats of arms) ports., general. tab. [2081]

CONTENTS.—William Sewell the founder and his son, Henry Sewell the first, circa. 1500-1623. Henry Sewell, the second and third, and their migration to the New world, 1576-1700. Major Stephen Sewell; his brother Samuel, chief justice of Massachusetts, and the tragedy of Salem, 1662-1725. Jonathan Sewell the first and second, and the American war of independence, 1692-1796. Jonathan Sewell the third: the great chief justice, 1766-1839. William Sewell, the sheriff, and his descendants. The heraldry of Sewell. The house of Livingston.

SICARD. Goodrich, Caspar F. Two episodes in Sicard's life. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Aug.) 1278-1280. [2082]

Two incidents in the life of Rear Admiral Montgomery Sicard, U. S. navy.

SLIDELL. Sears, Louis Martin. John Slidell, forgotten leader in a lost cause. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIII (July) 225-241. [2083]

SMALLWOOD. Keith, Arthur L. General William Smallwood. MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Sept.) 304-306. [2084]

SMITH. Kirby, Eleanor G. General Edmund Kirby Smith. CONFED. VET., XXXII (Sept.) 340-341. [2085]

—Tanner, E. P. Gerrit Smith [1797-1837] an interpretation. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Jan.) 21-39. [2086]

—Hunt, Rockwell D. "Pathfinder of the Sierras"—Jedediah Smith. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXIV (Mar.) 8-9, 24. [2087]

A sketch of Jedediah Strong Smith, "'pathfinder of the Sierras', first American to discover a route overland from the East to California; explorer, fur trader, missionary."

—A glimpse of the sunny side of Jeremiah Smith, chief justice of New Hampshire, 1802-1809; 1813-1816. MASS. LAW QUAR., IX (July) 13-14. [2088]

—Steiner, Bernard C. General John Spear Smith, first president of the Maryland historical society [1786-1866] MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Sept.) 213-220. [2089]

SOLBERG. Hanson, J. C. M. Thorvald Solberg, the first Register of copyrights. SCANDINAVIA, I (Feb.) 75-78. [2090]

SPAIGHT. Andrews, Alexander B. Richard Dobbs Spaight [1758-1802] N. C. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 95-120. [2091]

SPOFFORD. Slade, William Adams. As it was in the beginning. PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Chicago) XXIX (June) 293-296. [2092]

A sketch of Ainsworth R. Spofford, former Librarian of Congress.

STANWOOD. Bolton, Charles Knowles. Memoir of Edward Stanwood [1841-1923] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 212-228. [2093]

STEPHENS. Carson, Elizabeth Stephens. The greatest swordsman in America. WIS. MAG., II (Nov.) 3-4. [2094]

A sketch of Colonel Thomas Stephens, 1813-1871.

STEVENS. Landis, Charles I. A refutation of the slanderous stories against the name of Thaddeus Stevens placed before the public by Thomas Dixon. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 3, 49-52. [2095]

STILL. Hulbert, Ray G. A. T. Still, founder of osteopathy. MO. HIST. REV., XIX (Oct.) 25-35. [2096]

STRAIGHT. Croly, Herbert. Willard Straight [1880-1918] N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 569 p. port., illus. (part col.). [2097]

STUART. Marshall, Park. Judge Thomas Stuart [1762-1838] TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 91-101. [2098]

TANEY. Estes, W. Lee. Roger B. Taney. In the Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual session of the Bar association of Arkansas, held in Little Rock, May twenty-third, twenty-fourth, 1924. p. 98-116. [2099]

TANEY. Mikell, William E. Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney. WEST VA. LAW QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 87-103. [2100]

Also published in the Transactions of the thirtieth annual meeting of the South Carolina bar association, February the 15th and 16th, 1923. Columbia, S. C.: McCaw of Columbia, printer. p. 81-102.

TAYLOR. Rolfe, Frank. A sketch of the life of R. B. Taylor, including story of the development of Ida Grove, Iowa; Wayne, Nebraska; the founding of Corona, Riverside county, California, and notes on a trip to South America. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 29-36. [2101]

— Samuel M. Taylor. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Samuel M. Taylor, late a representative from Arkansas. Sixty-seventh Congress. February 26, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 71 p. port. [2102]

TRIST. Sears, Louis Martin. Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (June) 85-98. [2103]

VAN HISE. Chamberlin, Thomas C. Biographical memoir Charles Richard Van Hise, 1857-1918. NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM., XVII, 143-151. [2104]

VAN RENSSELAER. Ferris, Mary L. D. Colonel Henry T. Van Rensselaer, master of Millburn. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Oct.) 305-310. [2105]

WANAMAKER. Conwell, Russell H. The romantic rise of a great American. N. Y. and London: Harper. x, 225 p. port. [2106]

"My task is not writing a biography, but to tell the story of my friend John Wanamaker."—Pref.

WARNER. Williamson, Lillian A. New light on J. J. Warner [1807-1895] SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 1, 5-28. [2107]

Sketch of a pioneer settler in Los Angeles who was the first president of the Historical society of Southern California.

WASHINGTON. Fielding, Mantle. Edward Savage's portraits of Washington. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (July) 193-200. [2108]

— Fitzpatrick, John C. Washington's election as first president of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Feb.) 69-81. [2109]

— George Washington as a housekeeper, with glimpses of his domestic arrangements, dining, company, etc. N. Y.: J. F. Sabin. 8 leaves. [2110]
Instructions to "Mr. Germain", Washington's steward; signed G^r. Washington, Philadelphia, June 1st, 1794.

"This is from a letterpress copy of an original—so far as known not extant. Some letters blurred or indistinct have been worked out by Mr. J. C. Fitzpatrick of the Ms division of the Library of Congress . . ."

— Guedalla, Philip. General George Washington, in tradition and in fact. HARPER'S, CL (Jan.) 98-106. [2111]

— Lichtenstein, Gaston. George Washington's lost birthday. . . Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 115 p. illus., ports., facsim. [2112]

— Moore, Charles. The pious pilgrimage to Wakefield. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Sept.) 533-545. [2113]

A description of Wakefield, Virginia, the birthplace of George Washington.

— Moore, Charles. The step-fatherhood of George Washington. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Nov.-Dec.) 661-668, 745-753. [2114]

I. John Parke Custis and Martha Parke Custis. II. Elizabeth Parke Custis and Thomas Law, her sometime husband.

— Perry, Armstrong. Wakefield, the birthplace of George Washington. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Mar.) 149-154. [2115]

— Robbins, J. M. Washington, the founder of Washington. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Feb.) 53-55. [2116]

— Scudder, Horace E. George Washington, an historical biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [8], 200 p. plates, ports., maps. [2117]

"Reset 1920."

WASHINGTON. Sipe, Chester Hale. Mount Vernon and the Washington family; a concise handbook on the ancestry, youth and family of George Washington, and history of his home . . . prepared for the busy reader. [Butler, Pa.: Zeigler, print. co.] 48 p. illus., ports. [2118]

— Smith, Mrs. Julia Welles (Griswold). Sulgrave manor. Read at a meeting of Colonial dames in New Haven, Connecticut . . . December 5, 1923, by Mrs. Wm. H. H. Smith. Hartford, Conn. 15 p. illus. [2119]
Signed: Julia Welles Griswold Smith.

— Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. The military studies of George Washington. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (July) 675-680. [2120]

"A hasty sketch of the possibilities of an investigation into his military reading is here presented."

WATSON. Thomas E. Watson. Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Thomas E. Watson, late a senator from Georgia. Sixty-seventh Congress. Proceedings in the Senate, January 21, 1923. Proceedings in the House, February 11, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 249 p. port. [2121]

WEBSTER. Kennedy, Elijah R. The real Daniel Webster. With foreword by Hon. Frederick Evan Crane. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 271 p. ports. [2122]

WHITE. Scott, Joseph. Stephen M. White [1853-1901] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 222-228. [2123]

WILKES. Krout, Mary H. Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes and his exploits [1798-1877] U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Mar.) 405-416. [2124]

WILLARD. Johnson, Alfred. Susanna Willard [1845-1923] Boston, Mass. 3 p. [2125]

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, LXXVIII (Oct.) 442-445.

WILLIAMS. Mahan, Bruce E. Judge Joseph Williams. PALIMPSEST, V (Mar.) 85-101. [2126]

Judge of the Supreme court of Iowa from 1833 to 1857.

WILLISTON. Lull, Richard Swann. Biographical memoir Samuel Wendell Williston, 1852-1918. NATION. ACAD. SCI. MEM., XVII, 113-141. [2127]

WILMOT. Going, Charles Buxton. David Wilmot, free-soiler [1814-1868] a biographer of the great advocate of the Wilmot proviso. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 787 p. plate, ports., facsimis. [2128]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 376-377.

WILSON. Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Woodrow Wilson. Memorial address delivered before a joint session of the two houses of Congress December 15, 1924, in honor of Woodrow Wilson, late president of the United States. Washington: Gov. print. off. 19 p. ([U. S.] 68th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 174) [2129]

— Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Woodrow Wilson. OUTLOOK, CXXXVI (Feb. 13) 254. [2130]

— Annin, Robert Edwards. Woodrow Wilson; a character study. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xx, 404 p. plates, ports. [2131]

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (Dec.) 683-686.

— Barnes, Harry Elmer. The personality and career of Woodrow Wilson. AM. REV., II (Sept.) 529-452. [2132]

— Barnes, Harry Elmer. Woodrow Wilson. AM. MERCURY, I (Apr.) 479-490. [2133]

— Bender, Robert J. "W. W."; scattered impressions of a reporter who for eight years "covered" the activities of Woodrow Wilson. N. Y.: United press associations. 65 p. ports. [2134]

— Brewster, Eugene V., comp. The passing of Woodrow Wilson, being excerpts from various newspapers and magazines gathered . . . at the time of the death of Woodrow Wilson. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Brewster publications. [41] p. [2135]

- WILSON. Condon, Randall Judson. A tribute to Woodrow Wilson. In National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1924. p. 838-839. [2135a]
- Current history. Woodrow Wilson, a biography. Current history magazine, March, 1924. [N. Y.] The New York Times co. 887-942 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2136]
- Daniels, Josephus. The life of Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924. Phila., Chicago [etc.] John C. Winston co. 381 p. plates, ports. [2137]
- Eaton, William Dunseath. Woodrow Wilson, his life and work; complete story of the life of the great teacher, historian, philosopher, and statesman who became twenty-eighth president of the United States; including his most interesting speeches, letters, and messages; also a complete account of the World peace conference and its results, with the pathetic incidents of Woodrow Wilson's last years, lingering illness, and lamented death. By William Dunseath Eaton, Harry C. Read and Edmond McKenna. With tributes to Woodrow Wilson's memory by many statesmen, governors . . . and others . . . [Chicago] 720, xvi p. illus., plates, ports., double plan. [2138]
- Eliot, Charles William. Woodrow Wilson. ATLANTIC, CXXXIII (June) 815-823. [2139]
- Gerard, James W. The statesmanship of Woodrow Wilson. CURRENT HIST., XIX (Mar.) 895-898. [2140]
- Harris, H. Wilson. Woodrow Wilson. CONTEMP. REV., CXXV (Mar.) 282-289. [2141]
- Kerney, James. Last talks with Woodrow Wilson. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCVI (Mar. 29) 3-4. [2142]
- Kerney, James. Wilson as a politician. SATURDAY EVENING POST CXCVI (Apr. 26) 16-17. [2143]
- Kirk, Harris E. In memoriam: Woodrow Wilson. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XII (Mar.) 202-208. [2144]
- Klein, Félix. Le président Wilson. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIII ann. (Mar. 1) 73-93. [2145]
- Knight, Lucian Lamar. Woodrow Wilson, the dreamer and the dream. Atlanta, Ga.: The Johnson-Dallis co. 135, iv p. plates, port. [2146]
- Latané, J. H. Woodrow Wilson: memorial address. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XII (Mar.) 194-200. [2147]
- Latané, J. H. Woodrow Wilson as student and lecturer. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XII (Mar.) 189-193. [2148]
- The late President's [Wilson] record of achievement. CURRENT HIST., XIX (Mar.) 899-941. [2149]
- Lawrence, David. The true story of Woodrow Wilson. N. Y.: Doran. 368 p. port. [2150]
- Louter, Jan de. Woodrow Wilson, eene karakterschets. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff. viii, 62 p. [2151]
- MacRae, D. A. An appreciation of Woodrow Wilson. DALHOUSIE REV., IV (Apr.) 86-97. [2152]
- Miller, David Hunter. Woodrow Wilson. Memorial address delivered at the Madison avenue Presbyterian church, February 10, 1924. [N. Y.: Printed by the Appeal print. co.] 7 p. [2153]
- Mims, Edwin. Woodrow Wilson: the happy warrior. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (Apr.) 195-214. [2154]
- Showerman, Grant. Woodrow Wilson: an appreciation. SEWANEE REV., XXXII (Apr.) 139-145. [2155]

WILSON. Virginia. General assembly. Exercises in respect to the memory of Woodrow Wilson, former president of the United States, held in the hall of the House of delegates by the General assembly of Virginia. Wednesday, February 6, 1924. [n. p.] The William Byrd press, inc., printers. [22] p. ports. [2156]

White, William Allen. Woodrow Wilson, the man, his times and his task. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 527 p. plates, ports. [2157]

Wilson, Samuel M. Woodrow Wilson. Memorial address on the death of the twenty-eighth president of the United States of America, . . . delivered at the memorial service held at the New Lexington opera house in Lexington, Kentucky, on Sunday, February 10, 1924. Lexington, Ky. 17 p. [2158]

Woodrow Wilson. DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU (Berlin) CXCVIII (Mar.) 225-233. [2159]

Signed: Diplomatus.

WINDSHIP. Morison, Samuel E. Dr. Amos Windship (1745-1813; H. C. 1771). COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 141-171. [2160]

WISE. Cook, Sherwin Lawrence. John Wise [1652-1725] the preacher of American insurgency. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., Jan. 15, 1924, 21-27. [2161]
Minister of the church in Ipswich, Mass., who was imprisoned in 1688 for leading the citizens of Ipswich in their remonstrance against arbitrary taxation by Sir Edmund Andros.

WITHERS. Harrison, Mrs. Ida (Withers). Memoirs of William Temple Withers [1825-1889] by his daughter Ida Withers Harrison. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 155 p. port. [2162]

WOOD. Kerr, W. M. William Maxwell Wood (1809-1880) the first surgeon-general of the United States navy. ANN. MED. HIST., VI (Dec.) 387-425. [2163]

WOODS. Kussart, Mrs. S. Colonel George Woods, Pittsburgh's first surveyor. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 73-87. [2164]

WORTHEN. Worthen, Samuel Copp. Isaac Worthen of Palermo, Maine, a hero of the Revolution. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XII (Oct.) 230-233. [2165]

WRIGHT. Waterman, William Randall. Frances Wright [1795-1852] N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 267 p. port. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXV, no. 1; whole no. 256) [2166]

Pub. also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1924.

A study of the life of Frances Wright (Mme. Piquet-Darumont) who was one of the foremost pioneers in the struggle for equal rights for women in the United States, although never a participant in the organized movement.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 614-615.

WYMAN. Lewis, F. F. Jeffries Wyman [1814-1874] BOSTON MED. AND SURG. JOUR., CXCI, 429-435. [2167]

WYTHE. Page, Rosewell. George Wythe. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 375-386. [2168]

YATES. Yates, Richard. Richard Yates [1818-1873] war governor of Illinois. By his son, Richard Yates. (Printed by authority of the state of Illinois). [Springfield: Phillips bros., print] 36 p. [2169]

Address at the dedication of the statue of Richard Yates on the Illinois state capitol grounds, Springfield, October sixteenth, nineteen hundred twenty-three.

GENEALOGY

General

- Eno, Joel N.** Highland Scottish clans; sub-clans and families represented in America. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (July) 313-327. [2170]
 CONTENTS.—Macalaster-Urquhart.
 Cont. from v. XVII, 1923.

Genealogical society of Utah. Handbook of genealogical and temple work. Published by the Genealogical society of Utah. Salt Lake City, Utah. 336 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms). [2171]

How to trace Irish relatives and ancestors. *RECORDER*, II (Apr.) 2-8. [2172]

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Genealogical byways. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVIII (Apr.) 154-159. [2173]

A statistical study of the increase, during 150 years, of the descendants of an early New England immigrant. For the purpose of this study the family of John and Tabitha Thomas, of New Haven, Conn., has been selected.

Collected Genealogy

De Forest, Louis Effingham. Dommerich, Hall and allied families, ed. by Louis Effingham de Forest. Privately published by Alexander Louis Dommerich. [New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 38 p. [2174]

Frost, Josephine C. Bible records—Talmage and Millen. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LV (Jan.) 54-61. [2175]

Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr. Genealogical gleanings in England. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 54-65, 144-153, 172-276, 391-396. [2176]

Abstracts of records relating to the English ancestry and connections of the Haskett, Metcalf, Bowditch, Cooke, Stokes-Pemberton-Williams-Zinzen, Almy and Slocum families.

Roberts, Eloise M. Four revolutionary soldiers and their descendants, Alexander Sleeth, Gabriel Wright, David Smith, John Hacker. *Avard, Okla.* 47 p. mounted port. [2177]

The Wright, Sleeth, Smith and Hacker ancestry of Mrs. Roberts.

Totten, John R. Nine Partners, now known as Harford township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) county, Pa., with genealogical information relative to the nine original settlers thereof and their ancestors and descendants. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LV (Jan.-Apr.) 37-51, 171-175. [2178]

Records of the Hosea Tiffany and Caleb Richardson families are given in these installments.

Tyler, Mary Marjorie. Boss, Eager, and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Apr.) 177-200. [2179]

Tyler-Monroe-Grayson-Botts. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, V (Apr.) 252-256. [2180]

Genealogical notes regarding these Virginia families.

Individual Families

ADAIR. Adair, James Barnett. Adair history and genealogy. Los Angeles [The compiler] [8], 330 p. illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map. [2181]

ALLEN. Allen, John Kermott. George Allen of Weymouth, Mass., 1635; of Lynn, Mass., 1636, and of Sandwich, Mass., 1637-48. Together with some of his descendants. [Brookline, Mass.: The compiler] 217 numbered leaves, 26 leaves. [2182]

Type-written.

- ALLEN.** Allen, John Kermott. Ralph Allen of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. Brookline, Mass. [The compiler?] 387 numbered leaves, 23 leaves. [2183]
Type-written.
An edition of four copies.
- ARMISTEAD.** Newman, William B. William Armistead, of Clarke county, Alabama. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 124-143. [2184]
A genealogical sketch.
- ASHLEY.** Ashley, Jonathan Porter. An Ashley genealogy; a paper read at the annual meeting of the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, February 26th, 1924. Deerfield, Mass. 18 p. [2185]
- AYLETT.** Aylett, Lewis D. Miscellanea of the Aylett family. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., III (Jan.) 17-21. [2186]
- BALLARD.** De Forest, Louis Effingham. Ballard and allied families. N. Y. 64 p. [2187]
Privately published by William Marten Ballard, Charles Wiley Ballard, Sumner Ballard and Edward Lathrop Ballard, brothers, to show their ancestry.
- BANNING.** Banning, Kate. Genealogical and biographical records of the Banning and allied families. [N. Y.] The American historical society. 81 leaves. plates, ports., facsim., col. coats of arms. [2188]
- BARGER.** The Barger journal; a publication devoted to the genealogy and history of the Bargers and allied kindred. [v. I, no. 50] Charlottesville, Va.: A. L. Barger. 144 p. ports. [2189]
Alvan Lyell Barger, editor.
- BERRINGER.** Webber, Mabel L. Berringer notes. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Oct.) 173-178. [2190]
- BLACKWELL.** The Blackwell family. (From the genealogy by Stella Pickett Hardy, published in the Virginia magazine, vols. XXII, XXIII and XXIV). FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV, 486-499. [2191]
- BOGART.** Scott, James W. T. Bogart family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Apr.) 119-120. [2192]
- BOND.** Webber, Mabel L. The Bond family of Hobcaw plantation, Christ church parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Jan.) 1-22. [2193]
- BOSWORTH.** Bosworth bulletin, nos. 1, 2, and 3. By Mary Bosworth Clarke. Oakland, Calif., 1923-1924. [2194]
- BOWEN.** [Bayliss, Mrs. Ada (Wheatley)] Descendants of John Bowen of old Rappahannock county, Virginia. [Compiled by Ada Wheatley Bayliss, mainly from a copy made about 1898 of a record in an old book belonging to Thomas Conrad Bowen of Albermarle county, Virginia] Richmond, Va. 7 leaves. geneal. tab. [2195]
Consists of seven type-written leaves accompanied by the blue-print genealogical table.
- BRIDGE.** Bridge, William Dawson. Genealogy of the John Bridge family in America, 1632-1924. Revised edition [by] Rev. William Dawson Bridge. Published under the patronage of Norman Bridge. Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co. lvii, 574 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2196]
First edition edited by William F. Bridge was published in 1884.
Contains also the Garfield and Lithgow families.
- BRINTON.** Schoonover, Janetta Wright. The Brinton genealogy: descendants of William Brinton. Trenton: Priv. print. 800 p. [2196a]
- BROOKE.** Culver, Francis B. A chart of the Brooke family of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Dec.) 401-402. [2197]
Describes a chart at the Maryland historical society's rooms, Baltimore, entitled, "Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke, who arrived in Maryland 30 June 1650, and Mary Baker his first wife who died in England, 1634."
- BROOKS.** Brooks, Robert Peacock. Henry Brooks and his descendants, with reference to New Jersey settlers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Jan.) 40-49. [2198]

- BUFORD.** Buford, Marcus Bainbridge. History and genealogy of the Buford family in America, with records of a number of allied families, by Captain Marcus Bainbridge Buford. Rev. and enl. ed., by George Washington Buford and Mildred Buford Minter. La Belle, Mo.: Mildred B. Minter. 512 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., ports. [2199]
Published 1903 under title: A genealogy of the Buford family.
- BURNAP.** Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (Jan.-Oct.) 81-96, 177-192, 257-272, 333-348. [2200]
- BUSBY.** Kingsbury, Anna C. A historical sketch of Nicholas Busby, the emigrant. Comp. by Anna C. Kingsbury for William Emery Nickerson. Priv. print. 27 p. plate, map. [2201]
- CHAPIN.** Chapin, Gilbert Warren. The Chapin book of genealogical data, with brief biographical sketches, of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin. Hartford, Conn.: Chapin family association. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [2202]
- CHATFIELD.** Jacobus, Donald Lines. The Chatfield family of Derby, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (July) 259-265. [2203]
- CLEMENT.** Clement, Mrs. N. E. Clement, Clements, Clemans; with a notice of Mark Twain's ancestry. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (July) 292-298. [2204]
- COHEN.** Baroway, Aaron. The Cohens of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Mar.) 54-77. [2205]
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1923.
- COLLIER.** Collier family of York county [Va.] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. mag., VI (July) 52-59. [2206]
- COOLIDGE.** Chamberlain, George Walter. Some records of the Vermont Coolidges. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (Jan.) 29-33. [2207]
- CRARY.** Frost, Josephine C. Ancestors of Jerry Crary and his wife Laura Antoinette Dunham, of Warren, Pennsylvania, compiled for Jerry Crary by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost) of Brooklyn, N. Y. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. vi, 178 p. [2208]
CONTENTS.—Ancestors of Jerry Crary: Crary-Hill families. Ancestors of Laura Antoinette Dunham: Dunham and Allen families.
- CRIPPEN.** Crippen, Caroline (Watkins), "Mrs. George B. Crippen." Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego county, New York, and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (July-Oct.) 251-262, 378-384. [2209]
- CRONE.** Crone, Frank L. The history of the Crone and allied families. [n. p.] 180 leaves. [2210]
- CURTIS.** Curtis, J. A. Record of the descendants of Philo Curtis, Rutland, Vt. Cuttack, India: Orissa mission press. 30 p. [2211]
- CUSHING.** Cushing, Walter Foster. My Revolutionary ancestors: Major Job Cushing, Lieutenant Jerome Lincoln. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVII (Sept.) 45-53. [2212]
- DE LONG.** Delong, Irwin Hoch. Early occurrences of the family name Delong in Europe and America. REFORMED CH. REV., 5th ser., III (July) 267-280. [2213]
- DENIG.** The Manoe-Denigs; a family chronicle. Priv. print. N. Y.: Tobias A. Wright. 108 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [2214]
- DENT.** Culver, Francis B. The ancestry of Rev. Hatch Dent [d. 1799] Md. HIST. MAG., XIX (June) 193-196. [2215]
- DOMMERICH.** De Forest, Louis Effingham, ed. Dommerich, Hall and allied families. Privately published by Alexander Louis Dommerich. [New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 38 p. [2216]

DOUBLEDAY. Doubleday, John Monroe. Our ancestors; Saumel Terry . . . Benjamin Thrope . . . John Swift . . . Isaac Williams . . . Clark Mills . . . Wright Nicholson . . . Elisha Doubleday . . . Caldwell, Kan. 30 p. illus. (coat of arms) [2217]

The ancestry of John M. Doubleday.

Eby. Aby, Malvina (Stanton), and Franklin Stanton Aby. The Aby family of Peoria co., Ill., the Eaby family of Lancaster co., Pa., progeny of Theodorus Eby (1663-1732), the Swiss Mennonite pioneer of Lancaster co., Pa., U. S. A. The Eby family bulletin, no. 4. Priv. print. 101 p. illus., map, facsim. [2218]

Aby, Franklin Stanton. Colonial documentary history of Theodorus Eby (his relatives and descendants), the Swiss Mennonite pioneer of Lancaster co., Pa., U. S. A. The Eby family bulletin, no. 3. Priv. print. 89 p. map. [2219]

Aby, Franklin Stanton. The Eby family; the Ebie family of Stark co., Ohio, progeny of Theodorus Eby, the Swiss Mennonite pioneer of Lancaster co. Pa., U. S. A. The Eby family bulletin, no. 1. Priv. print. 1923. 19 p. [2220]

Aby, Franklin Stanton. The Swiss Eby family, pioneer millwrights and millers of Lancaster co., Pa., U. S. A. The Eby family bulletin, no. 2. Priv. print. 55 p. facsim., map. [2221]

ELLICOTT. Tombstone inscriptions, Ellicott City, Md. Md. HIST. MAG., XIX (June) 200-202. [2222]

Mostly of members of the Ellicott family.

ENDICOTT. Endicott, William Crowninshield. Memoir of Samuel Endicott, with a genealogy of his descendants, by his great grandson. Boston, Mass. xiv, 216 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [2223]

EWING. Ewing, Lucy E. Lee. Dr. John Ewing and some of his noted connections. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott] [4], 135 p. plate, ports, coat of arms. [2224]

FORSTER. Holmes, Frank R. Forster family. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 71-74. [2225]

GEORGIA. Brooks, Elmore L. A genealogical record of the Georgia family in America, being the children and descendants of William and Sarah (Cable) Georgia and the children and descendants of Elijah Burr (1st) and Keziah (Stewart) Georgia. [Cleveland: Evangelical press] 314 p. illus., ports. [2226]

GOTTSHALL. Grubb, N. B. A genealogical history of the Gottshall family, descendants of Rev. Jacob Gottshall, with the complete record of the descendants of William Ziegler Gottshall. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Gottshall family association. 112 p. illus., plates, ports. [2227]

GREEN. Southall, S. O. Green family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (July) 37-43. [2228]

GRESHAM. [Gresham, Thomas] The Gresham family from Edward Gresham: England, 1312-1400, to Thomas Gresham, Virginia, 1923. [Richmond, Va. Press of Brown Mills print. co., 1923] [4], 28 p. illus. (incl. ports., coat of arms) [2229]

Dedication signed: Thomas Gresham.

Ed'ed by the Genealogical bureau of Virginia.

HANCOCK. Childs, J. Rives. Hancock family of Lower Norfolk, Henrico and Bedford counties. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Oct.) 413-416. [2230]

HARMON. Davis, Walter Goodwin. The ancestry of Lydia Harmon, 1755-1836, wife of Joseph Waterhouse of Standish, Maine. Boston: Stanhope press. 121 p. [2231]

HARRISON. Harrison of James River. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 97-104, 199-202, 298-304, 404-410. [2232]

Genealogical account.

Cont. from v. XXII, 1923.

- HAUPT.** Haupt, William Henry. The Haupt family in America. The descendants of 1. Sebastian Haupt. 2. Joh. Nicholas Haupt. 3. Johannes Haupt . . . together with data of others, arriving before 1770, and later arrivals. [Chariton, Ia.] 65 leaves. [2233]
Type-written.
- HAYNES.** Burch, George W. Ancestry and descendants of John Russell Haynes. [Hartford, Conn.; The compiler] 140 p. plate, port., geneal. tab. [2234]
Contains also the Cotton, Bradstreet, Dudley, Hubbard, and Brainerd families.
- HIGGINS.** Higgins, Katharine Chapin. Supplement to Richard Higgins and his descendants. Worcester, Mass.: Printed for the author. 216 p. [2235]
- HILLHOUSE.** Hillhouse, Margaret P. Historical and genealogical collections relating to the descendants of Rev. James Hillhouse. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. viii, 694 p. fold. geneal. table. [2236]
- HOLDEN.** Putnam, Eben. The Holden genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of Richard and Justinian Holden, and of Randall Holden, compiled by Eben Putnam for the family of Mr. L. E. Holden. v. I. Boston, 1923. 446 p. plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. [2237]
Preface signed: Roberta Holden Bole.
- HORMELL.** Hathaway, Sarah Fenton Brown. History of the HorMell family, 1737-1924. [n. p.] 176 p. plates, ports. [2238]
- HORN.** Draper, Mrs. Amos (Bell Merrill). The Horn, or Horne family, New Hampshire revolutionary pensioners. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 55-56. [2239]
- HUDDLESTON.** Loving, Clarissa B. The Huddleston family. Deepwater, W. Va. [The compiler?] [8] p. [2239a]
- HUIDEKOPER.** Huidekoper, Edgar. Huidekoper; Holland family, 1730-1924. Meadville, Pa. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [2240]
- HUNGERFORD.** Leach, F. Phelps. Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn., and some of his descendants with their English ancestors. [n. p.] 34 p. [2241]
"Not published, but printed privately for the use of the family."
- JACKSON.** Jackson, M. F., and E. T. Jackson. A brief history of the Jackson family. Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 36 p. [2242]
- JAMES.** Hastings, Katharine (Bagg) "Mrs. Russel Hastings." William James of Albany, N. Y. (1771-1832) and his descendants, with notes on some collateral lines. 54 p. [2243]
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, v. LV, 1924, with additional illustrations, and name index.
- JAUDON.** Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Jaudon family of Pennsylvania. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott] viii, 52 p. [2244]
- JOHNSON.** Knobe, Damaris. The ancestry of Grafton Johnson, with its four branches: the Johnson, the Holman, the Keen, the Morris; . . . [Indianapolis. Hollenbeck press] xx, 384 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2245]
- JONES.** Fothergill, Augusta B. Peter Jones and Richard Jones genealogies, compiled from original sources. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 363 p. col. front. (coat of arms). [2246]
- Jones, Lewis H. Rev. Rowland Jones. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 260-261. [2247]
Items which "may be useful to one who may at any time undertake to trace the ancestry of Rev. Rowland Jones, of Virginia".
- Jones family of Warwick county [Va.] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (July) 44-48. [2248]
- Russell, Albert Brill. The Jones family; five generations from Francis Jones, of Pembrokeshire, Wales, to Richard Mott Jones, of Penn Yan, New York. Iliion, N. Y. [The compiler] 24 p. ports. [2249]

- KELLER.** Shumaker, E. S., ed. Descendants of Henry Keller of York county, Pennsylvania and Fairfield county, Ohio. Revised. E. S. Shumaker, editor; Amos Keller, associate editor; Zarel (Julie) Jones, associate editor. Indianapolis, Ind.: E. S. Shumaker. 594 p. illus., ports., coat of arms, plate, facsim. [2250]
- KLING.** [Kling, Margaret E.] Genealogical history of John Ludwig Kling and his descendants, 1755-1924. [Amsterdam, N. Y.: Printed by Wm. J. Kline, and son] 145 p. port. [2251]
- LEACH.** Leach, F. Phelps. Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. v. I. Pub. by F. Phelps Leach, East Highgate, Vermont. 61 p. ports. [2252]
- LEDYARD.** The Press association compilers, inc. Ledyard-Cass biographical records; Benjamin Ledyard, Benjamin Ledyard, 2d., Henry Ledyard, Henry Brockholst Ledyard, Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jonathan Cass, Lewis Cass. N. Y.: The Press association. [57] p. mounted col. front. (coat of arms) mounted ports. [2253]
- LOVELL.** Rhodes, May Lovell, and T. D. Rhodes. A biographical genealogy of the Lovell family in England and America. [Asheville, N. C.]: Biltmore press. 221 p. [2254-5]
- MANNING.** Manning, William H. Overflow letters from the Genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of New England. For the use of later compilers. [n. p.] 77 numbered leaves. [2256]
Typewritten from original manuscript, May 1924.
- MARKLEY.** Johnson, Alonzo Markley. Genealogy of John and Mary Markley. La Junta, Col.: Daily Democrat print. 37 p. [2257]
- MASON.** Mason, Charles Francis. The English home of Capt. Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (July) 256-258. [2258]
- MOSS.** Moss family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (July) 48-52. [2259]
- ORNE.** Lee, Thomas Amory. The Ornes of Marblehead. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LX (July-Oct.) 219-228, 293-302. [2260]
- OTIS.** Otis, William A. A genealogical and historical memoir of the Otis family in America. Chicago [Schulkins, inc.] [8], 698, 28 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim., fold. geneal. tab., col. coat of arms. [2261]
- OUTWATER.** Some genealogical data of the Outwater, Breasted, Bertholf, Lozier, Van Bussum, Cudeback and Provoost families. [N. Y.] 20 p. fold. geneal. table. [2262]
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, LV, no. 4, Oct. 1924.
The direct American lineage of Samuel Outwater of Lockport, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Cal.
- PALMER.** Palmer, James Monroe. Genealogical records taken from the family Bible of James Monroe Palmer, born 1822, died 1897, and Caroline Frances Bacon, his wife, born 1830, died 1899, of Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston, Mass.: Printed by W. L. Palmer] [8] p. [2263]
- PARK.** Parks, F. S. Park family of Washington co., Pa. Washington, D. C. [F. S. Parks] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 14) [2264]
- PARSONS.** Parsons, John A. Eli Parsons of Enfield, Connecticut and Columbia township, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, and his brother Thomas Parsons of Enfield, Connecticut and town of Franklin, Delaware county, New York. [N. Y.] Priv. print. xxi, 128, [40] p. port. [2265]
Parsons family genealogy.
- PERSHING.** [Pershing, Edgar Jamison] The Pershing family in America; a collection of historical and genealogical data, family portraits, traditions, legends and military records. Phila., Pa.: Printed by George S. Ferguson co. 434 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2266]
Foreword signed: Edgar Jamison Pershing.

- PHIPPS.** Weis, Frederick Lewis. The ancestors and descendants of John Phipps, of Sherborn, 1757-1847, abridged from the Phipps genealogy. Lincoln, R. I. 24 p. [2267]
- PINKETHMAN.** Pinkethman family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 120-123. [2268]
- PINNEY.** Pinney, Laura Young. Genealogy of the Pinney family in America. San Francisco: Harr Wagner pub. co. 61 p. [2269]
- POLK.** Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (Jan.-July) 33-53, 159-177, 318-330. [2270]
- POWERS.** Powers, W. P. Some annals of the Powers family. Los Angeles, Cal. 304 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2271]
- RADCLIFF.** Evans, Grace Radcliff. Joseph Radcliff and his descendants, 1802-1924. Decatur Ill. 30 numbered leaves. [2272]
Autographed from type-written copy, with additions and corrections in manuscript.
- READ.** Read, George H. Some of the descendants of John Read, senior, of Newport, Rhode Island, and Freetown, Massachusetts. 1646-1924. Compiled by George H. Read . . . edited by George Holmes Read. 60 p. plate, ports. [2273]
- REID.** Knight, Rosa Talbot. Genealogy of the Reid family of North Carolina and Georgia. [n. p., 1924?] 57 numbered leaves. [2274]
Type-written.
With her Genealogy of the Talbot and Wingfield families.
- RELYEA.** Crane, Mary Knight (Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane). Relyea (Relle or Relje) family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Jan.) 62-69. [2275]
- REMEY.** [Johnson, B. F.] A brief historical sketch of the Remy family tracing the descent of George Collier Remy, rear admiral, U. S. N. Washington, D. C. [1923?] 59 leaves. [2276]
Type-written.
Cover-title: Records of the families Remy and Mason of Burlington, Iowa, and the city of Washington.
- RENWICK.** McIver, Helen. Genealogy of the Renwick family. 23 p. [2277]
"Address Carl G. Smedberg, 23 Broad St., New York, N. Y." cf. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXVIII: 225.
- REYNOLDS.** Reynolds, Marion H. The history and descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds (1630?-1923) of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford, and Greenwich, Conn. Edited and compiled by Marion H. Reynolds. Data on living generations collected by Mrs. Anna C. Ripplier. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Reynolds family association. 505 p. illus. (facsim., coats of arms) ports. [2278]
- ROBIDOUX.** Robidoux, Orral Messmore. Memorial to the Robidoux brothers; a history of the Robidoux in America; manuscripts, titles, quotations and illustrations. Kansas City, Mo.: Printed by Smith-Grievess co. 311 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports., map. [2279]
Includes sketches of early Missouri history.
- ROCHESTER.** Rochester, Nathaniel. Early history of the Rochester family in America, with charts of the family and its connections from 1640 to 1924. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 327-367. [2280]
- ROCKWELL.** Rockwell, Francis Williams. The Rockwell family in one line of descent. Pittsfield, Mass. [6], 233 p. illus. (incl. facsim., plan) fold. geneal. tab. [2281]
Edited with additions by Samuel Forbes Rockwell.
- ROYALL.** Harris, John Royall. The colonial Royalls of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Oct.) 411-412. [2282]

- SAUNDERS. McIntosh, Charles F.** Saunders—Princess Anne county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXII (Jan.) 92-96. [2283]
- SAYLES. Finley, Mrs. Herold B.** Sayles family. AMERICANA, XVIII (July) 328-343. [2284]
- SCHEIBLY. Johnston, Laura Willhide.** Descendants of my great-grandparents, by (Mrs. A. R.) Laura Willhide Johnston, assisted by Frank A. Johnston; being a record of the descendants of my great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly . . . my great-grandfather Wertz . . . my grandfather, Conrad Willhide . . . and my great-grandfather, John George Seiss, jr. [Harrisburg, Pa.: Evangelical press]. 474 p. illus., ports. [2285]
- SCHLATHER. Downs, Winfield S.** Schlather family. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 66-70. [2286]
- SEAVER. Seaver, Jesse.** The Seaver genealogy; a genealogy, history and directory . . . of the Seaver (Seavers, Sever, etc.) families of Europe and America including descendants of the immigrant Robert Seaver, who came from England to Massachusetts in 1633; early English branch, dating back to A. D. 1287; . . . Phila. [The compiler?] ii, 114, ix p. [2287]
Autographed from type-written copy.
Bound with this is the following.—General index. Additional names of children, grandchildren, towns, occupations and intermarriages of the Seaver genealogy, by Jesse Weaver. Addenda by Henry Gardner Seaver. Westfield, N. J. 24 p.
- SHIPPEN. Bangert, George Schuyler.** The Shippen family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Apr.) 131-142. [2288]
- SILSBEE. Duren, Martha Williamson Forsyth.** Three generations of Silsbees and their vessels. [Salem, Mass.: Newcomb and Gauss, printers] 57 p. plates, ports. [2289]
"Privately printed for John Silsbee Lawrence."
- SMITH. Crane, Angeline Smith Pickering, and Cora Phebe Smith Mullin.** The genealogy and history of the John Keysar Smith family of Valley Rest, Florence, Nebraska. [Omaha: Citizen print. co.] [8], 243 p. [2290]
"Genealogy of Smith, Douglas, Crane, Baxter, Denison, Stanton, Gardiner, Griswold, Tracy, Nehemiah Smith, Bourne, Lord, Lee, Browne, Hyde, Wolcott, Hough, Brewster Mayflower line, etc."
- **Smith, Howard B., comp.** Some descendants of Henry Smith and Thomas Birchard, who came to America about 1635. Omaha, Nebr. [The compiler?] 111 p. [2290a]
- SPACH. Foltz, Henry Wesley.** Descendants of Adam Spach, compiled by Henry Wesley Foltz. Autobiography and memoirs of Adam Spach and his wife, translated from the German records and prepared for this volume by Miss Adelaide L. Fries. Winston-Salem, N. C.: Wachovia historical society. xxvi, 170, 170a-202 p. plates, ports. [2291]
- SPIER. Randolph, Howard S. F.** Ancestors and descendants of Barent Hendrickse Spier and his wife Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Oct.) 314-330. [2292]
- STAHL. Stahl, Jacob Peter.** The Stahl family history. Dayton, O. [The compiler?] 140 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2293]
- STANLEY. Stanley, Emory Day.** First supplement to the Stanley families of America, as descended from John, Timothy, and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Compiled by Israel P. Warren, D. D., 1887. Supplement compiled by Comdr. Emory Day Stanley. [n. p.] 31 p. ports. [2294]
- STOCKTON. Family Bible of Doughty and Sarah (Scott) Stockton.** N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Jan.) 70-72. [2295]
- STOWE. Stowe, Nathan.** Ancestry and some of the descendants of Capt. Stephen Stowe of Milford, Conn. [Milford: The Lyon quality printers] 24 p. [2296]
- TABER. Randall, George L.** Taber genealogy; descendants of Thomas, son of Philip Taber. [New Bedford, Mass.: Vining press] 469, xlix p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. [2297]

TALBOT. Knight, Rosa Talbot. Genealogy of the Talbot and Wingfield families of Virginia and Georgia. [n. p., 1924?] 102 numbered leaves. [2298]
Type-written.

TALIAFERRO. McGroarty, William Buckner. The Taliaferro family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (July) 191-199. [2299]

TORREY. Torrey, Frederic C. The Torrey families and their children in America. v. I. Lakehurst, N. J. [The compiler] [16], 396 p. ports. [2300]

TRIPP. Randall, George L. Tripp genealogy; descendants of James son of John Tripp. [New Bedford, Mass.: Vining press, printers] 236, xxviii p. coat of arms, plates, ports. [2301]

VINCENT. Vincent, Boyd. Our family of Vincents; a history, genealogy, and biographical notices. Printed for private circulation. Cincinnati: Stewart Kidd co. 158 p. plates, ports. [2302]

VOGT. Grover, Ida A. Vogt family. AMERICANA, XVIII (Jan.) 75-78. [2303]

WALCOTT. Tapley, Harriet S. William Walcott of Salem village and some of his descendants. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XII, 89-104. [2304]

WARDEN. Warden, Charles D. Genealogy of Rev. Moses Warden, ordained in 1827 by Bishop Joshua Soule, D. D., of the Methodist Episcopal church. Los Angeles. [The compiler?] 29 leaves. [2305]

WASHINGTON. Bartlett, J. Gardner, and Elizabeth (French) Bartlett. Amphyllis, wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington of Purleigh, co. Essex, England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (Oct.) 387-390. [2306]

WEISER. Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. The Weiser family. Prepared by authority of the Pennsylvania-German society. [Lancaster, Pa.] The Society. 115 p. (Pennsylvania-German genealogies) [2307]
In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses at Allentown, October 7, 1921. v. XXXII. [Lancaster, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1924.

WENRICH. Wenrich family association of America. The Wenrich family bulletin, no. 1. 24 p. [2308]
Address George Franklin Wenrich, Malden, Mass.

WEST. Bowman, George Ernest. Susanna Soule's husband identified; she married Francis West. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 1-11, 53-60, 103-112, 171-176. [2309]

JACKSON. George West. Records of the West family of Boston and Taunton, Mass., and allied families. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (July) 266-271. [2310]

The West family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 116-120. [2311]

WHEELER. Wheeler, Daniel M. The Wheeler family of Rutland, Mass., and some of their ancestors. [Pittsfield, Mass.] [4], 133 p. plates, ports. [2312]
The ancestors and descendants of Nathan Halladay, father of the author's mother: p. 99-133.

WILLIAMS. Williams, Charles C. Ancestry and posterity of Richard Williams of Taunton, Mass. Los Angeles, Calif. 800 leaves. illus. (coat of arms). [2313]
Type-written.

WINCHESTER. Cunningham, Henry Winchester. John Winchester of New England and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 7-28, 123-144, 230-250, 343-365. [2314]

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

ALBEMARLE CO., VA. Albemarle county marriages [1834-1845] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Oct.) 365-369. [2315]
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1923.

- ATTLEBORO, MASS. **Membership and vital records of the Second Congregational church of Attleboro, Massachusetts, copied from the original records by Marion Williams Pierce Carter; edited, with an introduction, by Charles Shepard II. Washington, D. C.: C. Shepard II. 48 numbered leaves. (Shepard genealogical series, no. 16) [2316]**
Autographed from type-written copy.
- BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds. MAYFL. DESC. XXVI (Oct.) 184-189. [2317]**
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1922.
- BARREN CO., KY. **Barren county marriage records, 1799-1817. KY. HIST. SOC. REC., XXII (May) 139-187. [2318]**
- BERKS CO., PA. **Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions; cemetery of Christ, De Long's Reformed church, Bowers, Berks county. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 74-84. [2319]**
- BOSTON, MASS. **A record of deaths in Boston and vicinity, 1799-1815. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 65-74, 177-190, 299-318, 396-422. [2320]**
Cont. from v. LXXVII, 1923.
This installment contains the records of the years 1804-1812.
- BOURBON CO., KY. **Marriage records of Bourbon county, 1786-1800. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Jan.) 40-79. [2321]**
- CAMDEN, S. C. **Inscriptions from cemeteries in and near Camden. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Jan.) 47-55. [2322]**
- CHARLESTON, S. C. **Inscriptions from the church yard of the Independent or Congregational church at Wappetaw, Christ church parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (July) 136-142. [2323]**
- CLARKSBORO, N. J. **Private marriage register of Jeffrey Clark, Esq., J. P., of Clarksboro, N. J., 1792 to 1797. N. J. soc. PA. YR. BK., 1924, 71-74. [2324]**
- CLARKSTOWN, N. Y. **Reformed Dutch church at Clarkstown Rockland county N. Y. Births and baptisms, 1795-1849. [n. p., 1924?] 84 numbered leaves. [2325]**
Type-written copy.
- DAVIDSON CO., TENN. **Allen, Fenelope J. Marriage records—Davidson county, Tennessee [1796-1805] D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Mar.) 158-161. [2326]**
Cont. from v. LVII, Aug. 1923.
- DEERFIELD, MASS. **Baker, C. Alice, and Emma L. Coleman, comps. Epitaphs in the old burying-ground at Deerfield, Mass. Deerfield, Mass.: The Pocumtuck Valley memorial association. [4], 49 p. plates. [2327]**
- DORCHESTER CO., MD. **Marriage licenses issued in Dorchester county, Maryland, 1790-1802. Contributed by the Rev. Charles Henry B. Turner. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 85-87. [2328]**
This installment gives the licenses issued from Sept. 16, 1794-July 4, 1796.
Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, 1923.
- DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. **Poucher, J. Wilson, and Helen Wilkinson Reynolds, comps. Old gravestones of Dutchess county, New York. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. xi, 401 p. plates. (Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll., v. II) [2329]**
"In general, the editors have omitted stones bearing date in the latter portion of the nineteenth century. Their chief object has been to preserve records ante-dating the state law of 1850."
- ELIZABETH, N. J. **Records of St. John's Episcopal church of Elizabeth, N. J. [n. p., 1924?] 109 numbered leaves. [2330]**
Registers of births, marriages, baptisms, burials, 1750-1830, with a few later entries.
Type-written copy.
- FARNHAM, VA. **Delano, E. Carter. Marriages celebrated somewhere in Farnham, Richmond county, Virginia, from 1672 to 1800. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Oct.) 620-624. [2331]**
- FAUQUIER CO., VA. **Marriage bonds, Fauquier county, 1786. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., IV, 479-481. [2332]**

- FAUQUIER CO., VA.** Wills, Fauquier county, W. B. no. 1. **FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.**, IV, 482-485. [2333]
- GARRISONS, N. Y.** Gravestone inscriptions from the churchyard, St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal church, Garrisons, N. Y. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (Jan.-Apr.) 78-84, 168-170. [2334]
- GEORGIA.** National society of the colonial dames of America. Georgia. Some early epitaphs in Georgia, compiled by the Georgia society of the Colonial dames of America, with a foreword and sketches by Mrs. Peter W. Meldrim. [Durham, N. C.: The Seeman printery] [10], 472 p. plates, map. [2335]
CONTENTS.—Old colonial cemetery. Frederica cemetery. Vernonburg (now White Bluff) and adjacent cemeteries. St. Paul's churchyard, Augusta. Midway cemetery. Sunbury cemetery. The old Jewish cemetery.
- GLOUCESTER, MASS.** Vital records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. III. Deaths. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. [2336]
v. I, 1917. v. II, 1923.
- GOOCHLAND CO., VA.** Register of St. James-Northam parish [Goochland co., Va.] **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.**, VI (July) 22-29. [2337]
Eighteenth century records of marriages, births and deaths.
- HALIFAX, MASS.** Halifax, Mass., church records. **MAYFL. DESC.**, XXVI (Oct.) 176-184. [2338]
Records of the years 1735-1738.
- HALLOWELL, ME.** Vital records of Hallowell, Maine, to the year 1892. v. I.—Births. Editor, Mabel Goodwin Hall . . . [Auburn, Me.] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 324 p. [2339]
- HAMPSHIRE CO., W. VA.** Hampshire county. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.**, V (Apr.) 247-251. [2340]
Deeds and wills of the late 18th century.
- HARDY CO., W. VA.** Hardy county in West Virginia. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.**, V (Apr.) 240-247. [2341]
Deeds and wills of the 18th and early 19th centuries.
- HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.** Combes, George D. A. Births, marriages and deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., 1847, 1848, 1849. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (July-Oct.) 270-280, 368-377. [2342]
- Fish, John Dean. Inscriptions from Hempstead's old town burying ground. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (Jan.-July) 72-77, 154-161, 243-250. [2343]
Cont. from v. LIV, 1923.
- Marriages performed by Justice William Mott, of the town of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., 1793-1827. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (Apr.) 175-176. [2344]
- ILLINOIS.** Custer, Milo, comp. Central Illinois death notices, 1848-1870. Bloomington, Ill. [26] p. [2345]
Compiled chiefly from the files of the Daily and Weekly pantagraph and the Daily leader, published at Bloomington, Ill.
- JACKSON CO., GA.** Hogan, Minnie E. Jackson county, Georgia, records. **NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.**, XIII (Dec.) 57-68. [2346]
Records from an old deed book.
- Hogan, Minnie E. Jackson and Franklin county, Georgia, records, 1784 to 1802. **NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.**, XIII (Dec.) 68-71. [2347]
Records from an old deed book.
- JEFFERSON CO., KY.** Gammon, William J. Kentucky marriage records, Jefferson county, 1800 to 1826. **NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.**, XIII (Mar.-June) 1-16, 17-39. [2348]
- KINDERHOOK, N. Y.** Marriages in the Dutch Reformed church at Kinderhook, New York [1735-1774] **D. A. R. MAG.**, LVIII (Feb.) 95-97. [2349]

- KINGS CO., N. Y. Federal census, 1800. Kings county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Jan.-Apr.) 23-25, 121-130. [2350]
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. Allen, Penelope J. Index of wills, Knoxville, Knox county, Tennessee [1792-1802] D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Feb.) 98-99. [2351]
- LYME, CONN. Inscriptions from gravestones at Old Lyme, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVIII (July-Oct.) 250-255, 365-387. [2352]
- MEKEELS CORNERS, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions, Methodist churchyard, Mekeels Corners, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (July) 240-241. [2353]
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan.) 24-31. [2354]
- MIDDLESEX CO., N. J. Middlesex county marriages of a century ago. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IX (Apr.-Oct.) 160-167, 281-288, 388-394. [2355]
CONTENTS.—Abrams-Nutta.
- NEBRASKA. The Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record. v. II, nos. 1-4. January-October, 1924. Lincoln, Nebr. [Pub. by the Nebraska genealogical society] 4 nos. [2356]
- NEW HAVEN, CONN. Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., II, nos. 2-4 (Jan.-July) 321-384, 385-448, 449-512. [2357]
CONTENTS.—Bristol-Cook.
- NEW JERSEY. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. First series—v. XXXII. Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc. v. III—1751-1760. Edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman . . . Somerville, N. J.: The Unionist-Gazette association, printers. 469 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. XXXII) [2358]
- NEWTOWN, N. Y. Records of the Presbyterian church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens county, Long Island, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Apr.-Oct.) 162-167, 281-291, 393-400. [2359]
- NORTH HIGHLANDS, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Apr.-July) 190-192, 236-240. [2360]
- OYSTER BAY, N. Y. Oyster Bay town records, v. II—1691-1704. With an appendix containing illustrative documents. Pub. by order of the town by Daniel Underhill, Jesse F. Merritt, Winslow Pierce, committee. Compared, annotated and indexed by John Cox, jr. N. Y.: Tobias A. Wright, printer and publisher. [4], 747 p. [2361]
v. I, 1916.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. Leach, J. Granville, ed. The record of some resident in the vicinity of Middle Ferry, Philadelphia, during the latter half of the eighteenth century. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 1, 38-73. [2362]
- PITTSBURGH, PA. A general register of the Methodist Episcopal church in the city of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 57-64. [2363]
Marriages and baptisms celebrated by C. Cooke during the year commencing with the first day of August, A. D. 1835, and also commencing the first day of August 1836.
Cont. from v. VI, October 1923.
- PLYMOUTH, MASS. Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 39-44, 84-87, 139-141, 189-190. [2364]
Cont. from v. XXV, 1923.
- PLYMOUTH CO., MASS. Bowman, George Ernest. Marriages entered on the court records of Plymouth county, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (Jan.) 35-38. [2365]
- PROVINCETOWN, MASS. Provincetown, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVI (July) 112-114. [2366]
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1921.
Records of the early 19th century.
32558—28—12

QUEENS CO., N. Y. Federal census, 1800. Queens county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Jan.) 16-22. [2367]
Cont. from v. LIV, 1923.

RHODE ISLAND. Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence. v. XVIII. Part I. A—Kinsky. Deaths from 1911 to 1920 inclusive. By Charles V. Chapin, M. D., city registrar. Providence: The Oxford press. [4], 560 p. [2368]

ROCKPORT, MASS. Vital records of Rockport, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 120 p. [Essex institute, Salem, Mass. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts] [2369]
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

SALEM, MASS. Vital records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. III-IV. Marriages. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. 2 v. [2370]
v. I, 1916. v. II, 1918.

SCOTIA, N. Y. Scotia-Glenville cemetery records . . . Copy made by Charlotte Taylor Luckhurst, March 1924. [Albany? N. Y.] 52 leaves. [2371]
Type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—Baptist cemetery, Scotia, N. Y. Reformed Dutch church cemetery, Scotia, N. Y. Records from a Glenville farm cemetery. Glenn-Sanders private burial place, Scotia, N. Y.

SHAWANGUNK, N. Y. Roney, Lila James, ed. Gravestone inscriptions of historic Bruynswyck churchyard, Shawangunk, New York. [Brooklyn, N. Y.: The editor?] [8], 53 numbered leaves. [2372]
Type-written copy.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Marriage and death notices from the [Charleston] City gazette [1798-1799] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (Jan.-Oct.) 36-46, 101-112, 148-157, 179-192. [2373]
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1923.

Webber, Mabel L., comp. Abstracts of records of the proceedings of the Court of ordinary, 1764-1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXV (July) 143-147. [2374]

This installment contains the records of Jan. 8-Mar. 30, 1768.
Cont. from v. XXIV, no. 3, July 1923.

SOUTH HIGHLANDS, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions, Methodist churchyard, South Highlands, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Apr.) 185-190. [2375]

STAMFORD DISTRICT, CONN. Abstract of probate records for the district of Stamford, county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, 1803-1848. By Spencer P. Meade. [n. p.] 503 numbered leaves. [2376]
Autographed from type-written copy.

"Abstract of probate records for the district of Stamford from the 1st day of January, 1803, to the 24th day of July, 1848. This probate district during the above period included the towns of Greenwich, Stamford and Darien."

STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed. Staten Island grave-stone inscriptions, from the Sylvan Grove, Merrell and Hillside cemeteries in the former town of Northfield, and the Church of the Ascension, Staten Island and Fountain cemeteries in the former town of Castleton, now in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York. v. I. New York city. xvi, 199 p. plates. 36 x 29 cm. [2377]

SUFFOLK CO., N. Y. Federal census, 1800. Suffolk county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV (Oct.) 339-348. [2378]

TAPPAN, N. Y. Record of marriages [1699-1824] from the Protestant Reformed Dutch church at Tappan, Rockland co., New York. Translated from the Dutch by Dr. D. S. Cole. Copied from his original translation Sept. 1909. [n. p., 1924?] 55 numbered leaves. 28 x 21½ cm. [2379]
Autographed from type-written copy.

Copied under the direction of, and verified by Florence E. Youngs.

TRURO, MASS. Truro, Mass., church records. **MAYFL. DESC.**, XXVI (July-Oct.) 119-128, 161-170. [2380]

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1916.

ULSTER CO., N. Y. Roney, Lila James, ed. Gravestone inscriptions of Ulster county, New York. [n. p.] 2 v. [2381]

Autographed from type-written copy.

UNION, N. J. Connecticut Farms (now Union) cemetery inscriptions. **N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.**, n. s. IX (Apr.-Oct.) 167-174, 275-280, 331-338. [2382]

CONTENTS.—Allen-Murphy.

UNION CO., KY. Early marriage records Union county, Kentucky. **KY. HIST. SOC. REG.**, XXII (Sept.) 261-271. [2383]

VINELAND, N. J. Vital records of Vineland [1877-1880] **VINELAND HIST. MAG.**, IX (Jan.-Oct.) 149-152, 169-173, 194-199, 211-216. [2384]

VIRGINIA. Clemens, William Montgomery. Virginia wills before 1799; a complete abstract register of all names mentioned in over six hundred recorded wills. Copied from the courthouse records of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Loudoun, Prince William and Rockbridge counties. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: The Biblio co. 107 p. [2385]

Glencross, Reginald M. Virginia gleanings in England. **VA. MAG. HIST.**, XXXII (Apr., Oct.) 175-182, 351-359. [2386]

Genealogical items from English records.

Torrence, Clayton. Genealogical section. **S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.**, III (Jan.) 36-45, (July) 25-44, (Oct.) 15-24. [2387]

Genealogical items regarding Virginia families.

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall. Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (Jan.-Oct.) 27-36, 177-185, 202-211, 384-393. [2388]

Land records, deeds, and mortgages.

Cont. from v. LIV, 1923.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall. Abstracts of wills recorded at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., subsequent to May 1, 1787. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.**, LV (Apr.-Oct.) 143-154, 262-269, 330-338. [2389]

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

[Adams, Herbert Lincoln] Worcester light infantry, 1803-1922; a history. Worcester, Mass.: Worcester light infantry history association. 608 p. illus. (incl. map, facsimis.) fold. plate, ports. [2390]

"Written, compiled and edited by Herbert Lincoln Adams."

Alden, Carroll Storrs. Story of the Naval academy—Annapolis. MENTOR, XII (Sept.) 18-28. [2391]

Allen, Gardner Weld. Naval convoys. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 396-414. [2392]

An historical account of the convoy system, describing its use from the earliest times, and including notes regarding its employment in our naval warfare.

Armstrong, Alice Mae. History of the state Federal soldiers' home and the work of the Department of Missouri, Woman's relief corps. [Kansas City, Mo.] 159 p. illus. [2393]

Arthur, Robert. Establishment of the Coast artillery school and its operation until the World war. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LX (June) 471-487. [2394]

Extracted almost entirely from a series of articles which appeared in the July and September, 1915, numbers of the Journal of the coast artillery, entitled, "Historical sketch of the Coast artillery school", by Major Robert Arthur.

Baker, C. S. Some colorful Haitian history. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (May) 723-743. [2395]

Account of the sending of a naval squadron to Haiti in 1915 during the revolution in that republic.

Brown, Walter E. The daddy of 'em all. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Oct.) 1687-1694. [2396]

Historical sketch of the U. S. S. Wolverine, formerly the Michigan.

Cable, Frank T. The birth and development of the American submarine. N. Y. and London: Harper. xix, 337 p. plates, plans, ports. [2397]

Supplementary chapter, by W. W. Kimball: p. 314-337.

Canfield, Frederick A. The figurehead of Jackson. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 144-145. [2398]

Regarding the destruction of the figurehead of the U. S. ship Constitution in July, 1834.

The Coast artillery school centennial exercises. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LX (June) 443-451. [2399]

The exercises commemorating the centennial of the founding of the Coast artillery school were held at Fort Monroe, Virginia, on May 24, 1924.

The Coast artillery school during the World war. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LX (June) 489-499. [2400]

Edel, William W. The golden age of the navy chaplaincy, 1830-55. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (June) 875-885. [2401]

Farenholt, A. Incidents of the voyage of the U. S. S. "Charleston" to Manila in 1898. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (May) 753-770. [2402]

Gance, William Addleman. The history of the United States army. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 609 p. plates, ports. [2403]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 399-400.

Guiler, R. P. The Naval gun factory. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (July) 1107-1121. [2404]

Historical: p. 1107-1113.

The naval gun factory at the Washington navy yard.

Hatch, H. J. A history of the Coast artillery board and its work. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LX (June) 453-469. [2405]

Hicks, F. H. The story of West Point. MENTOR, XII (Sept.) 6-17. [2406]

Kautz, Austin. The Naval observatory. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (May) 744-752. [2407]

Sketch of its origin and history.

Kerr, W. M. William Maxwell Wood (1809-1880) the first surgeon-general of United States navy. ANN. MED. HIST., VI (Dec.) 387-425. [2408]

Knapp, H. S. The naval officer in diplomacy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Sept.) 1473-1491. [2409]

Notes some of the instances in our history in which American naval officers have acted in a diplomatic capacity.

Lewis, Charles Lee. Famous American naval officers. Boston: Page and co. ix, 374 p. plates, ports. [Famous leaders series] [2410]

CONTENTS.—Paul Jones and the beginning of our navy. Stephen Decatur and the Barbary corsairs. Isaac Hull and "Old Ironsides." David Porter and the cruise of the Essex. Oliver Hazard Perry and the war on the Great Lakes. Thomas Macdonough and the battle of Lake Champlain. Matthew Calbraith Perry and the awakening of Japan. David Glasgow Farragut and the Civil war. Alfred Thayer Mahan, the historian of sea power. Robert Edwin Peary and naval exploration. George Dewey and the war with Spain. William Sowden Sims and our navy in the World war.

Lewis, Charles Lee. Reuben James or Daniel Frazier? MD. HIST. MAG., XIX (Mar.) 30-36. [2411]

The writer brings out facts which point unmistakably to Daniel Frazier as the hero who saved Stephen Decatur's life, in a gunboat action before the city of Tripoli, on August 3, 1804.

McClellan, Edwin N. The birthday of the U. S. Marine corps. D. A. R. MAG., LVIII (Nov.) 682-686. [2412]

McClellan, Edwin N. Marine corps history, 1817 to 1821. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, IX (Mar.) 69-93. [2413]

McClellan, Edwin N. The navy at the battle of New Orleans. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Dec.) 2041-2060. [2414]

Paullin, Charles Oscar. Beginnings of the United States naval academy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Feb.) 173-194. [2415]

This article gives a history of early education in the Navy, and of efforts made from 1777-1845 to establish a proper naval school. It carries through to the establishment of a school in the Naval asylum at Philadelphia, and to its removal to Annapolis.

Tisdale, Mahlon S. A cruise through the first academic journal, and some modern analogies. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Mar.) 352-372. [2416]

Items drawn from an old manuscript volume in the Academic board room at the Naval academy, giving the early history of the Academy—from 1845-1854.

Underwood, E. B. Wolverine née Michigan—a bit of the old navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (Apr.) 597-602. [2417]

Historical sketch of the U. S. gunboat Wolverine, which was built in 1844 and, until 1905, called the Michigan.

Weeks, John W. The wars of the United States. MIL. ENGINEER, XVI (Sept.) 353-355, 415-421. [2418]

Presents a list of wars, foreign, civil and Indian, in which the United States has been engaged from 1775 to the present time. The numerous landings of naval forces "for the protection of American lives and property" are included, as also domestic disturbances which required the presence of federal troops.

White, Howard. Executive influence in determining military policy in the United States. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. 292 p. (Univ. of Ill. stud., v. XII, nos. 1 and 2) [2419]

Issued in two parts.

Pub. also as thesis (Ph. D.) University of Illinois.

An historical study the outstanding feature of which is the extent of executive influence upon Congress, the constitutional organ for determining military policies which the executive was charged to see enforced.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

- Adams, Randolph Greenfield.** A history of the foreign policy of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 490 p. ports., maps. [2420]
Bibliographical essay on the history of the foreign policy of the United States: p. 441-444.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 835-837; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Feb. 1925) 190-191; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (June 1925) 291-293.
- Alvord, Clarence W.** When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.-Nov. 1922, issued in Oct. 1924) 309-330. [2421]
Concerned with the diplomatic relations between Great Britain and the United States, 1783-1818, in regard to the boundary line west of the Mississippi to the Rocky Mountains.
- Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates.** Une amitié historique (France-Amérique). Avec une préface de Gabriel Hanotaux. Paris: Plon-Nourrit et cie. [8], xx, 240 p. plate, ports., maps. [2422]
An historical account of France in America from the time of exploration and colonization to participation in the American revolution and of America in France during the period of the World war.
- Becker, Jerónimo.** Historia de las relaciones exteriores de España durante el siglo XIX (apuntes para una historia diplomática). t. I-II. Madrid: Ratés. 2 v. [2423]
CONTENTS.—t. I: 1800-1839. t. II: 1839-1868.
Includes material relating to the revolution of the colonies in America, Cuban affairs, the Santo Domingo question, and other matters involving Spanish American countries.
- Curtis, Eugene N.** American opinion of the French nineteenth century revolutions. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Jan.) 249-270. [2424]
Analyses public sentiment in the United States in 1830, 1848, and 1870 regarding the French revolutions of those years.
- Davis, Allan Ross.** Canada, the United States, and Great Britain. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XV (Nov.) 667-672. [2425]
A review of the part played by Canada in the relationships of the past between these three countries.
- Dennett, Tyler.** American choices in the Far East in 1882. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Oct.) 84-108. [2426]
Prints a despatch of October 2, 1882, from John Russell Young, United States minister at Peking 1882-1885, with enclosures, which "discloses an almost wholly neglected yet significant episode in the relations of China, Japan, Korea, and the United States" and "reveals an important phase of American foreign policy just as it was in the process of formation, describing the choices then open to the American government."
- Fish, Carl Russell.** American diplomacy. Fourth edition. N. Y.: Holt, 1923. xi, 599 p. maps. [2427]
Third edition, published in 1919. The fourth edition contains two extra chapters, on the conclusion of peace and the Peace conference at Paris and the Harding administration.
- Hackett, Charles W.** The recognition of the Díaz government by the United States. Austin, Tex.: The Texas state historical association. 22 p. [2428]
Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, XXVIII (July) 34-55.
The United States formally accorded recognition to the Díaz government in April, 1878.
- Haste, Richard A.** Fifty-four, forty or fight; a national bluff that was called. CANAD. MAG., LXII (Mar.) 311-314. [2429]
Deals with the Northwestern boundary dispute.
- International joint commission (U. S. and Canada).** The International joint commission. Organization, jurisdiction and operation under the treaty of January 11, 1909, between the United States and Great Britain. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 55 p. [2430]
A detailed statement is given of the origin of the Commission, its jurisdiction, the nature of the cases that have come to it, and the wider possibilities of usefulness that lie before it.

- James, James Alton.** French opinion as a factor in preventing war between France and the United States, 1795-1800. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Oct.) 44-55. [2431]
- Kaneko in America.** *LIVING AGE*, 8th ser., XXXIV (June 21) 1179-1185. [2432]
Summary of a confidential report of Viscount Kaneko's mission to America during the Russo-Japanese war, slightly revised from an English translation in the Japan Weekly chronicle, May 1 and 8, 1924.
- Knapp, H. S.** The naval officer in diplomacy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, L (Sept.) 1473-1491. [2433]
Notes some of the instances in our history in which American naval officers have acted in a diplomatic capacity.
- Lanier, Alexander Sidney.** The French spoliation claims. *VA. LAW REG.*, N. S. X (May) 12-23. [2434]
Regarding the origin of these claims which "presents an interesting chapter in the early history of our country and of world conditions of that period."
- Latané, John Holladay.** Jefferson's influence on American foreign policy. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVII (July) 245-269. [2435]
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Foreign relations of the United States, 1921-1924. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, II (June 15) 525-539. [2436]
- Manning, William R., ed.** Arbitration treaties among the American nations, to the close of the year 1910. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xl, 472 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [2437]
A collection of arbitration treaties between the nations of America, given in English.
- Menz, Gerhard.** Die Chinapolitik der Vereinigten Staaten und der Völkerbundgedanke. *ARCHIV F. POLITIK UND GESCHICHTE*, III (Aug.) 66-74. [2438]
- Merk, Frederick.** The Oregon pioneers and the boundary. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (July) 681-699. [2439]
Concerned with the place of the Oregon pioneers in American diplomatic history, being an investigation of their influence upon the boundary question of 1845-46.
- Ormesson, Wladimir, comte d'.** La première mission officielle de la France aux États-Unis. Conrad-Alexandre Gérard (1778-1779). Avec deux facsimilés. Paris: Champion. xi, 227 p. facsim. [2440]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 400-401.
- Parker, Edwin B.** America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. *TEXAS LAW REV.*, III, Bar assoc. number (Oct.) 68-92. [2441]
Historical review of the contributions made by America in promoting international justice and arbitration.
- Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, ed.** Don Manuel Eduardo de Gorostiza y la cuestión de Texas; documentos históricos precedidos de una noticia biográfica. Mexico: Publicaciones de la Secretaria de relaciones exteriores. 206 p. (Archivo historico diplomatico mexicano. num. 8) [2442]
Selections from the official correspondence between Gorostiza as minister from Mexico to the United States and the U. S. State department, with a few other letters.
- Politis, Nicolas.** La justice internationale. Paris: Hachette. 325 p. [2443]
Les principaux cas d'arbitrage (p. 36-70)—I. L'affaire de l'Alabama. II. L'affaire des phoques de Behring. III. L'affaire de la frontière des Andes (Argentine-Chile boundary arbitration).
- Porter, Evelyn.** The return of the "Resolute". *LANDMARK*, VI (Nov.) 707-708. [2444]
The ship "Resolute" of the British navy was one of the vessels abandoned by Captain Belcher during his search for Sir John Franklin. It was rescued by an American whaling ship, bought by the American government, and returned to Great Britain in 1856.
- Reid, William A.** Story of the Pan American union, its origin and its services to the republics of the western world. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 86 p. plates. [2445]
- Relyea, Pauline Safford.** Diplomatic relations between the United States and Mexico under Porfirio Diaz, 1876-1910. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. 91 p. (Smith college studies in history. v. X, no. 1. Oct. 1924) [2446]

Reuter, Bertha Ann. Anglo-American relations during the Spanish-American war. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, [4], 208 p. [2447]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Iowa, 1923.

Published also without thesis note.

The opening chapters are given over to a sketch of the history of Anglo-American relations down to 1897, showing the growth of friendly relations between the two countries.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 653-654.

Rippy, J. Fred. Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXIX (June) 280-292. [2448]

A study of one phase of the "attitude of the Hispanic Americans toward what might for the sake of convenience be termed the American policy of the United States"

Rippy, J. Fred, and Angie Debo. The historical background of the American policy of isolation. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. 71-165 p. (*Smith coll. stud.*, v. IX, no. 3 and 4. April-July) [2449]

Smith, Launa M. American relations with Mexico. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [8], 249 p. plates. [2450]

Concerned mainly with conditions since 1910—the Madero revolution, the rule of Huerta, the Tampico incident (1914), the punitive expedition of 1916, etc.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 872-873.

Temperley, H. W. V., ed. A history of the Peace conference of Paris. Published under the auspices of the Institute of international affairs. London: H. Frowde, and Hodder and Stoughton, 1920-1924. 6 v. maps. [2451]

The attitude of the United States Senate towards the Versailles treaty, 1918-20 [by Henry Barrett Learned] v. VI, p. 391-425. The Wilsonian principles and the negotiations leading to peace, v. VI, p. 539-543.

Timm, Charles A. The diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, V (Sept.) 119-137. [2452]

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to foreign relations of the United States [1915] Washington: Gov. print. off. cxvi, 1330 p. [2452a]

Also issued as U. S. 64th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. no. 1364.

Whelpley, J. D. British-American relations. With an introduction by George Harvey. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, 325 p. [2453]

Another edition—London: G. Richards Ltd.

"This book is an exploration into the present relations of the British and American peoples as influenced by their conceptions of each other, with a brief reference to a few of the historical events which are somewhat responsible."

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Sept.) 262-265; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Mar. 1925) 141-142.

Winant, John G. A New England diplomat, or, John Quincy Adams and the Ghent treaty. *GRANITE MO.*, LVI (Feb.) 78-82. [2454]

Monroe Doctrine

Alvarez, Alejandro. The Monroe doctrine; its importance in the international life of the states of the New world. N. Y.: Oxford university press. ix, 573 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington) [2455]

CONTENTS.—History, practice, ideas, facts. Declarations of statesmen and opinions of publicists of Latin America and the United States in regard to the Monroe doctrine.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Feb. 1925) 191-192; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XL (Apr. 1925) 294-295; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Sept. 1925) 451-454.

American academy of political and social science. The centenary of the Monroe doctrine . . . addresses delivered at the sessions commemorative of the centenary of the Monroe doctrine, Philadelphia, Pa., November 30th and December 1st, 1923. Phila.: The Annals of the American academy of political and social science. 40 p. (*Its Annals*. A supplement to vol. CXI. January, 1924) [2456]

CONTENTS.—Introduction by the president of the Academy, L. S. Rowe. The centenary of the Monroe doctrine, by C. E. Hughes. Concluding remarks, by the president of the Academy. The meaning of the Monroe doctrine to the republic of Uruguay, by J. Varela. A century of the Monroe doctrine, by R. J. Alfaro. The meaning of the Monroe doctrine to Honduras, by S. Cordova. The Monroe doctrine and Latin America, by P. M. Brown. Misinterpreting the Monroe doctrine, by H. T. Collings.

- Arangua Rivas, Carlos J. *La intervencion; doctrinas de Monroe, Drago y Tobar. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta "La Sud-América".* 247 p. [2457]
- Casenave, Maurice. *La doctrine de Monroe. REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXVIII (Jan.) 15-27.* [2458]
- El centenario de la doctrina de Monroe. *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., LVIII (Mar.) 221-251.* [2459]
 Prints several of the addresses delivered at the celebration held under the auspices of the American academy of political and social science at Philadelphia, Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1923.
- Charnwood, Lord. *The centenary of the Monroe doctrine. LIVING AGE, 8th ser., XXXIII (Jan. 5) 7-9.* [2460]
 From the "Observer", November 25, 1923 (London semi-radical monthly).
- The first centenary of the Monroe doctrine. December 2, 1823-December 2, 1923. *PAN AM. UNION BUL., LVIII (Mar.) 217-243.* [2461]
 Prints an English version of the address of Dr. Felix Pacheco, Minister of foreign relations of Brazil, at the celebration held by the Brazilian society of international law in Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 2, 1923, and several addresses made at the celebration held in Philadelphia under the auspices of the American academy of political and social science, Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, 1923.
- Hughes, Charles Evans. *El centenario de la doctrina de Monroe. INTER-AMÉRICA, VII (Mar.) 367-382.* [2462]
 Translation of the address by Secretary Hughes before the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1923.
- Hughes, Charles Evans. i. *The centenary of the Monroe doctrine, by Charles Evans Hughes; an address delivered before the American academy of political and social science at Philadelphia, November 30, 1923.* ii. *American cooperation for world peace, by David Jayne Hill. New York city and Greenwich, Conn.: American association for international conciliation. 50 p. (International conciliation, pub. monthly by the American association for international conciliation . . . January, 1924, no. 194)* [2463]
- Moore, R. Walton. *President Monroe and his message of December 2, 1823. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.) 145-164.* [2464]
- Morison, S. E. *The origin of the Monroe doctrine, 1775-1823. ECONOMICA, I (Feb.) 27-51.* [2465]
- O'Sullivan, Charles. *The story of the Monroe doctrine. CATH. WORLD, CXVIII (Jan.) 515-524.* [2466]
- Reddaway, W. F. *The Monroe doctrine. Reprint 1924. N. Y. [etc.] Stechert. vii, 162 p.* [2467]
 "The following pages are published for the most part in the form in which they were written during the summer of 1896 in competition for the Members prize [Cambridge university]"—Pref.
- Shepherd, William R. *The Monroe doctrine reconsidered. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIX (Mar.) 35-66.* [2468]
- Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional. *The Monroe doctrine centenary; addresses delivered at the Brazilian society of international law's solemn session, on 2 December 1923, in commemoration of the first centenary of President James Monroe's declaration of principles. Rio de Janeiro: Typ. do Journal do commercio de Rodrigues & c. 68 p.* [2469]
- [Southern commercial congress] *Promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, proceedings of the international centennial celebration of the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine held at Richmond, Va., December 2-4, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. vii, 109 p. ([U. S.] 68th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 125)* [2470]
 The celebration was organized and conducted by the Southern commercial congress. cf. p. 1.
- Temperley, Harold. *Documents illustrating the reception and interpretation of the Monroe doctrine in Europe, 1823-4. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXIX (Oct.) 590-593.* [2471]
- Thomas, David Y. *An English opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., V (Sept.) 178-179.* [2472]
 An extract from the London Weekly dispatch of December 30, 1860.

Constitutional History and Law

Beck, James M. The Constitution of the United States, yesterday, today—and tomorrow? N. Y.: Doran. xiv, [2], 19-352 p. [2473]

Also pub. at London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1924.

Beveridge, Albert J. The development of the United States Constitution under John Marshall. *In the Proceedings of the Bar association of the State of New Hampshire*, 1923. Concord, N. H.: Rumford press. p. 7-49. [2474]

Boston, Charles A. Constitutional liberty, what, whence and whither. *In the Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1924* . . . v. XXV. New Orleans: Montgomery-Andree print. co. p. 78-137. [2475]

Traces the history of constitutional liberty in this country.

Casual and summary survey of prior history of the guaranties of constitutional liberty in the Constitution of the United States and its first ten amendments: p. 119-137.

Bullitt, William Marshall. The Supreme court and unconstitutional legislation. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, X (June) 419-425. [2476]

Reviews briefly the 49 cases in which the Supreme court has declared acts of Congress to be unconstitutional.

Also published in the Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Indiana state bar association, . . . July 5 and 6, 1923. p. 82-121.

Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 397 p. [2477]

CONTENTS.—Introduction: The evolution of representative constitutional government, by Hampton L. Carson. American constitutional government, by Alton B. Parker. . . . Magna Carta and its influence upon Virginia and American institutions, by Lyon G. Tyler. . . . Issues and influences working for union, by R. T. W. Duke. The Continental congress and the Articles of confederation, by Henry Campbell Black. The constitution in the making, by Harrington Putnam. Compromises of the Constitution, by Randolph Harrison. The fight for ratification, by James Brown Scott. The preservation of the Constitution, by James M. Beck. John Marshall, by Robert W. Hughes. George Wythe, by Rosewell Page.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (May 1925) 411-412.

Delaware. University. Lectures on history and government; series one, 1923-1924, delivered at the University of Delaware, under the auspices of the Department of history and political science. [Newark, Del.: Printed at Kells, 1924?] 154 p. [2478]

Consists of five lectures on the Constitution of the United States. They are "frankly in defense of our present form of government. The lecturers, while recognizing the inevitability of change through normal growth of laws and institutions, yet emphasize the need of maintaining unimpaired the fundamental principles of the American governmental system as laid down by the framers of the Constitution."

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. H. Ryden. America's safeguard of liberty, by H. M. Morris. American constitutional government, by Willard Saulsbury. Growth of the federal Constitution by judicial interpretation, by R. H. Richards. Present-day problems and the Constitution, by Henry Ridgely. Right of petition, by J. P. Nields.

Grinnell, Frank W. The climax of the debate over ratification of the federal Constitution in Massachusetts in 1788—the speech of Jonathan Smith of Lanesborough. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, IX (Aug.) 40-45. [2479]

The makers of the Constitution. *CONST. REV.*, VIII (July) 160-174. [2480]

Moran, James. Judicial supremacy as an American doctrine. *In Indiana state bar association. Proceedings at the joint meetings of the Indiana and Illinois state bar associations*, May 28, 1924 . . . at Terre Haute, Indiana. p. 48-68. [2480a]

Discusses the development of the principles leading up to the adoption of the Constitution and the historical development of the judiciary as one of the co-ordinate branches of the government.

Mussman, Michael A. Why it is a great constitution. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVIII (July) 500-515. [2481]

A study of the Constitution of the United States.

Nettels, Curtis. The Mississippi Valley and the Constitution, 1815-29. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 332-357. [2482]

Concerned with the constitutional aspects of the right of the federal government to construct roads and canals in the new states of the Mississippi Valley during the period under discussion.

Nields, John P. Right of petition. *In University of Delaware. Lectures on history and government. Series one, 1923-1924. Delivered at the University of Delaware, under the auspices of the Department of history and political science.* p. 125-155. [2483]

Includes a discussion of petitions to Crown and Parliament in colonial days and petitions to Congress on slavery.

Peres, Israel H. Origin of two fundamental factors of the American constitution. *TENN. LAW REV.*, II (Mar.) 124-128. [2483a]

Pierson, Charles W. The Federalist in the Supreme court. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXXIII (May) 728-735. [2484]

Historical review of cases in which the Federalist has been cited in opinions of the Supreme court.

Richards, Robert H. Growth of the federal Constitution by judicial interpretation. In University of Delaware. Lectures on history and government. Series one, 1923-1924. Delivered at the University of Delaware, under the auspices of the Department of history and political science. p. 69-102. [2485]

Richardson, Dorsey. Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 105 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. . . . ser. XLII, no. 3) [2486]

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1920.

Deals with only the most important of the constitutional questions upon which Justice Holmes has expressed his opinion.

Smith, F. Dumont. Decisive battles of constitutional law. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, X (Feb., Mar., May-July) 120-122, 192-194, 343-346, 405-407, 505-510. [2487]

CONTENTS.—XI. The slaughter-house cases. XII. The civil rights cases. XIII. The granger cases. XIV. The eleventh amendment. XV. The revolution [in our form of government accomplished by the Supreme court of the United States]. Cont. from v. IX, 1923.

Smith, F. Dumont. The story of the Constitution. In California bar association. Proceedings of the 15th annual convention, St. Catherine Hotel, Catalina Island, September 11, 12 and 13, 1924. p. 80-94. [2487a]

Stinson, J. Whitla. The Supreme court and treaties. *UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV.*, LXXIII (Nov.) 1-18. [2488]

Swaney, W. B. The federal Constitution and first ten amendments. *VA. LAW REV.*, XI (Jan.) 210-221. [2489]

Concerned with the part played by Virginians in the founding and formulation of our government.

Tansill, Charles C. The treaty-making powers of the Senate. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XVIII (July) 459-482. [2490]

Discussed under the following headings.—The Federal convention, The Senate and treaties, 1789-1817, The Senate and treaties, 1817-1923, The Senate and the amending power, 1795-1901.

Warren, Charles. The Supreme court and sovereign states. Princeton: Princeton university press. [10], 159 p. (The Stafford Little lectures for 1924) [2491]

Historical study of the function of the Supreme court by which it adjudicates controversies between sovereign states of the Union.

CONTENTS.—The confederation and the Constitution. The Supreme court and inter-state suits. Courts and justiciable cases. Inter-state compacts and enforcement of decrees. Appendices: A. Pennsylvania v. Connecticut. B. Ratification of the Constitution. C. List of inter-state decisions. D. Proposed legislation on inter-state suits. E. Acts of Congress giving assent to compacts between states. Notes.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIX (July 1925) 664-665; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Aug. 1925) 621-622.

Politics

Bassett, John Spencer. Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s., v. XXXIII, pt. 1, 12-33. [2492]

Regarding a letter of William B. Lewis to Lewis Cass in which Lewis gives a long and specific account of the moves made in bringing out Jackson as a candidate for the Presidency. The letter which is contained in the Ford collection of the letters of William B. Lewis in the New York public library, is here reprinted.

Bean, William G. An aspect of Know Nothingism—The immigrant and slavery. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIII (Oct.) 319-334. [2493]

Bowen, Ezra. Political bosses of yesterday and today. *CURRENT HIST.*, XX (May) 197-205. [2494]

Campaign songs of past years; they exerted marked influence in our early political battles. *ANTIQUARIAN*, III, no. 3 (Oct.) 25-26. [2495]

Carroll, Eber M. Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIII (Apr.) 141-154. [2496]

Clymer, Ernest Fletcher. Historical abstract of presidential conventions and elections; origin of presidential conventions, presidential electors, national conventions and elections, modern convention particulars, the convention program, popular and electoral votes. N. Y.: Priv. print. by Moore and Schley. [59] p. [2497]

Darling, Arthur B. Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Jan.) 271-287. [2498]

Gosnell, Harold F. Boss Platt and his New York machine; a study of the political leadership of Thomas Platt, Theodore Roosevelt, and others. With an introduction by Charles E. Merriam. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xxiv, 370 p. plates, ports. [2499]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July) 785-786; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Aug.) 627-629.

Haynes, Fred E. Social politics in the United States. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 414 p. [2500]

Concerned with the part played by social and economic factors in American politics, giving a comprehensive survey of the principal parties, organizations, and movements involved in the socialization of our politics.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July) 781-782; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Aug.) 626-627.

Hicks, John D. The People's party in Minnesota. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Nov.) 531-560. [2501]

Regarding the political efforts of the Minnesota farmers in the 80's and 90's.

Holcombe, Arthur N. The political parties of to-day; a study in Republican and Democratic politics. N. Y. and London: Harper. viii, 399 p. maps, charts. [2502]

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Feb. 1925) 199-202.

Hull, Cordell. The story of presidential nominating conventions. *CURRENT HIST.*, XX (June) 374-385. [2503]

Knapp, Charles Merriam. New Jersey politics during the period of the Civil war and reconstruction. Geneva, N. Y.: W. F. Humphrey. v, 212 p. map. [2504]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1924.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Oct.) 163-164.

Lattimore, William. William Lattimore to his constituents, 1805. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Apr.) 506-510. [2505]

Copy of a circular letter from a Congressman from Mississippi Territory to his constituents, in 1805, it being "one of the few surviving specimens of a variety of document which in the earlier years of Congress seems to have had considerable vogue."

Lynch, William O. Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Dec.) 319-331. [2506]

MacDonald, William. When Congress elects the President. *CURRENT HIST.*, XXI (Oct.) 41-46. [2507]

Historical review of cases in which the election of a President has devolved upon Congress.

McWilliams, Elizabeth. Political activities in western Pennsylvania, 1800-1816. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Oct.) 225-234. [2508]

Malcolm, James. Lively political campaign of 1884; when Grover Cleveland was denounced on the stump by Senator Grady . . . *STATE SERVICE*, VIII (Dec.) 116-119. [2509]

O'Brien, Robert Lincoln. The personality of a presidential candidate. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 282-291. [2510]

"A personal picture of a presidential candidate, in what must remain one of the memorable political battles of our history, and one that was followed by a victory of stupendous proportions, showing the response of the country to Mr. Cleveland's personal appeal, which remains almost without precedent in our annals."

Robinson, Edgar E. The evolution of American political parties; a sketch of party development. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 382 p. [2511]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 607-609; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (May 1925) 467-468.

Schafer, Joseph. Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 3-21. [2512]

- Skinner, Charles B.** How Congress acted forty years ago; reminiscences of a member from New York state. *STATE SERVICE*, VIII (Dec.) 104-110. [2513]
- Smith, Theodore Clarke.** The Garfield-Blaine tradition. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 291-307. [2514]
- Stevens, Frank E.** Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. Springfield, Ill.: The Society. xi, 246-673 p. (Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XVI, nos. 3-4) [2515]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct. 1925) 149-151.
- Stockbridge, Frank Parker.** How Woodrow Wilson won his nomination. *CURRENT HIST.*, XX (July) 561-572. [2516]
The writer of this article conducted the publicity campaign for the nomination of Woodrow Wilson, as Democratic candidate for president in 1911.
- Thomson, Genevieve Champ Clark.** The electoral college; America's unique political institution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVIII (Oct.) 607-611. [2517]
- Warren, Charles.** Why Jefferson abandoned the Presidential speech to Congress. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 123-172. [2518]
Points out that his objection to Presidential messages delivered in person, arose out of his opposition, not to the speech but to its sequel—to the practice adopted by Congress in making addresses in reply. The writer gives an account of these reply addresses which form an extraordinary chapter in American politics.
- Wild, Robert.** "Roger and James." *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Sept.) 111-116. [2519]

Regarding the charge that, with the concurrence, at least, of Roger Brooke Taney, President Buchanan had been informed of the Dred Scott decision eleven days before its official pronouncement.

- Woodburn, James Albert.** American politics. Political parties and party problems in the United States; a sketch of American party history and of the development and operations of party machinery, together with a consideration of certain party problems in their relations to political morality. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xiv, 542 p. illus., forms. [2520]

Law

- Aiton, Arthur S.** The first American mining code. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XXIII (Dec.) 105-113. [2521]
- Bar association of Tennessee.** Report of special committee appointed to write a history of the Bar association of Tennessee. By W. B. Swaney, chairman. *In Bar association of Tennessee. Proceedings of the Forty-third annual session . . . Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 13 and 14, 1924.* p. 109-128. [2521a]
- Benton, James.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the Twenty-third annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, . . . June 26 and 27, 1924.* Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 218-235. [2522]
- Caldwell, Louis G.** Early legislation regulating the practice of medicine. *LAWYER AND BANKER*, XVII (Jan.) 12-25. [2523]
The latter half of this study is concerned with the development of legislation regulating medicine in the United States beginning with the colonial period.
Also published in the *Illinois law review*, v. XVIII, 1923, p. 225-244.
- Chalkley, Lyman.** The sources, progress and printed evidences of the written law in Kentucky. *KY. LAW JOUR.*, XII (Jan.-Mar.) 43-57, 131-156. [2524]
I. The period of transition from the district of Kentucky to the independent state and the first revision 1796-1797. II. Those acts of the English parliament and of Virginia remaining in force in the state of Kentucky for which no Kentucky act was substituted by the first revision, 1796-1797.
- Cochran, Richard E.** Pennsylvania's debt to the Inns of Court. *In the Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Pennsylvania bar association, held at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7 and 8, 1924.* Phila.: Printed for the Pennsylvania bar association. p. 6-26. [2525]
Sketches of early Pennsylvania lawyers who received their legal education at the Inns of Court, mostly of the middle 18th century.

- Coudert, Frederic R.** Warren's The Supreme court in United States history. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVIII (May) 335-368; and *ORE. LAW REV.*, III (Feb.) 122-151. [2526]
Also published in the Illinois law quarterly, v. VI, no 1, December 1923.
A review of "The Supreme court in United States history, by Charles Warren". See no. 2541, below.
- Crawford, Coe I.** The bench and bar in early territorial days. *In* South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting . . . held at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 140-151. [2526a]
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** The law library of a Louisiana lawyer in the 18th century. *In* the Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1924 . . . v. XXV. New Orleans: Montgomery-Andree print. co. p. 12-29. [2527]
A study of the office of *procureur* in French Louisiana and of the law books which he used.
- Doremus, Cornelius.** Bench and bar and courts of Bergen county. *N. J. LAW JOUR.*, XLVII (Jan.) 2-13. [2527a]
Historical account of the judiciary in New Jersey.
- Elrod, S. H.** The lawyers who were in the 1883 Sioux Falls constitutional convention. *In* South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting . . . held at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 152-157. [2527b]
- Ewbank, Louis B.** Territorial courts of Indiana. *In* the Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Indiana state bar association . . . July 5 and 6, 1923. Pub. by order of the Association, 1923. p. 122-150. [2528]
- Gates, John Howard.** Notes upon the development of statute law in South Dakota. *In* South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting . . . held at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 166-173. [2528a]
- Grantham, E. L.** The Black Hills judiciary. *In* South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting . . . held at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 174-184. [2528b]
The history of the judiciary in the Black Hills country.
- Grinnell, Frank W.** Brief historical outline of the organization of the federal courts in the first circuit. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, IX (Feb.) 1-3. [2529]
An act of 1789 divided the country into thirteen judicial districts and these districts (Maine and Kentucky excepted) into three circuits, (eastern, middle, and southern), the eastern circuit being here considered.
- Henninger, Milton C.** History of the Bar association of Lehigh county (Pa.) *LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, for the year 1923, 14-46. [2530]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** American members of the Inns of court. With a foreword by Hon. William H. Taft, chief justice of the United States and honorary bencher of the Middle Temple. London: The St. Catherine press. xxx, 250 p. [2531]
Biographical sketches of those trained in the Inns of court, who were born or practised law in the American colonies.
- The judicial independence of John Davis and Joseph Story.** *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, IX (Feb.) 3-4. [2532]
- Lamar, Joseph P.** A unique and unfamiliar chapter in our American legal history. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, X (July) 513-518. [2533]
Reprint of an extract from an address by the late Associate Justice Joseph P. Lamar to the Georgia bar association in 1907 in which he told how Georgia attempted to do without a Supreme court from 1776 to 1846. The address itself was concerned with the "History of the establishment of the Supreme court of Georgia".
- List of justices and judges in the first circuit court since 1789.** *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, IX (Feb.) 4-6. [2534]
The districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island are included.
- McManus, Terence J.** A few outstanding figures of Irish ancestry at the bench and bar of New York. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 101-114. [2535]

Pierson, Charles W. The Federalist in the Supreme court. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXXIII (May) 728-735. [2536]

A summary of citations from decisions of the Supreme court wherein there are references to the "Federalist".

Rice, George. Territorial days—and some desirable changes in our practice. In South Dakota bar association. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting ... held at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 14 and 15, 1924. p. 158-165. [2536a]

Regarding the development of law in South Dakota.

Smith, L. D. Land laws of Tennessee, "hiatus." *TENN. LAW REV.*, II (May) 185-210. [2536b]

Opens with an historical sketch of early legislation in Tennessee in regard to the public lands.

Stinson, J. Whitla. Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVIII (Nov.) 856-871. [2537]

Swaney, W. B. Report of special committee appointed to write a history of the Bar association of Tennessee. In the Proceedings of the forty-third annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee, held at Signal Mountain Inn, Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 13 and 14, 1924. p. 109-128. [2538]

Thompson, Joseph J. History of law in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Oct.) 99-133. [2539]

Von Moschzisher, Robert. "A case for a Philadelphia lawyer." *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, X (Dec.) 857-860. [2540]

Regarding the origin of the old saying "It is a case for a Philadelphia lawyer." The writer reviews the Zenger case in New York in 1735 as its probable place of origin, and discusses Andrew Hamilton's tactics at the trial.

Warren, Charles. The Supreme court in United States history. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 3 v. plates, ports. [2541]

National Government and Administration

Conover, Milton. The Office of experiment stations, its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 178 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 32) [2542]

Henderson, Gerard C. The Federal trade commission; a study in administrative law and procedure. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xiii, 382 p. [2543]

Political and legislative history: p. 1-48. Reviews the history of anti-trust legislation in the United States.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XV (Sept. 1925) 503-505; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Feb. 1925) 194-196; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XXXIII (Oct. 1925) 567-568.

Holt, W. Stull. The Federal farm loan bureau, its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 160 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 34) [2544]

Levy, Felix H. A decade of the Federal trade commission. *VA. LAW REV.*, XI (Nov.-Dec.) 21-29, 111-120. [2545]

Lindsay, Samuel McCune. The vice-presidency. *REV. OF REV.*, LXX (Oct.) 399-401. [2546]

A brief historical discussion of the office.

Luce, Robert. Legislative assemblies; their framework, make-up, character, characteristics, habits, and manners. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 691 p. (The Science of legislation [no. 2]) [2547]

Second in a series of four volumes treating historically, descriptively, and critically the legislative branch of government in every respect.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 830-831; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Mar. 1925) 127-130.

Paullin, Charles O. The vice-president and the cabinet. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Apr.) 496-500. [2548]

An historical account of the practice which has prevailed under the Constitution in regard to the participation of the vice-president in the executive functions of the government. The writer points out that by the end of Jefferson's administration the practice of confining the vice-president to his legislative duties was firmly established, and with a few exceptions has been strictly followed since that date.

Redfield, William C. With congress and cabinet. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 307 p. [2549]

The writer's experiences as member of the cabinet during the Wilson administration. It has not been the writer's purpose "to write a connected narrative, but rather by incident and illustration to give a picture of the Government as it works, and particularly to do so from within a department busy at its usual tasks".

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May) 632-633.

Schmeckebier, Laurence F., and Gustavus A. Weber. The Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce; its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 180 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 29) [2550]

Smith, Darrell Hevenor, and H. Guy Herring. The Bureau of immigration; its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 247 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 30) [2551]

Thach, Charles C. The Presidency. *AM. MERCURY*, II (July) 257-266. [2552]

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Gronert, Theodore G. The corporation in the state constitutional conventions of 1835-1860. In *Southwestern political and social science association. Proceedings of the fifth annual convention . . . Fort Worth, Texas, March 24-26, 1924.* Austin, Tex.: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 78-96. [2553]

Mathews, John Mabry. American state government. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xv, 600 p. diags. [2554]

Indiana. Governor. Governors messages and letters. Messages and papers of Jonathan Jennings, Ratliff Boon, William Hendricks. v. III. 1816-1825. Ed. by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. xvi, 544 p. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XII) [2555]
v. I-II, pub. in 1922.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. The framers of the [Iowa] constitution of 1857. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Jan.) 52-88. [2556]

Mott, David C. Amendments to the constitution of Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Jan.) 204-214. [2557]

Gilbertson, Henry Stimson. The system of county government in Kentucky. Evanston, Ill. 130 p. [2558]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.

Gronert, Theodore G. The Louisiana constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, IV (Mar.) 301-318. [2559]

Grinnell, Frank W. The government of Massachusetts prior to the federal Constitution. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. *Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the college of William and Mary.* N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 175-232. [2560]

Also published in the Massachusetts law quarterly, v. X, no. 1, Nov. 1924.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1723-1724. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 353 p. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives. v. V) [2561]

Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Kumm, Harold F. The constitution of Minnesota annotated. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. vii, 311 p. (Bureau for research in government of the University of Minnesota. Publications, no. 3) [2562]

Missouri. Governor. The messages and proclamations of the governors of the state of Missouri. Comp. and ed. by Grace Gilmore Avery, and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. IV[-VI] Columbia, Mo.: The State historical society of Missouri. 3 v. [2563]

v. I-III, pub. in 1922.

Vol. IV contains the messages and proclamations of Governors Willard Preble Hall (1864-1865), Thomas Clement Fletcher (1865-1869), and Joseph Washington McClurg (1869-1871). Vol. V contains those of Governors B. Gratz Brown (1871-1873), Silas Woodson (1873-1875), and Charles Henry Hardin (1875-1877). Vol. VI contains those of Governors John Smith Phelps (1877-1881), and Thomas Theodore Crittenden (1881-1885).

Sheldon, Addison Erwin. Nebraska civil government. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xv, 350 p. illus., diagrs. [2564]

Blachly, Frederick F., and Miriam E. Oatman. Government of Oklahoma. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. vii, [4], 678 p. [2565]

Akagi, Roy H. The Pennsylvania constitution of 1838. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Oct.) 301-333. [2566]

Carroll, Charles. Constitution of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations as amended with a condensed outline of the constitution and history of the constitution. Pub. for use in the public schools of Rhode Island by the commissioner of education and the State board of education. [Providence: State of Rhode Island public education service] 32 p. (Rhode Island education circulars) [2567]

Tiffany, Burton Ellsworth. The initiative and referendum in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XII, 331-374. [2568]

McKay, Seth Shepard. Making the Texas constitution of 1876. Phila. 195 p. [2569]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1924.

Vermont. Constitutional convention. Journal of the Vermont constitutional convention held at Windsor, July 3 to 9, 1793. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, 183-198. [2570]

Vermont. General assembly. Journals and proceedings (vol. 1) of the General assembly of the state of Vermont [1778-1781] . . . Pub. by authority, by Aaron H. Grout, secretary of state. Bellows Falls: P. H. Gobie press, printers. xi, 288 p. (State papers of Vermont, v. III) [2571]

CONTENTS.—March, June and October sessions, 1778; February, June and October sessions, 1779; March and October sessions, 1780; February, April and June sessions, 1781; with explanatory notes. Introduction, by James Benjamin Wilbur.

Hughes, Robert M. The government of Virginia prior to the federal Constitution. In Chandler, J. A. C., ed. Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe school of government and citizenship of the College of William and Mary. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 157-174. [2572]

Page, Rosewell. Government in Virginia. Richmond: William print. co. 189 p. [2573]

Meany, Edmond S., and John T. Condon, eds. Washington's first constitution, 1788, and Proceedings of the convention. Reprinted from the Washington historical quarterly, 1918-1919. [Seattle?] 104 p. [2574]

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. American economic history. N. Y. and London: Harper. [16], 721 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. (Harper's historical series, ed. by G. S. Ford) [2575]

An economic history of the United States from the colonial period to the present.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XV (Mar. 1925) 90-91; Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 371-372; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIII (June 1925) 361-362.

[Gleason, Caroline Joanna] Legislation for women in Oregon, by Sister Miriam. Teresa. [Washington, D. C.: Catholic university of America] [6], ii, 153 p. [2576]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1924.

The history of legislation for women in the territory and state of Oregon.

Hicks, Clara Belle. The history of penal institutions in Ohio to 1850. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIII (Oct.) 359-426. [2577]

Kaempfert, Waldemar. A popular history of American invention. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. 2 v. illus., port., diagrs. [2578]

CONTENTS.—I. Transportation, communication, and power. II. Material resources and labor-saving machines.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Anderson, W. A. The Granger movement in the Middle West with special reference to Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXII (Jan.) 3-51. [2579]

Analyses the causes of agricultural discontent after the Civil war, and discusses the origin and development of the Granger movement in the seventies and later.

Hibbard, Benjamin Horace. A history of the public land policies. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 591 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. (Land economics series, ed. by R. T. Ely) [2580]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XV (June 1925) 299-301; Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 837-839; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (May 1925) 412-414.

Howe, John Benedict. The New York state agricultural society—its history and objects. [Albany, N. Y.] 39 p. (New York (State) Dept. of farms and markets. Bulletin 161) [2581]

Rupp, Alfred E. History of land purchase in Pennsylvania. JOUR. FORESTRY, XXII (May) 490-497. [2582]

U. S. General land office. Public land system of the United States. Historical outline, by S. V. Proudfit, of the General land office. The rectangular system of surveying, by Frank M. Johnson, U. S. supervisor of surveys. Washington: Gov. print. off. 18 p. [2583]

At head of title: Department of the Interior. General land office.

Watson, Russell. Historic sources of Congressional trouble in conversation. JOUR. FORESTRY, XXII (May) 480-489. [2584]

Witham, James W. Fifty years on the firing line. [Chicago] Pub. by the author. 214 p. [2585]

The writer's account of his part in the farmers' movement.

Commerce and Industry

Chandler, Charles Lyon. United States commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine. QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, XXXVIII (May) 466-486. [2586]

Curtis, Francis. Centennial of the American policy of protection. MANUFACTURER, VI (June) 3-7. [2587]

Reviews briefly our tariff history and industrial progress up to the passing of the protective tariff law of 1824.

Hawes, Charles Boardman. Whaling. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. viii, 358 p. col. plates. [2588]

Discusses the growth of the European whaling industry and of its offspring, the American whaling industry, and gives an account of primitive whaling among the savages of North America.

Millet, Samuel. A whaling voyage in the bark "Willis", 1849-1850; the journal kept by Samuel Millet. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. vi, 46 p. plates, facsim. [2589]

Describes a voyage on one of the New England whaling ships of the middle 19th century.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the "George", "Glide", "Taria Topan" and "St. Paul", in trade with Calcutta, east coast of Africa, Madagascar, and the Philippine Islands. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 166 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2590]

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v LIX and LX, 1923-1924.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Bieber, Ralph P. Some aspects of the Santa Fe trail, 1848-1880. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, II (Mar.) 1-8; and MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (Jan.) 158-166. [2591]

Outlines the story of the trail between the Mexican war and the coming of the railroads.

Blackburn, Glen A. Interurban railroads of Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XX (Sept.-Dec.) 221-279, 400-464. [2592]

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Internal improvements and state debt in Ohio; an essay in economic history. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. x, 253 p. [2593]

"History of state debt in Ohio" (p 151-245) reprinted from the Journal of political economy, v. XIX, nos. 4-6, 1911.

Rev. in: AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr. 1925) 657-658.

Carter, Charles Frederick. Story of the New York central. SHIPPER AND CARRIER, V (Sept.) 6-10. [American railroads, I] [2594]

Clark, Joseph S., jr. The railroad struggle for Pittsburgh; forty-three years of Philadelphia-Baltimore rivalry, 1838-1871. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVIII (Jan.) 1-38. [2595]

Cotterill, R. S. Southern railroads, 1850-1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 396-405. [2596]

Elliott, Howard. The Union Pacific; the first trans-continental railroad. SHIPPER AND CARRIER, V (Oct.) 6-11. [American railroads, II] [2597]

Fulton, Robert Lardin. Epic of the overland, by Robert Lardin Fulton; with sketch of the life of the author, by Dr. Herbert Wynford Hill. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. xiii, 109 p. plates, ports., map. [2598]

Reminiscences of the building of the first overland railroad through the Rocky Mountains and across the Salt Lake desert, 1869-1869. This road was made up of the Central Pacific and the Union Pacific railroads.

Ganoe, John Tilson. The history of the Oregon and California railroad. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Sept.) 236-283, 330-352. [2599]

Gill, Frank B. Oregon's first railway; the Oregon portage railroad at the cascades of the Columbia river. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (Sept.) 171-235. [2600]

Nettles, Curtis. The overland mail issue during the fifties. MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (July) 521-534. [2601]

Nevins, Frank J. The story of the Rock Island. SHIPPER AND CARRIER, V (Dec.) 4-9. [American railroads, IV] [2602]

Rea, Samuel. The Pennsylvania railroad system; a brief historical review. SHIPPER AND CARRIER, V (Nov.) 6-11. [American railroads, III] [2603]

Rich, Wesley Everett. The history of the United States post office to the year 1829. Cambridge: Harvard university press. vii, 190 p. (Harvard economic studies . . . v. XXVII) [2604]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 362-363.

Riegel, R. E. The Missouri Pacific, 1879-1900. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Jan.) 173-196. [2605]

Riegel, R. E. The Southwestern pool. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Oct.) 12-24. [2606]

Deals with the formation of a freight pool, under the name of the Southwestern railway rate association, by the trans-Mississippi railroads in 1876.

Riegel, Robert E. The Omaha pool. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXII (Oct.) 569-582. [2607]

A combination of the Chicago and Northwestern, the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, and the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroads for the regulation of rates, in 1870.

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Early transportation in and about New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IX (Apr.) 106-124. [2608]

Finance; Money

Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben. A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 1, 77-95. [2609]

Cont. from v. XVII, 1923.

Folwell, William Watts. Evolution in paper money in United States. *MINN. LAW REV.*, VIII (June) 561-578. [2610]

Hepburn, A. Barton. A history of currency in the United States. (Rev. ed.) with new chapters on the monetary and financial developments in the United States from 1914 to 1922 and a preface by Mrs. Hepburn on the author's relation to the establishment of the Federal reserve system. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiv, 573 p. [2611]

McGrane, Reginald Charles. The panic of 1837; some financial problems of the Jacksonian era. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. vii, 260 p. [2612]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XV (Sept. 1925) 490-491; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 806.

Martin, Asa Earl. Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 66-93, 159-180. [2613]

Cont. from v. XLVII, 1923.

Scroggs, William O. A century of banking progress. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. vii, 333 p. plates, ports. [2614]

"A non-technical narrative covering the whole period of American banking."

Stewart, Frank H. History of the first United States mint, its people and its operations. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 209 p. illus., port. [2615]

Labor

Berman, Edward. Labor disputes and the President of the United States, N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 284 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXI. no. 2; whole no. 249) [2616]

Describes the activities of the President in connection with labor disputes, particularly those activities having to do with averting or ending strikes. The activities of each executive, in whose administration the problems here treated have arisen, are discussed chronologically, commencing with President Cleveland and the Pullman strike of 1894.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 404-405; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Nov.) 822-824; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XXXIII (Feb. 1925) 117-119.

Galster, Augusta Emile. The labor movement in the shoe industry, with special reference to Philadelphia. N. Y.: The Ronald press co. vii, 237 p. diagr. [2617]

Thesis (Ph. D.).—University of Illinois, 1922.

Published also without thesis note.

The aim of this work is to give a picture of the development and activities of the national labor organizations in the shoe industry.

- James, Alfred P.** The first convention of the American federation of labor, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, November 15th-18th, 1881; a study in contemporary local newspapers as a source. [Pittsburgh] 76 p. [2618]
Reprinted from the Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. VI-VII, 1923-1924.
- Ware, Norman.** The industrial worker, 1840-1860; the reaction of American industrial society to the advance of the industrial revolution. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxi, 249 p. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays. XXXVII) [2619]
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XL (June 1925) 309-312.
- Wolman, Leo.** The growth of American trade unions, 1880-1923. With a foreword by Wesley C. Mitchell. N. Y.: National bureau of economic research. 170 p. tables, diagrs. (Publications of the National bureau of economic research, incorporated, no. 6) [2620]

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

- Bennett, William H.** The Order of the Alhambra. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 94-105. [2621]
- The Bibliographical society of New York** in 1816; proposals for its formation in the handwriting of DeWitt Clinton. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII (Jan.) 117-118. [2622]
- Clarke, William Bordley.** Early and historic freemasonry of Georgia, 1733/4-1800. [Savannah: Braid and Hutton, inc., printers] 139, xi p. port., plates, facsimis. [2623]
- Crawford, Charles E.** History of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite in the valley of Indianapolis, district of Indiana, 1863-1924, northern masonic jurisdiction of the United States of America . . . Indianapolis, Ind.: Adoniram Grand lodge of perfection under direction of the Library committee. x, 470 p. plates, ports. [2624]
- Fairchild, Herman L.** The history of the American association for the advancement of science. SCIENCE, n. s. LIX (Apr. 25, May 2, May 9), 365-369, 385-390, 410-415. [2625]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The founders of a county historical society. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. PUB. (50th anniv. number) 31-49. [2626]
Deals with the founding of the Westchester county historical society.
- Handy, William Evans.** The story of Mount Vernon lodge, no. 4, Free and accepted masons, Providence, Rhode Island, 1799-1924, to which is appended the by-laws and the list of members. [Providence, R. I.: Livermore and Knight co.] 230 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [2627]
- Johnson, Melvin M.** The beginnings of freemasonry in America; containing a reference to all that is known of freemasonry in the Western hemisphere prior to 1750, and short sketches of the lives of some of the provincial grand masters. N. Y.: Doran. 410 p. plates, ports., facsimis. (M. S. A. national masonic library) [2628]
First published in 1917 under title: Freemasonry in America prior to 1750.
- Lewis, John Frederick.** History of the Apprentices' library of Philadelphia 1820-1920, the oldest free circulating library in America. Phila. vii, 101 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.) plates, ports. [2629]
"Read at a special meeting of the Historical society of Pennsylvania . . . February 24th, 1920, the exact anniversary date of the Library's centennial."
- Metzner, Henry.** A brief history of the American turnerbund. Tr. by Theodore Stempfel, jr. Rev. ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.: National executive committee of the American turnerbund. 56 p. [2630]
1st ed., 1911.
The American turnerbund is a federation of gymnastic societies, "organized for the purpose of furthering physical education and disseminating rational opinions and ideas."
- Mokler, Alfred James.** History of freemasonry in Wyoming. Published by order of the Grand lodge of A., F. and A. M. of Wyoming. [Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co.] ix, 267, cclxxix-cclxxxviii p. plates, ports., facsimis, diagrs. [2631]

- Morse, Sidney.** Freemasonry in the American revolution. Washington, D. C.: The Masonic service association of the United States. xiv, 134 p. (Little masonic library. [no. 12]) [2632]
- Newton, Joseph Fort.** Modern masonry; a brief sketch of the craft since 1717. Washington, D. C.: The Masonic service association of the United States. [4], 92 p. (Little masonic library. [no. 6]) [2633]
- Palmer, John C.** The Morgan affair and anti-masonry. Washington, D. C.: The Masonic service association of the United States. vi, 117 p. (Little masonic library. [no. 7]) [2634]
- A quarter century at the National library.** LIB. JOUR., XLIX (Mar. 15, Apr. 1) 261-265, 321-325. [2635]
- Account of the quarter century of service of Dr. Herbert Putnam as Librarian of Congress, 1899-1924.
- Thomson, Elihu.** One hundred years of the Franklin institute. SCIENCE, n. s. LX (Oct. 17) 343-351. [2636]
- Address at the centenary celebration of the Franklin institute, Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1924.

Life and Manners

- Kohlsaat, H. H.** America's first horseless carriage race, 1895. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCVI (Jan. 5) 21, 89. [2637]
- Minnegerode, Meade.** The fabulous forties, 1840-1850, a presentation of private life. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvi, 345 p. plates. [2638]
- Presents a picture, reconstructed principally from contemporary sources, of the private and civic life of the American people of the forties, in which the social life of New York fills a large place.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

- Shultz, William J.** The humane movement in the United States, 1910-1922. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.]. 319 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXIII, no. 1; whole no. 252) [2639]
- Also issued as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.

Population and Race Elements

- Clark, Elmer T.** The negro and his religion. Nashville, Dallas [etc.]: The Cokesbury press. 48 p. illus. (The homeland series, no. 2) [2640]
- CONTENTS.—The negro as a slave. Early missionary work. The plantation missions. The Civil war and after. The negro in the South to-day.
- Cohen, George.** The Jews in the making of America. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [8], 274 p. (Knights of Columbus racial contribution series) [2641]
- Dieserud, Juul.** Norwegians in the public and political life of the United States. SCANDINAVIA, I (Mar.) 49-58. [2642]
- Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.** The gift of black folk; the negroes in the making of America. Introduction by Edward F. McSweeney. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [4], iv, 349 p. (Knights of Columbus racial contribution series) [2643]
- Hildebrand, Karl, and Axel Fredenholm, eds.** Svenskarna i Amerika; populär historisk skildring i ord och bild av svenskarnas liv och underbara öden i Förenta Staterna och Canada. Stockholm: A.-b. Historiska förlaget. 268 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) plates (part col.) ports., diags. [2644]
- Hitti, Philip K.** The Syrians in America. With an introduction by Talcott Williams. N. Y.: Doran. 139 p. plates, ports., maps. [2645]

Huntington, Ellsworth. The character of races as influenced by physical environment, natural selection and historical development. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvi, 393 p. [2646]

Contains a chapter (The selection of modern Americans) dealing with the Puritan migration and its racial influence in America.

Lucas, Henry Stephen. The beginnings of Dutch immigration to Iowa, 1845-1847. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXII (Oct.) 483-531. [2647]

Describes the circumstances which induced a considerable number of Hollanders to emigrate to America in the summer of 1847 and found the Dutch settlement at Pella in Marion county, Iowa.

Moorland, Jesse Edward. The Young men's Christian association among negroes. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IX (Apr.) 127-138. [2648]

Ovington, M. W. The National association for the advancement of colored people. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IX (Apr.) 107-116. [2649]

Prume, Jules Jehin de. Nova Belgica; la contribution belge aux États-Unis. Montreal: "Le Bulletin." 74 p. illus. [2650]

Schrader, Frederick Franklin. The Germans in the making of America. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [10], 274 p. (Knights of Columbus racial contribution series) [2651]

Weatherford, W. D. The negro from Africa to America. With an introduction by James H. Dillard. N. Y.: Doran. vi, [4], 11-487 p. [2652]

A survey of the life and progress of the negro from his African days to the present.

Wood, L. Hollingsworth. The Urban league movement. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IX (Apr.) 117-126. [2653]

Concerned with the formation of the National league on urban conditions among negroes, at New York, in 1911.

Woodson, Carter G. The negro in our history. 3d ed. (Rev. and enl.) Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. xv, 444 p. port., illus. [2654]

Printing and Publishing

The Century magazine, 1870-1924. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXVI (July) 341-358. [2655]

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Benjamin Harris, printer and bookseller. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 34-68. [2656]

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Franklin's New England Courant. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 336-353. [2657]

Calls attention to the recent discovery in the British museum of a file of the New England Courant, published in Boston, 1721-1726, in which the authorship of the articles is indicated.

Hooker, Richard. The story of an independent newspaper; one hundred years of the Springfield Republican, 1824-1924. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 237 p. port. [2658]

Mahin, Helen Ogden. The development and significance of the newspaper headline. Ann Arbor, Mich.: George Wahr, publisher. x, 173 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.). [2659]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Michigan, 1920.

Published also without thesis note.

It has been the writer's purpose in this study to "show that the headline is the most significant feature of newspaper editing", to do which he has traced the historical evolution of the headline from colonial and revolutionary days to the present.

Purcell, George W. A survey of early newspapers in the middle western states. IND. MAG. HIST., XX (Dec.) 347-363. [2660]

The first newspaper west of the Allegheny mountains was the Kentucky Gazette, first issued on April 11, 1787.

Stevens, Walter B. The new journalism in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (Jan.-July) 197-211, 404-414, 553-561; XIX (Oct.) 105-113. [2661]

Cont. from v. XVIII, no. 1, Oct. 1923.

The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

- Ball, Mary Washington.** Ye divines of olde New England. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (Apr.) 257-264. [2662]
A sketch of religious life in colonial New England.
- Benson, Louis F.** "I want to be an angel"; the history of a hymn. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 101-114. [2663]
Regarding the authorship of this hymn.
- Humphrey, Edward Frank.** Nationalism and religion in America, 1774-1789. Boston: Chipman law pub. co. viii, 536 p. [2664]
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Religious elements of the American revolution. pt. II. Nationalization of the American churches. pt. III. The state and religion.
Part II is concerned with the formation of the national organizations of the leading churches. Part III treats of the separation of church and state, the Continental congress and religion, the churches and the federal Constitution, and "American civil church law" in the state constitutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 135-136; Pol. sci. quar., XL (Mar. 1925) 142-143.
- Kelly, Robert L.** Theological education in America; a study of one hundred sixty-one theological schools in the United States. With a foreword by Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent. N. Y.: Doran. 456 p. illus. (maps) plates, diags. [2665]
A survey of the organization and activities of theological schools in the United States.
Opens with a "Brief historical sketch" of seminary development in the United States.
- Linsley, George T.** Religious liberty in Connecticut. AM. CHURCH MO., XIV (Feb.) 468-478. [2666]
Concerned with the colonial period.
- Price, Orlo J.** The significance of the early religious history of Rochester [N. Y.] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 165-187. [2667]
- Rowe, Henry Kalloch.** The history of religion in the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 213 p. [2668]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 829-830.
- Ruggles, Samuel, and Nancy Ruggles.** From a missionary journal. ATLANTIC, CXXXIV (Nov.) 648-657. [2669]
Extracts from the diary of Samuel Ruggles and his wife, Nancy Wells Ruggles, members of the first group sent out by the American board of missions to establish a mission in Hawaii, then called the Sandwich Islands, Oct. 23, 1819-Aug. 4, 1820.
- Sears, Clara Endicott.** Days of delusion; a strange bit of history. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 264 p. port. [2670]
An account of the great religious excitement in 1843, when William Miller predicted the end of the world.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July) 809-810.
- Stewart, George, jr.** A history of religious education in Connecticut to the middle of the nineteenth century. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xv, 402 p. facsim. (Yale studies in the history and theory of religious education. I) [2671]
- Stenberg, A. A.** Early efforts at Scandinavian church union in America. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., IX, 7-34. [2672]
- Sweet, William Warren.** Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (July) 437-452. [2673]
- Witke, Carl.** Religious influences in American history. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVI (Oct.) 451-477. [2674]

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

- Allen, William C.** History of the Pee Dee Baptist association, including sketches of churches, biographical sketches, the W. M. U., and statistical and historical tables. [Dillon, S. C.: Pee Dee Baptist association] [8], 232, [7] p. illus. (ports.) tables. [2675]
- Bailey, J. D.** Rev. Philip Mulkey and the story of the first Baptist church planted in upper South Carolina. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXI (Oct.) 433-445. [2676]
- Barnes, Lemuel Call.** Pioneers of light; the first century of the American Baptist publication society, 1824-1924. The growing light, by Lemuel Call Barnes . . . The creative pioneers, by Mary Clark Barnes . . . Appendix by Edward M. Stephenson. Phila., Boston [etc.] The American Baptist publication society. [16], 453 p. plates, ports., facsim., diagrs. [2677]
- Cowell, Henry J.** George Fox and Roger Williams; a battle of giants. BAPT. QUAR., n. s. II (July) 132-136. [2678]
 Story of the theological debate between George Fox, the Quaker, and Roger Williams at Newport and Providence, Aug. 9-12, 1672.
- Goode, J. F.** History of Tugalo Baptist association. [Toccoa, Ga.] The Toccoas record. 220 p. port. [2679]
 An association of Baptist churches in Georgia organized in 1818.
- Ramaker, Albert John.** The German Baptists in North America; an outline of their history. Cleveland, O.: German Baptist publication society. 126 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2680]
- Stevens, Daniel C.** The American Baptist publication society; one hundred years of service and growth. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXI (Oct.) 397-407. [2681]

Catholic

- The beginnings of clerical education in the United States. ECCLES. REV., LXXI (Aug.) 183-189. [2682]
- Corcoran, Marguerite Pace.** The Faith in Florida. CATH. WORLD, CXIX (Sept.) 814-819. [2683]
 Brief historical sketch of the Catholic church in Florida from the earliest days.
- Corrigan, Owen B.** Chronological list showing the dates of appointment of the bishops of the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV (Dec.) 298-324. [2684]
- Corrigan, Owen B.** A model country parish and its records. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV (Sept.) 197-241. [2685]
 Records of the "Congregation of Upper and Lower Zachia and Mattawoman", represented in these days by the parishes of Bryantown, which was Lower Zachia, and Waldorf, which was Upper Zachia, in Maryland.
- Englewood, N. J.** St. Cecilia's Catholic church. The Catholic church in Englewood; a history of Saint Cecilia's parish, 1858-1924. Englewood, N. J.: Saint Cecilia's church. 239, xxiii p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2686]
- Guilday, Peter.** Address of the Vice-President. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV (Mar.) 1-11. [2687]
 An address on "The writing of parish histories".
- Guilday, Peter.** The Catholic church in Virginia (1815-1822). N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. xxxv, 159 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series VIII) [2688]

Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia. The work of the Sisters of mercy in the United States. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXV (Mar., Sept.-Dec.) 57-100, 267-293, 357-402. [2689]

Title varies.

Meehan, Thomas F. Lincoln's opinion of Catholics. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XVI, 87-93. [2690]

Murphy, Miriam T. Catholic missionary work among the colored people of the United States, 1776-1866. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXV (Mar.) 101-136. [2691]

Reardon, Timothy J. A century of Catholic progress. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XVI, 78-86. [2692]

Sisters of the visitation of Holy Mary, Brooklyn, N. Y. The life of the Venerable Mother Mary de Sales Chappuis of the Order of the visitation Holy Mary, 1793-1875, by the Sisters of the visitation, Brooklyn. [Brooklyn, N. Y.] 110 p. port. [2693]

Theobald, Stephen L. Catholic missionary work among the colored people of the United States (1776-1866). *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXV (Dec.) 325-344. [2694]

Thompson, Joseph J. The Catholic clergy of Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Oct.) 155-163. [2695]

Pastors and missionaries prior to the erection of the Chicago diocese.

Zwierlein, F. J. Catholics of early Rochester [N. Y.] *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, III, 165-187. [2696]

Congregational

Laconia, N. H. Congregational church. Congregational church, Laconia, New Hampshire, centennial, historical sermon, addresses, pageant, hymn, October 2, 3, 4, 5, 1924. 50 p. [2697]

Friends

Jenkins, Charles F. Old Haverford meeting house. *FRIENDS HIST. ASSOC. BUL.*, XIII, 58-61. [2698]

King, Emma. Some aspects of the work of the Society of Friends for negro education in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, I (Oct.) 403-411. [2699]

Rees, T. Mardy. A history of the Quakers in Wales and their emigration to North America. Carmarthen, Wales: W. Spurrell and son. 294 p. [2700]

Section V deals with the settlement of the Welsh Tract—Merion, Radnor, Haverford and Gwynedd.

Somervell, John. Isaac and Rachel Wilson, Quakers of Kendal, 1714-1785. London: Swarthmore press. 160 p. [2701]

This book is of interest to American Friends on account of Rachel Wilson's visit to this country in 1768-1769.

German Evangelical Synod of North America

Kamphausen, Hugo. Geschichte des religiösen Lebens in der Deutschen evangelischen Synode von Nord-Amerika. St. Louis and Chicago: Eden publishing house. vi, 340 p. [2702]

Lutheran

Beekman, Dow. History of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran church, Middleburgh. Middleburgh, N. Y.: Pub. by the Middleburgh News pub. co. [2703]

Methodist Episcopal

- Bridges, Albert Fletcher. Early Methodism in Clay county. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XX (June) 160-173. [2704]
- Cowell, Henry J. John Wesley and America. *LANDMARK*, VI (Oct.) 653-656. [2705]
- Jennings, H. C. The Methodist book concern; a romance of history. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Methodist book concern. 281 p. [2706]
- Phelan, Macum. A history of early Methodism in Texas, 1817-1866. Nashville, Richmond [etc.] Cokesbury press. xiii, 510 p. [2707]

Moravian

- Stocker, Harry Emilius. A home mission history of the Moravian church in the United States and Canada (Northern province). [N. Y.?] The Special publication committee of the Moravian church. 256 p. [2708]

Mormon

- Burgess, Samuel A. Saint Louis in the early history of the church. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVII (Jan.) 37-51. [2709]
- Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). *JOUR. HIST.*, XVII (Jan.) 82-108. [2710]
Report of the local historian for October, 1913-March, 1914.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1923.
- Cornish, John J. John J. Cornish; an autobiography. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVII (Jan.) 52-81. [2711]
Cont. from v. XVI, 1923.
- Geddes, Joseph A. The United order among the Mormons (Missouri phase) an unfinished experiment in economic organization. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news press. 172 p. [2712]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.

Presbyterian

- Funk, Henry D. The influence of the Presbyterian church in early American history. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Apr.) 26-63. [2713]
A study of the Presbyterian church during the colonial period.
- Haynes, Sumner W. History of the First Presbyterian church, Portland, Indiana. [n. p., n. d.] 13 p. [2714]
- Ingram, George H. The two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the beginning of Lawrenceville Presbyterian church. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct.) 85-100. [2715]
- Mount Pleasant, Pa. Middle Presbyterian church. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary, Middle Presbyterian church, Mount Pleasant, Pa. 16 p. [2716]
History by Robert G. Lemmon.
- Philadelphia. Fourth Presbyterian church. One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, Fourth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, 1799-1924. 19 p. [2717]
- St. Augustine, Fla. Presbyterian church. Centennial of the Presbyterian church of St. Augustine and the coming of the Presbyterian church to Florida, 1824-1924. St. Augustine, Fla.: Record co. 27 p. [2718]
- St. Paul, Minn. Dayton Avenue Presbyterian church. Jubilee year book, Dayton Avenue Presbyterian church, Saint Paul, 1874-1924. 47 p. [2719]
Contains a historical sketch.
- Stewart, S. A. A Presbyterian graveyard. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Apr.) 13-25. [2720]
Regarding early Presbyterian churches, now extinct, in the territory occupied by the present Presbytery of Logansport, Indiana.

Syracuse, N. Y. First Presbyterian church. One hundredth anniversary of the First Presbyterian society in the village of Syracuse, 1824-1924; commemorative exercises by the church and society, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, December 12, 13 and 14, 1924. Published by the society. Syracuse, N. Y., 197 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [2721]

Van Meter, Anna Hunter. The history of the First Presbyterian church, Salem, New Jersey, between the years 1821 and 1921 with some antecedent facts about earlier churches in Salem county and elsewhere. Salem, N. J.: Sunbeam pub. co. 81 p. port. [2722]

Wells, William Henry. Twenty-five years of service. First Presbyterian church of Olney, Philadelphia. Commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the church, December 5, 1923. 77 p. illus. [2723]

Protestant Episcopal

Brewer, Clifton Hartwell. A history of religious education in the Episcopal church to 1835. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xi, 362 p. plates, facsimis. (Yale studies in the history and theory of religious education . . . II) [2724]

Goodwin, William A. R., ed. History of the Theological seminary in Virginia and its historical background. Centennial edition. v. II. Edwin S. Gorham, publisher and bookseller. xiv, [3], 678 p. ports., plates. [2725]
v. I, pub. in 1923.

Jones, W. Northey. The history of St. Peter's church in Perth Amboy, New Jersey, the oldest congregation of the church in the state of New Jersey, from its organization in 1698 to the year of Our Lord 1923, and the celebration of the 225th anniversary of the parish; also a genealogy of the families buried in the churchyard. [N. Y.: Patterson press] 180 p. illus., plates, ports., diagr. [2726]

Lewis, Charles E. The history of the educational activities of the Protestant Episcopal church in Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXV (June) 101-135. [2727]

Moore, E. W., comp. History of St. John's P. E. church, Richmond, Va., erected 1741. 3d ed. [Richmond: Trevvett, Christian and co., printers] 46 p. illus. (port.). [2728]
"This little sketch . . . is made up to a great extent of extracts from J. Staunton Moore's History of Henrico parish and old St. John's church."

Restarick, Henry Bond. Hawaii, 1778-1920, from the viewpoint of a bishop; being the story of English and American churchmen in Hawaii with historical sidelights. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific. 413 p. illus., plates, ports. [2729]

Stewart, William Rhinelander. Grace church and old New York. N. Y.: Dutton. xix, 542 p. plates, ports. [2730]

Reformed

Hinke, William J. The contribution of Dr. James I. Good to Reformed church history. REFORMED CH. REV., 5th ser., III (Apr.) 152-167. [2731]

United Brethren in Christ

Drury, Augustus Waldo. History of the church of the United Brethren in Christ. Dayton, O.: The Otterbein press. 821 p. plates, ports. [2732]

Biography

ASBURY. Eays, George. Wesley and Asbury; new estimates as world leaders. METH. REV., 5th ser., XL (Jan.) 20-34. [2733]

ATKINS. Chappell, E. B. James Atkins [1850-1923] Christian leader and seer. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (Apr.) 215-231. [2734]

- DESMET. Garraghan, Gilbert J. Father DeSmet—history maker. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 168-180. [2735]
- DE WITT. Loetscher, Frederick W. John De Witt [1842-1923] PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XXII (Apr.) 177-234. [2736]
- GIBBONS. Klein, Félix. Une vie américaine du Cardinal Gibbons. CORRESP., n. s. CCLIX (Apr. 10) 118-142. [2737]
A review of the "Life of Cardinal Gibbons, by Allen Sinclair Will" (N. Y.: Dutton, 1922).
- GOOD. Hinke, William J. Rev. Prof. James I. Good, D.D., LL.D. [1850-1924] PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 65-81. [2738]
- GORDON. Boston. Old South church. Book of the fortieth year, issued in grateful and affectionate recognition of the fortieth anniversary of the installation of George A. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., as minister of the Old South church in Boston. Boston: Imprinted for the Old South church. x, 316 p. illus., ports., facsimis. [2739]
- HOUSE. Feltus, George Haws. Samuel Reynolds House of Siam, pioneer medical missionary, 1847-1876. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 256 p. ports., maps. [2740]
- JUDSON. Grahame, Nigel B. M. Judson of Burma; the story of a man who faced torture & death with unflinching courage that others might live, retold for boys & girls. N. Y.: Doran. 60 p. illus. [2741]
A sketch of Adoniram Judson (1783-1850) American missionary in Burma.
- KEENAN. Reilly, Richard M. Rev. Bernard Keenan [1779-1877] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, no. 6, 85-91. [2742]
Rector of St. Mary's church (Catholic) at Lancaster, Pa., from 1823 to 1877.
- KUN. Spinka, Matthew. Francis Kun [1825-1894] a Czechoslovak pioneer. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 115-121. [2743]
- LAMBING. Coakley, Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Andrew Arnold Lambing [1842-1918] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 112-118. [2744]
- MIDDLETON. Tourscher, Francis E. Fr. Thomas Cooke Middleton, D. D., O. S. A., 1842-1923. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXV (Mar.) 20-32. [2745]
- NEWTON. Stanard, Mary Newton. John Brockenbrough Newton [1839-1897] a biographical sketch. [Richmond, Va.] 60 p. plates, ports. [2746]
Reprinted from the Virginia churchman, for private distribution, Richmond, Va., 1924.
- RICHARDS. West, Franklin L. Life of Franklin D. Richards [1821-1899] president of the Council of the twelve apostles, Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Salt Lake City: Deseret news press. 275 p. ports. [2747]
- RYAN. Kealy, John E. Rev. Dennis Ryan, missionary and pastor [1786-1852] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 136-149. [2748]
- SHIPLEY. Murray Shipley, 1830-1899. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 20-22. [2749]
- SMITH. Slattery, Charles Lewis. William Austin Smith [1872-1922] a sketch. N. Y.: Dutton. ix, 244 p. plates, ports. [2750]
- STUNTZ. Lowe, Titus. Homer Clyde Stuntz—a prophet of the long trail. METH. REV., 5th ser., XL (Sept.) 673-682. [2751]
- THOMPSON. Charles Lemuel. Charles Lemuel Thompson [1839-1924] an autobiography. Ed. by Elizabeth Osborn Thompson, with an introduction by John A. Marquis. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 289 p. port. [2752]
- WHITEFIELD. Ninde, Edward S. George Whitefield, prophet-preacher [1714-1770] N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 222 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2753]

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Caldwell, Otis W., and Stuart A. Courtis. Then and now in education, 1845: 1923. A message of encouragement from the past to the present. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. ix, 400 p. illus., plans, facsim., tables, diagrs. [2754]

Cassidy, Francis Patrick. Catholic college foundations and development in the United States (1677-1850). Washington, D. C. [4], 103 p. [2755]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university, 1924.

Dryer, Charles Redway. A century of geographic education in the United States. Assoc. AM. GEOG. ANN., XIV (Sept.) 117-149. [2756]

Inman, Dean M. Professor Jonathan Baldwin Turner and the Granville convention. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 144-150. [2757]

It was in the historic Granville convention of November 18 and 19, 1831, that a plan for the establishment of higher institutions of learning along industrial and mechanical lines, by grants of lands to the various states by the United States government, was first proposed, a plan which laid the foundation of the University of Illinois and all of the land grant colleges of the nation.

International kindergarten union. Committee of nineteen. Pioneers of the kindergarten in America, authorized by the International kindergarten union, prepared by the Committee of nineteen. N. Y. and London: Century co. xxi, 298 p. ports. [2758]

Kandel, I. L., ed. Twenty-five years of American education; collected essays. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 469 p. [2759]

"The accompanying volume originated in a desire on the part of a number of former students of Dr. Paul Monroe to show their appreciation of his twenty-five years of service to Teachers college, Columbia university, and to American education."

General historical background, 1897-1922, by Edward H. Reiser: p. 1-26.

Kinne, Emma Elizabeth, comp. The history of Sigma Kappa sorority, 1874-1924. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. 380 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., maps, tables. [2760]

Lynn, Helen Willis. History of the Alpha Xi Delta fraternity (1893-1923). Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. [12], 393 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [2761]

Price, Richard Rees. The financial support of state universities; a study of the financial resources of state universities in the light of the experience of the universities of the Old Northwest Territory, with a suggested policy for the future. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xv, 205 p. (Harvard studies in education. Pub. under the direction of the Graduate school of education. v. VI) [2762]

"This study is first of all a historical survey of the development of the financial support of state universities. In order that the treatment may be definite and specific . . . only those institutions are considered which belong to the states which were carved out of the original Northwest Territory—namely, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota."

The historical survey begins with the original seminary land grants from the Federal government:

Simons, Lao Geneva. Introduction of algebra into American schools in the eighteenth century. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 80 p. facsim. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1924, no. 18) [2763]

At head of title: Department of the interior . . .

Regional

Aurner, Clarence C. Some early educational leaders in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXII (Oct.) 532-568. [2764]

Bell, Mrs. Bennett D. Female schools in Tennessee prior to 1861. CONFED. VET., XXXII (May) 170-174. [2765]

- Coutant, R. L. J.** A brief history of public schools in New Rochelle. HUGUENOT AND HIST. ASSOC. NEW ROCHELLE PUB., I, no. 1. [2766]
- Dunlap, Charles J.** The Huguenot school. HUGUENOT AND HIST. ASSOC. NEW ROCHELLE PUB., I, no. 1. [2767]
- Heatwole, Cornelius J.** Brief outline of the history of education in Virginia. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XVII (June) 406-409. [2768]
- Hubbell, Leigh G.** The development of university departments of education in six states of the middle West with special reference to their contributions to secondary progress. Washington, D. C. iv, 125 p. [2769]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university, 1924.
- Kittle, William.** History of the Normal school fund of Wisconsin, 1850-1922. Normal school fund income of Wisconsin. [Madison, Wis.] 14 p. [2770]
- Klain, Zora.** Quaker contributions to education in North Carolina. Phila. 351 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. [2771]
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1924.
Published also without thesis note.
- Knight, Edgar W.** Education in the South. Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University of North Carolina press. 31 p. [2772]
Concerned with public education in the South during the last 25 years. It first appeared as chapter XIV in "Twenty-five years of American education" (no. 2759 above).
- Louisiana. Dept. of education.** The story of public education in Louisiana, by T. C. Harris, state superintendent of public education. [Baton Rouge] ix, 118 p. [2773]
- Ludeman, Walter William.** Studies in the history of public education in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XII, 375-502. [2774]
- Norlie, Olaf M., comp. and ed.** School calendar 1824-1924; A Who's who among teachers in the Norwegian Lutheran synods of America. Minneapolis. 802 p. [2775]
Contains sketches of 2600 persons, teachers and promoters of the Norwegian schools in this country.
One of a "calendar series" which is intended to make available in compact form information about the Norwegians in the United States.
- Seacord, Morgan H.** The Middle school. HUGUENOT AND HIST. ASSOC. NEW ROCHELLE PUB., I, no. 1. [2776]
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The teaching of French in colonial New York city. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR. JOUR., V (Oct.) 330-341. [2777]
- Taylor, William S.** The development of the professional education of teachers in Pennsylvania. Phila.: [Printed by J. B. Lippincott co.] 293 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. [2778]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1924.
Pub. also without thesis note.
- Wilson co., N. C. Board of education.** Public schools of Wilson county, North Carolina, by Charles L. Coon, superintendent of schools. Ten years, 1913-1914 to 1923-1924. [Wilson, N. C.] Board of education of Wilson county. 99 p. illus., maps, tables. [2779]

Particular Institutions

- Baker, Ray Palmer.** A chapter in American education; Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 1824-1924. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 170 p. [2780]
- Baker, Ray Palmer.** Rensselaer polytechnic institute; a century of innovation. AM. EDUC., XXVIII (Nov.) 108-112. [2781]
- Baldauf, Helen J.** The birth of Castalia and early co-education at the University of Wisconsin. WIS. MAG., II (May) 16-17, 33. [2782]
Sketch of the Castalia literary society, founded in 1864, the oldest women's organization at the University of Wisconsin.
- Batchelder, Samuel F.** Bits of Harvard history. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xiv, 323 p. plates, ports., plan, facsimis. [2783]

- Baxter, Gregory Paul.** The early days of chemistry at Harvard. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (June) 589-597. [2784]
- Bowen, Catherine Drinker.** A history of Lehigh university. [South Bethlehem, Pa.] The Lehigh alumni bulletin. 105 p. plates, ports. [2785]
- Brown university.** The historical catalogue of Brown university, 1924. Providence, R. I.: The University. 2 v. in 1. [2786]
Vol. II contains the record of the Women's college; v. I is also published separately.
- Clapp, Clifford Blake.** Christo et Ecclesiae. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 59-83. [2787]
Concerned with the origin of the motto of Harvard college, the writer showing that to the Academy of Franeker, the second Dutch university, founded in 1585, and to the influence of Dr. William Ames, Harvard owes her motto.
- Congdon, Harriet Rice.** The early history of Monticello seminary. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1924, 58-63. [2788]
- Demarest, William H. S.** A history of Rutgers college, 1766-1924. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers college. [14], 570 p. plates, ports. [2789]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 164-166.
- Dittmann, V. W.** History of the Marquette law school. MARQUETTE LAW REV., VIII (June) 298-304. [2790]
- Doten, Samuel Bradford.** An illustrated history of the University of Nevada. [Carson City] The University of Nevada. 235 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2791]
- Emery, J. Q.** Albion academy. WIS. MAG. HIST., VII (Mar.) 301-321. [2792]
- Graves, Frank P.** The centenary of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. SCHOOL AND SOC., XX (Oct. 18) 489-491. [2793]
- Hargrett, Lester.** Student life at the University of Georgia in the 1840's. GA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Mar.) 49-59. [2794-5]
- Holmes, C. C.** A senior's account of Harvard's two-hundredth anniversary. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (June) 602-605. [2796]
An excerpt from the diary of Dr. C. C. Holmes, of the class of 1837.
- Jones, Clarence F.** After one hundred years. SCIENCE, LX (Oct. 24) 371-376. [2797]
Address delivered at the centennial celebration of Rensselaer polytechnic institute, October 4, 1924.
- Kellen, William V.** The beginnings of Boston university law school. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., IV (Jan.) 7-13. [2798]
- Kimball, Fiske.** The genesis of Jefferson's plan for the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (Apr.) 144-147. [2799]
- Lane, William C.** Manuscript laws of Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 244-253. [2800]
A list of the various manuscript codes of Harvard college laws which are known to exist.
- Lane, William C.** New Hampshire's part in restoring the library and apparatus of Harvard college after the fire of 1764. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 24-33. [2801]
- Lane, William C.** Remarks in communicating two manuscripts connected with the Harvard commencement of 1759. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 355-360. [2802]
The manuscripts here given contain the salutatory oration of Jonathan Trumbull and the text of Paine Wingate's defence of the thesis assigned him.
- Matthews, Albert.** Draught of a royal charter for Harvard college, 1723. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 390-400. [2803]
- Matthews, Albert.** Note on "placing" at Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 420-427. [2804]
A system which obtained both at Harvard and at Yale down nearly to the outbreak of the Revolution.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The Benjamin P. Cheney academy. WASH. HIST. QUAR. XV (Apr.) 106-116. [2805]

This article has been extracted from Chapter I of the present writer's "History of the State normal school at Cheney." See no. 2806 below.

Oliphant, J. Orin. History of the State normal school at Cheney, Washington. Spokane: Inland-American print. co. 175 p. [2806]

Pedrick, Samuel M. Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. WIS. MAG. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 22-37. [2807]

Potter, Alfred Claghorn. The Harvard college library, 1723-1735. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXV, 1-13. [2808]

Register of students in William and Mary college, 1827-1881. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Jan.) 48-70, 131-141, 168-183, 249-259. [2809]

Cont. from v. III, Oct. 1923.

Sessions of 1838-9 to 1851-2 are here given.

Ricketts, Palmer C. The beginning of the school. SCIENCE, n. s. LX (Oct. 24) 367-371. [2810]

Address of the president of the centennial celebration of Rensselaer polytechnic institute, Friday, October 3, 1924.

Savage, F. S. Memoirs of old Harvard days, from 1863 to 1924; also the men and women and their descendants who made old Harvard what it is today. Pub. by the author. Still River, Mass. 77 p. port., plates. [2811]

Shattuck, George Cheever. The centenary of Round Hill school. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 205-209. [2812]

A school for boys opened in Northampton in 1823, which existed only until 1834.

Smythe, George Franklin. Kenyon college, its first century. New Haven: Pub. for Kenyon college by the Yale university press. x, 349 p. plates, ports., plan. [2813]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 185-186.

Stringfellow, Charles S. William and Mary college in the fifties. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (July) 68-72. [2814]

The writer's reminiscences of attendance at William and Mary college, 1852-1855.

Vold, Lauriz. The first twenty-five years of the Law school of the University of North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIV (Apr.) 255-278. [2815]

Ward, Estelle Frances. The story of Northwestern university. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. vii, 376 p. illus. [2816]

Wheeler, Everett P. Harvard law school and the lawyers of 1858. N. Y. LAW REV., II (Aug.) 317-322. [2817]

William and Mary college, 1771. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., IV (Oct.) 277-278. [2818]

A copy of regulations passed at a late meeting of the President and Masters of the college.

Biography

ADAMS. Smith, Charles Forster. Charles Kendall Adams [1835-1902] a life-sketch. Madison: University of Wisconsin. 150 p. plates, ports. [2819]

President of Cornell university, 1885-1892, and of the University of Wisconsin, 1892-1901.

CHASE. Chase, George M. George C. Chase, a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 153 p. plates, ports. [2820]

George C. Chase was president of Bates college, Lewiston, Maine, from 1894 until his death in 1919.

CLARK. Sanford, Edmund C. Life and character of Mr. Clark. In Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Founder's day addresses. Worcester, Mass.: Clark university library. (Publications of the Clark university library, Worcester, Mass. . . . v. VIII, no. 3) p. 3-8. [2821]

A sketch of Jonas G. Clark (1815-1900) founder of Clark university.

- DURANT. Kingsley, Florence Morse.** The life of Henry Fowle Durant, founder of Wellesley college. N. Y. and London: Century co. 354 p. plates, ports. [2822]
- ELIOT. Emerton, E.** Personal recollections of Charles William Eliot. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (Mar.) 342-352. [2823]
- **Maclean, George E.** Charles W. Eliot, president-emeritus of Harvard university. LANDMARK, VI (Aug.) 539-542. [2824]
- **Thwing, Charles F.** Charles W. Eliot: the teacher and citizen. REV. OF REV., LXIX (Mar.) 298-302. [2825]
- GILDERSLEEVE. Thornton, William M.** Gildersleeve the teacher. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (Apr.) 118-129. [2826]
A sketch of Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, professor of Greek at the University of Virginia, from 1856 to 1876, when he went to Johns Hopkins.
- HALL. Burnham, William H.** G. Stanley Hall [1846-1924] as a teacher. SCHOOL AND SOC., XX (Sept. 27) 383-390. [2827]
- HARRIS. Roberts, John S.** William T. Harris; a critical study of his educational and related philosophical views. Washington, D. C.: National education association of the United States. xvi, 250 p. port. [2828]
- KEY. Bruce, Philip Alexander.** Professor Key and Professor Long. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (July) 273-278. [2829]
Professor Thomas Hewitt Key held the chair of mathematics at the University of Virginia during its first two sessions, returning to London in 1827.
- LONG. Bruce, Philip Alexander.** Professor Key and Professor Long. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (July) 273-278. [2830]
Professor George Long held the chair of Latin and Greek at the University of Virginia at an early period.
- **Piercy, Selden, ed.** George Long in his old age: some new letters. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (Oct.) 427-449. [2831]
- PALMER. Palmer, George Herbert.** The life of Alice Freeman Palmer [1855-1902] New ed., with appendix. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 363 p. plates, ports. [2832]
- PATTERSON. University of Kentucky.** Memorial services in honor of James Kennedy Patterson . . . president of the University of Kentucky, 1869-1910, at the unveiling of the memorial tablet . . . on the campus of the University of Kentucky, Sunday, June the first, 1924. Lexington [The University 30 p. [2833]
- REID. Joralemon, Eugene.** William Thomas Reid [1843-1922] CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVI (Jan.) 65-78. [2834]
- RENDALL. Carter, James.** A century of service; in memoriam President Isaac Norton Rendall, D. D., President John Ballard Rendall, D. D., LL. D. [Phila.: Allen, Lane and Scott] 13 p. [2835]
Memorial sketch of the first and second presidents of Lincoln university, Chester county, Pennsylvania.
- WEBSTER. Clark university, Worcester, Mass.** Arthur Gordon Webster, Nov. 28, 1863, May 15, 1923, in memoriam. Worcester, Mass.: Clark University library. 62 p. port. (Publications of the Clark university library. Worcester, Mass. v. VII, no. 4. March 1924) [2836]

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

- Calder, Charles A.** Rhode Island pewterers. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII (July) 65-87. [2837]
- Dana, Richard H., jr.** An architectural monograph on the old hill towns of Windham county, Connecticut, with text by Richard H. Dana, jr.; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. St. Paul: White pine bureau. 16 p. illus. (incl. map) (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. X, no. 1) [2838]
- Jackson, Joseph.** American colonial architecture, its origin & development. Phila.: David McKay co. viii, 228 p. illus. (incl. facsim.). [2839]
First printed serially in the magazine "Building," v. III-IV, 1923-1924.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 398-399.
- Jackson, Joseph.** Development of American architecture. BUILDING, IV (May) 17-20, (June) 17-20, (July) 17-20, (Aug.) 17-20, (Sept.) 17-20, (Oct.) 17-20, (Nov.) 17-20, (Dec.) 17-20. [2840]
I. Post Revolutionary beginnings. II. Some early New England architects. III. Architecture becomes recognized. IV. The building of Washington. V. Making a metropolis of New York. VI. Red brick fronts of Philadelphia. VII. South of Mason and Dixon's line. VIII. Charleston and New Orleans.
- Keller, William A.** An architectural monograph on Rensselaerville, an old village of the Holderbergs, by William A. Keller; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (incl. map) (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. X, no. 4) [2841]
- Kelly, J. Frederick.** The early domestic architecture of Connecticut. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xx, 210 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [2842]
- Lapham, Samuel, jr.** The architectural significance of the rice mills of Charleston, S. C. ARCH. REC., LVI (Aug.) 178-184. [2843]
Describes a number of rice mills built in Charleston before the Civil war.
"It is to give, possibly, a little further light on the ability of our architects of the first half of the 19th century, whose domestic works we cherish so highly, that this article is written."
- Mumford, Lewis.** Sticks and stones, a study of American architecture and civilization. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 247 p. [2844]
Sketches the development of American architecture from the earliest colonial days.
- Ramsdell, Roger Wearne.** An architectural monograph: Wooden architecture in the Berkshires, by Roger Wearne Ramsdell; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. X, no. 5) [2845]

Fine Arts: Biography

- Michigan. State library.** Biographical sketches of American artists. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. Lansing: Michigan state library. 370 p. [2846]
- BACON. Henry Bacon, 1856-1924.** AM. MAG. ART, XV (Apr.) 190-193. [2847]
- Hunt, Shannon, Martha A. S.** William Morris Hunt, 1824-1924. AM. MAG. ART, XV (May) 225-230. [2848]
- RICHARDS. Creighton, Thomas.** Some reminiscences of William T. Richards (the artist). FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., III, no. 1, 12-14. [2849]

- RINEHART.** Rusk, William Sener. Notes on the life of William Henry Rinehart, sculptor [1825-1874] With a tentative list of his works. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Dec.) 309-338. [2850]
- SARGENT.** Berry, Rose V. S. John Singer Sargent: some of his American work. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XVIII (Sept.) 83-112. [2851]
- **Poussette-Dart, Nathaniel.** John Singer Sargent, compiled by Nathaniel Poussette-Dart; with an introduction by Lee Woodward Zeigler. N. Y.: Stokes. x, 70 p. illus., port. (Distinguished American artists) [2852]
- **Starkweather, William.** The art of John S. Sargent. *MENTOR*, XII (Oct.) 3-20. [2853]
- SAVAGE.** Fielding, Mantle. Edward Savage's portraits of Washington. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVIII (July) 193-200. [2854]
- SHEAHAN.** Denis B. Sheahan, famed sculptor [1843-1924] *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 220-222. [2855]
- THAYER.** Ely, Catherine Beach. Abbott Henderson Thayer. *ART IN AMERICA*, XII (Feb.) 85-93. [2856]
- VEDDER.** Van Dyke, John C. Commemorative tribute to Elihu Vedder [1836-1923] prepared for the American academy of arts and letters, 1924. N. Y.: American academy of arts and letters. 12 p. [Academy notes and monographs, XLIV] [2857]
- WEIR.** Ely, Catherine Beach. J. Alden Weir. *ART IN AMERICA*, XII (Apr.) 112-121. [2858]
- WELCH.** Reid, Helen Vernon. Thad Welch—pioneer and painter. *OVERLAND*, LXXXII (Mar.-July) 160-162, 209-212, 224-225, 253-257, 300-303, 323-329. [2859]
- An early California painter.
- WHISTLER.** Poussette-Dart, Nathaniel. James McNeill Whistler, compiled by Nathaniel Poussette-Dart; with an introduction by Joseph & Elizabeth Robbins Pennell. N. Y.: Stokes. x, 70 p. illus., port. (Distinguished American artists) [2860]
- **Webster, J. Clarence.** Whistler and the art of the Orient. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, IV (Apr.) 16-24. [2861]

Literature: General

- Coleman, Theodore.** The song of Hiawatha. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVIII, no. 2, 179-188. [2862]
- Notes regarding ethnological and historical matters connected with the poem.
- Harris, Lynn H.** The influence of the Puritan on American literature. *METH. REV.*, 5th ser., XL (Nov.) 907-916. [2863]
- Hicks, Philip Marshall.** The development of the natural history essay in American literature. Phila. [Copyright by Philip M. Hicks, Swarthmore, Pa.] 167 p. [2864]
- Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1924.
The earliest treatment of natural history here discussed is found in the accounts of Raleigh's colony written by Thomas Hariot given in Hakluyt's Voyages.
The influence of Transcendentalism: p. 63-99. John Burroughs: p. 124-158.
- Michaud, Régis.** Autour d'Emerson. Paris: Bossard. 250 p. [2865]
- CONTENTS.—Emerson et Nietzsche. Un précurseur français du pragmatisme: Emerson et Achille Murat. Emerson et l'esthétique du paysage. Un intermédiaire français entre Swedenborg et Emerson. Henri David Thoreau. Une romantique d'outre-mer: Margaret Fuller Ossoli. William et Henry James, d'après leur correspondance. William Vaughan Moody. Une forme religieuse de l'optimisme aux États-Unis. Un amateur de décadence: Henry Adams. Le malaise intellectuel et social aux États-Unis.
- Pattee, Fred Lewis.** Call for a literary historian. *AM. MERCURY*, II (June) 134-140. [2866]
- "It is high time, I believe, for a history of American literature to be written, and I venture herewith to suggest the fundamental ten commandments for the making of it."

Simonds, William Edward. A student's history of American literature. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 377, xxxiv p. illus. (incl. facsim.). [2867]

Speare, Morris Edmund. The political novel; its development in England and in America. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. ix, 377 p. port. [2868]

Weirick, Bruce. From Whitman to Sandburg in American poetry; a critical survey. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 245 p. [2869]

Literature: Regional

Brashear, M. M. Missouri verse and verse-writers. MO. HIST. REV., XVIII (Apr.) 315-344; XIX (Oct.) 36-93. [2870]

Gordon, Armistead C., jr. A few Virginian poets. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XVIII (Dec.) 135-138. [2871]

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. Rev. and enl. edition. N. Y.: Crowell. [10], 325 p. ports. [2872]

The first edition was issued in 1887. In this later edition the publishers have "taken advantage of the necessity for another printing to make a thorough revision of her work," and to add other names to the list of authors discussed.

Phelps, William Lyon. Howells, James, Bryant, and other essays. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 206 p. ports. [2873]

CONTENTS.—Bryant. Whitman. Thoreau. Lowell. James. Howells. Uncle Tom's cabin.

BOYCE, Earls, Michael. The first Catholic novelist in New England. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XVI, 32-53. [2874]

A sketch of Father John Boyce, who wrote under the *nom de plume* of Paul Peppergrass.

CAWEIN, Townsend, John Wilson. Madison Cawein. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXII (Jan.) 80-85. [2875]

CLEMENS. Gabrilowitsch, Clara Clemens. My father. MENTOR, XII (May) 21-23. [2876]

A sketch of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain).

——— **Mark Twain and General Grant.** MENTOR, XII (May) 46-47. [2877]

——— **Matthews, Brander.** Mark Twain as speech maker and story teller. MENTOR, XII (May) 24-28. [2878]

——— **Nelson, William Hamilton.** Mark Twain out West. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIII (Jan.) 65-83. [2879]

——— **Paine, Albert Bigelow.** Mark Twain—boy and man. MENTOR, XII (May) 3-20. [2880]

——— **Rice, Clarence C.** Mark Twain as his physician knew him. MENTOR, XII (May) 48-49. [2881]

——— **White, Edgar.** The old home town. MENTOR, XII (May) 51-53. [2882]

A sketch of Mark Twain's life in Hannibal, Missouri.

DAVIS, Richard Harding Davis; a bibliography, being a record of his literary life, of his achievements as a correspondent in six wars, and his efforts in behalf of the allies in the Great war. N. Y.: Dutton. xxi, 294 p. plates, facsim. [2883]

DICKINSON, Aiken, Conrad. Emily Dickinson. DIAL, LXXVI (Apr.) 301-308. [2884]

——— **Bianchi, Martha Dickinson.** The life and letters of Emily Dickinson, by her niece. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [12], 386 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2885]

- DICKINSON.** Brégy, Katherine. Emily Dickinson: a New England anchoress. CATH. WORLD, CXX (Dec.) 344-354. [2886]
- EGAN.** Egan, Maurice Francis. Recollections of a happy life. N. Y.: Doran. 374 p. plate, ports. [2887]
- Hill, David Jayne. Commemorative tribute to Maurice Francis Egan [1852-1924] prepared for the American academy of arts and letters, 1924. N. Y.: American academy of arts and letters. 13 p. [Academy notes and monographs, XLVI] [2888]
- EMERSON.** Zeleny, Leslie D. The educational philosophy of Ralph Waldo Emerson. EDUCATION, XLV (Dec.) 232-239. [2889]
- FITCH.** Moses, Montrose J., and Virginia Gerson. Clyde Fitch and his letters. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xx, 406 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2890]
- List of plays by Clyde Fitch . . . p. 389-393.
- GUINEY.** Tenison, E. M. Louise Imogen Guiney, her life and works, 1861-1920. London: Macmillan, 1923. xxviii, 348 p. port., facsim. [2891]
- HARTE.** Collins, J. P. Bret Harte's genius. 19TH CENT., XCVI (Oct.) 537-543. [2892]
- HOWELLS.** Firkins, Oscar W. William Dean Howells; a study. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 356 p. port. [2893]
- LONGFELLOW.** Porterfield, Allen W. Longfellow: Scandinavia's best friend. SCANDINAVIA, I (Jan.) 1-4. [2894]
- LOWELL.** Grattan, C. Hartley. Lowell. AM. MERCURY, II (May) 63-69. [2895]
- Henry, Hugh T. James Russell Lowell's moral intuitions. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXII (Jan.) 6-17. [2896]
- McRae, Milton A.** Forty years in newspaperdom; the autobiography of a newspaper man. N. Y.: Brentano's. xviii, 496 p. ports., plates, maps, facsim. [2897]
- The reminiscences of Milton A. McRae, former president of the Scripps-McRae league of newspapers.
- Mitchell, Edward P.** Memoirs of an editor; fifty years of American journalism. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xii, 458 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. [2898]
- The writer of these reminiscences was on the editorial staff of "The Sun" of New York for 47 years, and editor-in-chief after Charles A. Dana's death.
- The first seven chapters were published serially in Scribner's magazine, v. LXXVI, July-September, 1924.
- POE.** Cody, Sherwin. Poe—man, poet, and creative thinker. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. xiii, 485 p. [2899]
- Poe's best poems and essays: p. 63-485.
- Forrest, W. M. Edgar Allan Poe among the prophets. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVII (Apr.-July) 163-177, 326-335. [2900]
- The place of Poe in French literature. EX LIBRIS, I (May) 328-331. [2901]
- Wilson, James Southall, ed. The letters of Edgar A. Poe to George W. Eveleth. [Charlottesville, Va.] 26 p. [2902]
- Reprinted from the Alumni bulletin, University of Virginia, 3d ser., v. XVII (Jan.) 34-59.
- Wilson, James Southall, ed. Unpublished letters of Edgar Allan Poe. CENTURY, CVII (Mar.) 652-656. [2903]
- Two letters written to Judge Beverly Tucker, Dec. 1, 1835, and May 2, 1836.
- PULITZER.** Seits, Don Carlos. Joseph Pulitzer [1847-1911] his life & letters. N. Y.: Simon and Schuster. xii, 478 p. illus. (map) plates, ports. [2904]
- The writer of this biography was for many years associated with the late Joseph Pulitzer, proprietor of "The World" (New York) on the staff of that paper.
- TABB.** Litz, Francis A. Father Tabb; a study of his poetry. Baltimore: Litz print. co. [4], 123-193, 284-288 p. [2905]
- Thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1921.
- TAYLOR.** Benson, Adolph B. "Skald" Taylor's visit to Iceland. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XII (Nov.) 678-684. [2906]
- An account of Bayard Taylor's visit to Iceland in 1874.

- THOREAU. Bazalgette, Léon.** Henry Thoreau, sauvage. Paris: F. Rieder et cie. 320 p. (Prosateurs français contemporains) [2907]
- THORPE. McCarty, Ida Helen.** Story of Rose Hartwick Thorpe and Curfew must not ring tonight. IND. HIST. BUL., I (Aug.) 107-112. [2908]
- WENDELL. Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Barrett Wendell [1855-1921] and his letters. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. vi, 350 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [2909]
- WHITMAN. Bullett, Gerald.** Walt Whitman: a study and a selection. London: Richards. [8], 166 p. [2910]
- **Fletcher, John Gould.** Walt Whitman. NO. AM. REV., CCXIX (Mar.) 355-366. [2911]
- **Hier, Frederick P., jr.** The end of a literary mystery. AM. MERCURY, I (Apr.) 471-478. [2912]
- Regarding the "Notes on Walt Whitman as poet and person", by John Burroughs, published in 1867. The writer brings forward evidence to show that it was largely written by Whitman himself.
- **Holloway, Emory.** More light on Whitman. AM. MERCURY, I (Feb.) 183-189. [2913]
- **Traubel, Horace.** Walt Whitman on himself. (From the Camden Diary of Horace Traubel.) AM. MERCURY, III (Oct.) 186-192. [2914]
- WIGGIN. Stebbins, Roderick.** Kate Douglas Wiggin as I knew her. BOOK-MAN, LIX (June) 405-412. [2915]

Music

- Elson, Louis C.** The national music of America and its sources. New rev. ed. Boston: L. C. Page and co. viii, 9-367 p. illus. (music) ports. [The music lovers' series] [2916]
- 1st edition, 1900 (326 p.).
- Krohn, Ernst C.** A century of Missouri music. St. Louis: Priv. print. [4], 134 p. [2917]
- Sabin, Stewart B.** Music in Rochester [N. Y.] from 1909 to 1924. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 1-36. [2918]

Science

General

- Baker, Ray Palmer.** Rensselaer polytechnic institute and the beginnings of science in the United States. SCI. MO., XIX (Oct.) 337-356. [2919]
- Butler, Amos W.** Early history of the Indiana academy of science. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., 39th ann. meeting, 14-18. [2920]
- Caldwell, Louis G.** Early legislation regulating the practice of medicine. LAW-YER AND BANKER, XVII (Jan.) 12-25. [2921]
- The latter half of this study is concerned with the development of legislation regulating medicine in the United States beginning with the colonial period.
- The centenary of the Franklin institute.** SCHOOL AND SOC., XX (Sept. 27) 407-409. [2922]
- Chamberlin, T. C.** Seventy-five years of American geology. SCIENCE, n. s. LIX (Feb. 8) 127-135. [2923]
- Fairchild, Herman L.** The history of the American association for the advancement of science. SCIENCE, n. s. LIX (Apr. 25, May 2-9) 365-369, 385-390, 410-415. [2924]
- Franklin institute.** This book is issued to commemorate the centenary of the Franklin institute of Pennsylvania, 1824-1924. Phila. [The Franklin institute] 56 p. illus., plates. [2925]
- A century of the Franklin institute, by Henry Leffmann: p. 13-51.
- Howard, William Travis.** Public health administration and the natural history of disease in Baltimore, Maryland, 1797-1920. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 565 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 351) [2926]
- Historical development of the Health department and of health laws and regulations in Baltimore and the state of Maryland: p. 33-82.

- Humphreys, W. J.** Origin and growth of the Weather service of the United States and Cincinnati's part therein. *Sci. mo.*, XVIII (Apr.) 372-382. [2927]
- Merrill, George P.** The first one hundred years of American geology. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xxi, 773 p. col. front. (fold. map) illus., col. plate, ports., diagrs. [2928]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 616-619.
- Miller, G. A.** American mathematics during three quarters of a century. *SCIENCE*, n. s. LIX (Jan. 4) 1-7. [2929]
- Robinson, Doane.** The medical adventures of Lewis and Clark. *JOURNAL-LANCET* (Minneapolis) XLIII, 1923, 539-544. [2930]

Biography

- GORGAS.** Gorgas, Marie D., and Burton J. Hendrick. William Crawford Gorgas [1854-1920] his life and work. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [10], 359 p. illus. (maps) ports. [2931]
Biography of the army surgeon who was chief sanitary officer at Panama during the building of the canal, and by clearing the zone of the yellow fever menace made possible the completion of the canal.
- **Martin, Franklin.** Major General William Crawford Gorgas, M. C., U. S. A. Chicago, Ill.: The Board of directors of the Gorgas memorial institute [1924?] 76 p. port. [2932]
- **Shockley, M. A. W.** William Crawford Gorgas. *SOUTHW. MED.*, VIII, 534-536. [2933]
- HOLMES.** Lichty, J. A. Oliver Wendell Holmes the physician. *CLIFTON MED. BUL.*, X, 28-33. [2934]
- LEIDY.** Hare, H. A. Leidy and his influence on medical science. *THERAPEUTIC GAZETTE* (Detroit) n. s. XL, 106-114. [2935]
The Joseph Leidy centenary. *SCI. MO.*, XVIII (Apr.) 422-439. [2936]
Papers read at the Academy of natural science of Philadelphia on December 6, 1923, to celebrate the centenary of the birth of Joseph Leidy.
CONTENTS.—Joseph Leidy's influence on science, by Edward S. Morse. Leidy's zoological work, by H. S. Jennings. Leidy's paleontological and geological work, by William B. Scott.
- **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Joseph Leidy, founder of vertebrate paleontology in America. *SCIENCE*, n. s. LIX (Feb. 22) 173-176. [2937]
Extemporaneous address at the Joseph Leidy centenary, Philadelphia, December 6, 1923.
- **Ward, H. B.** The founder of American parasitology, Joseph Leidy (1823-1891). *JOUR. PARASITOLOGY* (Urbana, Ill.) X, 1-21. [2938]
- MEAD.** Weaver, G. H. Edward Mead, the pioneer neuropsychiatrist of Illinois (1819-1883). *SOC. MED. HIST. BUL.*, III, 279-292. [2939]
- NORTH.** Pleadwell, F. L. A new view of Elisha North [1771-1843] and his treatise on spotted fever (based on a recently discovered manuscript). *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 245-257. [2940]
- REED.** Browne, S. M. The life of Walter Reed. *SOUTHW. MED.*, VIII, 523-527. [2941]
- SEDGWICK.** Jordan, E. O. A pioneer of public health, William Thompson Sedgwick [1855-1921] by E. O. Jordan, G. C. Whipple, C. E. A. Winslow, with an introduction by Mary K. Sedgwick. New Haven: Yale university press. xvi, 193 p. ports., facsim. [2942]
The Department of biology and public health at the Massachusetts institute of technology: p. 23-55. The contribution of the Institute of Technology to the Public health movement in America: p. 66-79.
- STERNBERG.** Gessner, F. E. General George Miller Sternberg. *SOUTHW. MED.*, VIII, 530-534. [2943]
- TIDD.** Felter, H. W. A little known pioneer in American medicine [Jacob Tidd] *ELECT. MED. JOUR.*, LXXXIV, 576-584; and *NATION. ELECT. MED. ASSOC. QUAR.*, XVI, 90-97. [2944]
- YOUNG.** Hooker, D. Thomas Young (1773-1829), physician and scientist. *AM. MED. ASSOC. JOUR.*, LXXXII, 55-57. [2945]

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Atherton, W. H. The study of local history. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 45-47. [2946]

Bonham, Milledge, L., jr. Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. HIST. OUTLOOK, XV (Feb.) 70-71. [2947]

Bracq, Jean Charlemagne. The evolution of French Canada. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 467 p. [2948-9]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 365-366.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1923. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 410, 70, 25 p. facsim. (14 George V. Sessional paper no. 23) [2950]

Contains the report on the work of the archives for the years 1922 and 1923.

Canada. Geographic board. Eighteenth report of the Geographic board of Canada, containing all decisions to 31 March, 1924. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 386 p. (Supplement to the annual report of the Department of the interior) [2951]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 271-274.

The Canadian annual review of public affairs. Founded by J. Castell Hopkins. 1923. Twenty-third year of issue. . . . Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 909 p. ports., plates. [2952]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 382-383.

Canadian national parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 93-106. [2953]

Carlson, Axel J. The Swedes in Canada. SCANDINAVIA, I (May) 30-32. [2954]

Clark, Cumberland. Britain overseas; the story of the foundation and development of the British Empire from 1497 to 1921. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. [8], 339 p. map. [2955]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Mar. 1926) 68-69.

Clarke, Henry Lowther. Constitutional church government in the Dominions beyond the seas and in other parts of the Anglican communion. London: The Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y. and Toronto: Macmillan. xvi, 547 p. [2956]

The Church of England in Canada: p. 206-258. Gives an historical survey of the Church of England in Canada from 1763.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (June 1925) 184-187.

Cowan, John. The Canadian banking system. CANAD. MAG., LXIII (Nov.-Dec.) 425-429, 490-495. [2957]

CONTENTS.—I. Its beginnings. II. Laying the foundations.

Davis, Allan Ross. Canada, the United States, and Great Britain. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XV (Nov.) 667-672. [2958]

A review of the part played by Canada in the relationships of the past between these three countries.

The dominions and dependencies of the Empire; with a foreword by Field-Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. xv, 423 p. illus. (coats of arms) maps. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [I]) [2959]

Newfoundland, by Lord Morris: p. 1-28. Canada, by Sir G. E. Foster: p. 29-70.

- Douglas, R. Histoire des noms de quelques cités canadiennes. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Jan.) 33-41. [2960]
Cont. from v. XVII, 1923.
- Doughty, Arthur G. The Canadian archives and its activities. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. 88 p. plates, ports. [2961]
Material in the public archives: p. 83-88.
- Doughty, Arthur G. The preservation of historical documents in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 63-73. [2962]
- Dunham, B. Mabel. Some "plain" people of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LXII (Jan.) 188-195. [2963]
Historical account of Mennonite migrations to Canada.
- Genest, Oscar. Canadiana. Québec: Imprimerie de l'Action sociale. 135 p. illus. [2964]
- Groulx, Lionel. Notre maître, le passé. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 269 p. [2965]
A collection of papers discussing various phases of Canadian history.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 367-368.
- Gunn, Hugh. Pioneers of Canada. In *Makers of the Empire*, edited and partly written by Hugh Gunn. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. (The British Empire, a survey . . . ed. by Hugh Gunn. [VIII]) p. 157-178. [2966]
Deals with the early pioneers of the French period and explorers of the Northwest.
- Gunn, Hugh, ed. The British Empire; a survey in 12 volumes—each self-contained. London [etc.] W. Collins sons and co. 12 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2967]
CONTENTS.—I. The dominions and dependencies of the Empire; with a foreword by Field-Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught. II. The story of the Empire, by Sir Charles Lucas. III. The constitution, administration, and laws of the Empire, by A. Berriedale Keith. IV. The resources of the Empire and their development, by Evans Lewin. V. Health problems of the Empire—past, present, and future, by Andrew Balfour and H. H. Scott. VI. The press and communications of the Empire, by J. Saxon Mills. VII. The trade, commerce, and shipping of the Empire, by Sir Charles McLeod and A. W. Kirkaldy. VIII. *Makers of the Empire*, by Hugh Gunn. IX. The native races of the Empire, by Sir Godfrey Lagden. X. The universities and educational systems of the Empire, by Arthur Percival Newton. XI. The literature and art of the Empire, by Edward Salmon and A. A. Longden. XII. Migration within the Empire, by E. A. Belcher.
- Kenney, James F. The Canadian historical association. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 192-195. [2968]
Report of the second annual meeting of the association, held at Quebec, May 23 and 24, 1924.
- La Flamme, N. K. The Canadian bar. In *New York state bar association. Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting held at New York, January 18-19, 1924* . . . Albany: The Argus co., printers. p. 362-366. [2969]
Traces briefly the history of the legal profession in Canada beginning with the French period.
- Le Conte, René. Formation et organisation du Dominion of Canada. REV. DROIT PUBLIC, XXXIe ann. (July) 475-484. [2970]
Historical account of the development of the government of Canada from the French period to the present.
- Logan, J. D., and Donald G. French. Highways of Canadian literature; a synoptic introduction to the literary history of Canada (English) from 1760 to 1924. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 418 p. [2970a]
- Lovett, Henry Almon. Canada and the Grand trunk, 1829-1924; the genesis of railway construction in British America and the story of the Grand trunk railway company of Canada from its inception to its acquisition by Canada. [Toronto] viii, 241 p. [2971]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 281-282.
- McArthur, D. A. The teaching of Canadian history. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 206-209. [2972]
- Massicotte, E. Z. La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 2-13. [2973]
- Massicotte, E. Z. Miettes d'histoire canadienne. Montréal: Granger frères. 123 p. [2974]

- Massicotte, E. Z. *Récits d'histoire canadienne*. Montréal: Granger frères. 124 p. [2975-6]
- Morris, G. W., and L. S. Wood. *The English-speaking nations; a study in the development of the commonwealth ideal*. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. xx, 396 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2977]
A survey of the development of the British empire.
Canada: p. 116-137.
- Stocker, Harry Emilius. *A home mission history of the Moravian church in the United States and Canada (Northern province)*. [N. Y.?] The Special publication committee of the Moravian church. 256 p. [2978]
The Moravian church in Canada: p. 230-239.
- Stuart, Sir Campbell. *The Canadian history society*. EMP. REV., XXXVIII (Apr.) 410-415. [2979]
An account of the formation of the new Canadian historical society in Great Britain.
- Wallace, W. S. *The bibliography of Canadiana*. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 4-8. [2980]
Summarizes the chief sources of bibliographical information in regard to Canadiana.
- Wittke, Carl. *The interrelations of Canadian and American history in the American history course*. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 35 (Nov.) 467-472. [2981]
"It is the purpose of this paper to suggest very briefly some of the intimate relationships between the events of Canadian and United States history."
- Wrong, George M. *The teaching of the history and geography of the British Empire*. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 297-313. [2982]

Aboriginal Period

- Eames, Frank. *Regional notes on specimens of primitive copper craft*. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 108-113. [2983]
Notes concerning the location, or sites of discovery, of specimens of primitive ornament, tools and weapons of copper, found in the region of the Thousand Islands.
- Hammond, J. Hugh. *Exploration of the ossuary burial of the Huron nation, Simcoe county*. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 95-102. [2984]
- Laidlaw, G. E. *Effigy pipes in stone*. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 57-80. [2985]
6th paper in a series on stone effigy pipes from Ontario in the Provincial museum.
- Pacifique, Rév. Père. *La tribu des Micmacs*. Soc. GÉO. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Mar.) 65-84. [2986]
- Rhoades, G. E. *Prehistoric Iroquoian culture*. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 89-94. [2987]
- Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. *New accessions to museum*. In its Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 114-130. [2988]
Description of archaeological specimens recently added to the museum.
- Wintemberg, W. J. *Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario*. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 33-50. [2989]

New France, 1534-1760

Aegidius, Fauteux. L'Université de Québec en 1717. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Nov.) 377-378. [2990]

L'affaire du prie-Dieu, à Montréal, en 1694. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924. Québec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 71-110. [2991]

Documents relating to a quarrel between Mgr de Saint-Vallier, bishop of Québec, and M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, growing out of an incident at the celebration by the Récollets of the completion of their church at Montreal, in 1694.

Auclair, Élie J. Le troisième centenaire de Mgr Laval en France. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 103-113. [2992]

Biggar, H. P. Frontenac's projected attempt on New York in 1689. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., V (Apr.) 136-147. [2993]

Account of a plan drawn by Callières, governor at Montreal, for the conquest of New York, in 1689. On June 7 the detailed instructions for the expedition were drawn up by Frontenac.

Biggar, H. P., ed. The voyages of Jacques Cartier; published from the originals with translations, notes and appendices. Pub. by authority of the secretary of state under the direction of the archivist. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. xiv, 330 p. col. front. (port.) plates, maps, facsim. (Publications of the public archives of Canada, no. 11) [2994]

French and English text.

"[Vocabularies] ... the language of the countries ... of Hochelaga and Canada": p. 241-246.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 396-397; Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 357-359.

The Bourlamaque collection. In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1923. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 70 p. (Appendix C) [2995]

Calendar of the letters, instructions, and memoranda of various kinds preserved by Brigadier Bourlamaque at the close of the campaign which terminated in the capitulation of Québec, September 8, 1760. Of the six volumes in the collection the first three contain the correspondence of Montcalm, Vaudreuil, and de Lévis with Bourlamaque. The letters "throw unusual light not only on the conduct of the campaign in the interior, but also, on the personalities and social conditions of the time regarding which Montcalm wrote with great freedom."

[Cartier, Jacques] Brief recit, & succincte narration, de la nauigation faicte es ysles de Canada, Hochelage & Saguenay & autres, avec particulieres meurs, langaige, & cerimonies des habitans d'icelles: fort delectable à veoir. Avec priuilege. On les uend à Paris au second pillier en la grand salle du Palais, & en la rue neufue nostredame à l'enseigne de lescu de frâce, par Ponce Roffet diet Faucheur, & Anthoine le Clerc freres. 1545. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 96 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 121] [2996]

For description cf. Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 267.

An account of Cartier's second voyage.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, September, 1924.

Casgrain, Henri Raymond. Une grande découverte d'histoire. ACTION FRANÇ., XII (Aug.) 93-100. [2997]

An account of the negotiations leading to the presentation of the manuscripts of Montcalm and Lévis to the Province of Québec by Comte Raimond de Nicolet. They were edited by M. Casgrain and published by the Province of Québec, 1899-1895 (12 vols.).

The account here given is taken from "Souvenances canadiennes", v. V, p. 154-163.

Chartier, Émile. Notre droit ecclésiastique sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Sept., Nov.) 261-272, 356-363. [2998]

Clarke, John M. Les premiers colons à Gaspé. Soc. géog. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Nov.) 292-293. [2999]

Calls attention to the recent discovery of a silver coin (thaler) of the Elector of Saxony, bearing the date 1662, in the region of Gaspé, which suggests the possibility of a German colony in this region in the 16th century.

Compigny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, A. de. Au déclin de l'ancien régime. Personnages français. Écossais et Canadiens du xviii^e siècle. Documents inédits pour servir à l'histoire de l'Écosse, du Canada, de la Champagne, de la Brie, de l'Île de France, du Languedoc, de la Normandie, du Lyonnais et du Forez. Paris: Michaud. 144 p. [3000]

- Couillard-Després, Azarie.** Louis Couillard de Lespinay. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 115-130. [3001]
One of the earliest settlers on the shores of the St. Lawrence.
- Crouse, Nellis M.** Contributions of the Canadian Jesuits to the geographical knowledge of New France, 1632-1675. [Ithaca, N. Y.] 175 p. maps. [3002]
Thesis (PH.D.) Cornell university, 1924.
- Demaizière, Émile.** Les colons et émigrants bourguignons au Canada. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924. Québec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 394-399. [3003]
Discusses the extent and influence of the emigration from Bourgogne, France, to New France.
- Desjordy de Cabanac, G. A.** The two Desjordy de Cabanac at Fort Frontenac. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 178-180. [3004]
- D'ou venait Olivier Letardif.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Jan.) 25-26. [3005]
- Faillon, Étienne Michel.** The Indian tribes on the St. Lawrence at the time of the arrival of the French. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 82-88. [3006]
From "Histoire de la colonie française en Canada", by Abbé Faillon (Montreal, 1965) t. I, note xviii, p. 524-533. Translation by John Squair.
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** La famille Jarret. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Aug.-Sept.) 253-256, 278-279. [3007]
Regarding the relationship between François Jarret de Verchères and André Jarret de Beauregard.
- Ferron, Thérèse de.** Une héroïne de la Nouvelle-France; Marie-Madeleine de Verchères. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIII^e ann. (Oct. 4) 89-102. [3008]
- Field, Cyril.** Britain's sea-soldiers; a history of the Royal marines and their predecessors and of their services in action, ashore and afloat, and upon sundry other occasions of moment. Liverpool: The Lyceum press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [3009]
An account of the taking of Annapolis Royal, in 1710, is given on pages 65-70 of Volume I.
- Flenley, Ralph.** Samuel de Champlain, founder of New France. Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada. [8], 149 p. front. (Canadian men of action . . . ed. by W. S. Wallace . . . no. III) [3010]
- Gaillard de Champris, H.** Monseigneur de Laval et le pouvoir royal. CANADA FRANC., XI (Feb.) 434-453. [3011]
Cont. from v. XI, no. 4, Dec. 1923.
- Gosselin, Amédée.** L'Abbé Benoît Duplein. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Sept.) 273-277. [3012]
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Les Buissons de Saint-Cosme, prêtres. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (July) 195-198. [3013]
Note regarding three priests by the name of Buisson de Saint-Cosme in New France.
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Le chanoine Charles-Ange Collet. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Dec.) 389-396. [3014]
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Le père Luc Collet, Récollet. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Dec.) 397-400. [3015]
- Gosselin, David.** Le tremblement de terre de 1663 et la Mère Catherine de Saint-Augustin. CANADA FRANC., XI (June) 800-804. [3016]
- Goyau, Georges.** Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. Paris: Bernard Grasset. xlvii, 285 p. [3017]
CONTENTS.—Les premières expériences (1534-1629). La France religieuse en route pour la Nouvelle-France (1632-1639). Les croisés de Montréal (1639-1645) L'âge des martyrs; l'achèvement de la Chrétienté canadienne (1645-1660).
Also published serially in the Revue des deux mondes, 7^e pér., t. XIX-XX, 1924.

- Goyau, Georges.** Les fleurs de lis au dela des mers; mission et colonisation. CORRESP., n. s. CCLIX (June 10) 794-815. [3018]
Concerned with early French missions and colonization in Canada.
- Goyau, Georges.** Le P. Sébastien Racle. REV. HIST. MISSIONS, I (Sept.) 162-197. [3019]
Jesuit missionary among the Abenaki Indians. The name is here spelled Racle, not Rasle as is usual.
- Great Britain.** Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, from March 1714-5 to October 1718, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery off. iv, 488 p. [3020]
Material relating to the English colonies in what is now Canada (Cape Breton, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland) may be found from the Index.
- Herrington, W. S.** Where Champlain lost his way. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 51-56. [3021]
Attempts to locate the place where Champlain lost his way in the autumn of 1615, when returning from his expedition against the Iroquois.
- Jackes, Lyman B.** The home of General Wolfe. CANAD. MAG., LXII (Feb.) 257-260. [3022]
- Kurz, Harry.** Canada in French plays of the eighteenth century. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 371-387. [3023]
- Laclôté, Gustave.** Les débuts du christianisme en Louisiane. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 54-65. [3024]
Concerned with the Catholic church in the colony of Louisiana when it was under the jurisdiction of the bishop of Quebec.
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier de.** Une lettre de Cavalier de la Salle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Apr.) 104-105. [3025]
Written to Monsieur de la Motte, at Niagara, Jan. 23, 1679.
- Lauvière, Émile.** Le peuple acadien au XVII^e siècle. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XII^e ann., 3^e trimestre, 429-444. [3026]
- Lecompte, Edouard.** L'apôtre des Abenakis. ACTION FRANÇ., XII (July) 19-24. [3027]
An account of the work of Father Sebastian Rasle among the Abenaki Indians.
- LeJeune, Paul.** Brieve relation dv voyage de la Novvelle France, fait au mois d'Auril dernier par le P. Paul le Jeune de la Compagnie de Iesvs. Enuoyée au R. P. Barthelemy Jacquinot Prouincial de la mesme Compagnie en la Prouince de France. A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. 1632. Avec privilege dv Roy. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 68 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 112] [3028]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Ayer collection, Newberry library, April 1924.
- Leland, Waldo G.** Francis Parkman, 1823-1923, and the history of New France. EX-LIBRIS, I (Feb.) 227-236. [3029]
- [Le Mercier, François Joseph]** Copie de devx lettres envoiées de la Novvelle France, Au Pere Procureur des Missions de la Compagnie de Iesvs en ces contrées. A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy et Gabriel Cramoisy ruë S. Iacques aux Cicognes. 1656. Avec Priuilege du Roy. [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 28 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 108] [3030]
Letter signed: François Le Mercier ... Octobre 1655.
For description of work cf. H. Harnisse, Notes pour servir à l'histoire ... de la Nouvelle-France. ... 1545-1700. no. 108.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque St. Geneviève, Paris, February 1924.
- Lighthall, W. D.** Hochelaga and "The Hill of Hochelaga". ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 91-106. [3031]
Locates the site of the Indian town, Hochelaga, visited by Cartier, in the present city of Montreal.

Les loteries sous le régime français au Canada. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Québec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 141-162. [3032]

Copies of documents from the Provincial archives of Quebec relating to lotteries in New France.

Macleod, J. E. A. Lord Ochiltree's colony. DALHOUSIE REV., IV (Oct.) 308-316. [3033]

Scotch colony on Cape Breton Island, established in 1629.

Maizerets, Louis Ange des. Lettre de M. des Maizerets. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Jan.) 57. [3034]

Letter written by the first director of the Little Seminary of Quebec, Oct. 10, 1700.

Maizerets, Louis Ange des. Mémoire touchant l'Hôpital général établi proche de Québec (16 octobre 1700). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (June-July) 191-192, 218-221. [3035]

[Marie de St. Bonaventure, mère supérieure] Lettre de la reverende Mere Sverievre Des Religieuses Hospitalieres de Kebec en la Nouvelle France. Du 3. Octobre 1666. [Paris, 1667] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 16 numbered leaves. [3036]

With Le Mercier, F. J. Copie de deux lettres envoyées de la Nouvelle France . . . See no. 3030.

Originally published with, and included in, table of contents of: Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des peres de la Compagnie de Jesus en la Nouvelle France, aux années mil six cent soixante cinq, & mil six cent soixante six. Envoyée au R. P. Jacques Bordier, Provincial de la Province de France. Paris: S. Cramoisy, & S. Mabre Cramoisy, 1667.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque St. Geneviève, Paris, February, 1924.

[Marie de St. Bonaventure, mère supérieure] Lettre de la Supérieure de l'Hotel-Dieu de Québec sur la mort de la Mère Catherine de Saint-Augustin [4 octobre, 1668] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Jan.) 14-22. [3037]

Signed: Marie de S. Bonaventure de Jesus.

Massicotte, E. Z. Berthé de Chailly et Berthé de la Joubardière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Nov.) 364-366. [3038]

Note regarding two brothers de Berthé who emigrated to New France in the late 17th century.

Massicotte, E. Z. Café, thé et chocolat en la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (July) 199-202. [3039]

Massicotte, E. Z. Le chapeau sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (May) 141-145. [3040]

Massicotte, E. Z. Chapellerie et chapeliers en la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (June) 164-165. [3041]

Prints an order of the Conseil de marine, Aug. 3, 1717, in regard to the manufacture of beaver hats in New France.

Massicotte, E. Z. De l'usage du fer-blanc sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Sept.) 280-281. [3042]

Massicotte, E. Z. La détention préventive à Montréal au XVII^e siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Apr.) 106-107. [3043]

Massicotte, E. Z. Inventaire des documents et des imprimés concernant la communauté des Frères Charon et l'Hôpital général de Montréal sous le régime français. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Québec: L. A. Proulx. p. 163-201. [3044]

Maurault, Olivier. Le fort des Messieurs. 24 p. [3045]

Historical sketch of a fort in Montreal built during the last decade of the 17th century. Reprinted from the Revue trimestrielle canadienne, X (Dec.) 337-354.

Munro, William Bennett. The coureurs de bois. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVII, 192-205. [3046]

A study of the western fur trade in Canada under the French régime.

Pacifique, Rév. Père. La duchesse d'Aiguillon. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Jan.) 1-22. [3047]

A sketch of the founder of the Hôtel-Dieu du Précieux Sang, at Quebec.

- Paquin, Ptre.** Une petition des Abénakis et Sokokis de Saint-François. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 82-83. [3048]
 A petition signed by "Paquin, Ptre.", missionary to the Abenakis, addressed to the Bishop of Quebec, Joseph-Octave Plessis, July 1, 1819.
- Le père Jésuite René Ménard.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Nov.) 375-376. [3049]
- Perrault, Antonio.** Dollard à l'Université de Montréal. ACTION FRANÇ., XI (May) 291-296. [3050]
 Notice of the presentation of a bust of Adam Dollard, Sieur des Ormeaux, to the University of Montreal.
- Une pièce de 1693.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Feb.) 49-52. [3051]
 "Mémoire de la depence faite par le sieur de la Durantaye aux Outaouais pour le service du Roy et l'exécution des ordres de Monsieur le Général de la Barre en années 1683-1684."
- Procès-verbal d'une assemblée tenue à Québec le 10 octobre 1682.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Aug.) 249-252. [3052]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le four banal dans la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Sept.) 257-260. [3053]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Un Irlandais à Québec en 1687. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Dec.) 385-388. [3054]
 A sketch of Thomas Moore, a navigator in the employ of the Compagnie de la Bale du Nord, in Canada from 1684 to 1707.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les lettres de naturalité sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Aug.) 225-232. [3055]
 Gives a list of immigrants to New France whose letters of naturalization are registered in the files of the Conseil supérieur de New France.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le maître des hautes oeuvres de Jean Corollaire. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (June) 161-163. [3056]
 Regarding a public executioner at Quebec in 1751.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les mariages dans la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (July) 193-194. [3057]
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Ordonnances, commissions, etc., etc., des gouverneurs et intendants de la Nouvelle-France, 1639-1706. Beauceville: L' "Éclaireur," limitée. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec) [3058]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Ou hiverna Cartier en 1541-1542? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Nov.) 353-355. [3059]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier moulin à farine au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (June) 180-181. [3060]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les premiers hommes du guet à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Apr.) 97-101. [3061]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La protection contre le feu à Québec sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (May) 129-140. [3062]
- Saint-Ovide de Brouillan, Monsieur.** Lettre de M. de Saint-Ovide au Ministre. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 88-90. [3063]
 Letter from the Governor of Louisiana, written from Louisbourg, Nov. 28, 1726.
- Saint-Yves, Georges.** La Nouvelle-France d'Amérique et le Grand-Ouest. SOC. GÉO. ÉTUDES COLONIALES MARSEILLE BUL., XLIV, 74-75. [3064]
- Scott, H. A.** Les aumoniers de Jacques Cartier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (June) 168-174. [3065]
- Scott, James Guthrie.** Les Écossais dans la Nouvelle-France. SOC. GÉO. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Sept.) 200-215. [3066]
- Selden, George B., jr.** La Motte Lussière and his mission to the Senecas. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., III, 215-225. [3067]
 The mission of Pierre La Motte Lussière to the Seneca chiefs at Tagarondies (or Gannogaro) to obtain permission to build a fort at the mouth of the Niagara, in December 1678.

Stock, Leo Francis, ed. *Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America. v. I. 1542-1688.* Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xx, 515 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 338, v. I. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [3068]

Consists of source material for tracing and estimating the gradual development of British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America.

The compilation is not confined to the thirteen colonies which formed the United States, but embraces all British America, including Canada, Bermuda, the Bahamas, and the West Indies.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Oct.) 149-150; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Sept.) 265-267; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (Dec.) 698-700.

The unveiling of memorials in Huronia. *In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923.* Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 37-50. [3069]

Describes the proceedings at the unveiling by the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada of bronze tablets on the Newton farm, near Victoria Harbor, Ont., at the place which is believed to be the site of St. Ignace, the palisaded Huron village at which the Jesuit missionaries, Brébeuf and Lalemant, were massacred, and at Fort Ste. Marie II on Christian Island.

Includes an address by James H. Coyne in which he describes how the Iroquois wiped out the population of Huronia, and destroyed the Jesuit mission and how the last stand of the Jesuits and Hurons was made on Christian Island.

Uzureau, François. *L'Abbé Dollier de Casson, supérieur du Séminaire de Montréal.* CANADA FRANÇ., XII (Oct.) 134-139. [3070]

Vaissière, Pierre de. *Le saint de l'Acadie; Charles de Menou d'Aulnay (1649).* REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XII^e ann., 4^e trimestre, 473-494. [3071]

Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de. *Lettre de M. de Vaudreuil au Conseil de marine (7 novembre 1720).* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 91-92. [3072]

Le voyage de Franquet aux Iles Royale et Saint-Jean. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Québec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 111-140. [3073]

In 1750, the engineer, Sieur Franquet, was sent by the King of France to draw plans for fortifications at Iles Royale and Saint John, as a defense against the English. The notes which he made on the mission are here given, taken from a copy in the Quebec provincial archives.

Seven Years' War

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. *Le journal de M. de Bougainville.* *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Québec: L.-A. Proulx. p. 202-393. [3074]

Journal of M. de Bougainville, aide-de-camp of Montcalm, describing his expedition to America and the campaign there, 1756-1758.

Introductory note by Amédée Gosselin.

Caron, Ivanhoë. *La capitulation de Québec (18 septembre 1759).* ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 15-32. [3075]

Fauteux, Égidius. *Montcalm.* CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 25-44. [3076]

La mission de M. de Bougainville en France en 1758-1759. *In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924.* Québec: L. A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1-70. [3077]

M. de Bougainville was sent to France in 1758 to acquaint the government with the needs of New France in men, materials of war and provisions of all kinds.

Montrésor, F. M. *Captain John Montrésor in Canada.* CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 336-340. [3078]

Brief narrative of the life of this British officer who served in the siege of Louisbourg, 1758, the capture of Quebec, and other campaigns of the war.

British North America, 1760-1867

The annexation movement, 1849-50. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 236-261. [3079]

Transcripts of a number of letters, just come to light, which formed part of the records of the Annexation association of Montreal, formed for the purpose of furthering political union with the United States.

Audet, F. J. *Trois géographes canadiens.* SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Mar.) 85-97. [3080]

Sketches of Samuel Holland, John Collins, and Joseph Bouchette.

Biggar, H. P. The United Empire loyalists of Canada. *LANDMARK*, VI (July) 463-466. [3081]

Bodelsen, C. A. Studies in mid-Victorian imperialism. Copenhagen, London, [etc.] Gyldendalske Boghandel, Nordisk Forlag. 226 p. [3082]

The English attitude to the colonies from the loss of the first empire till 1869: p. 11-75.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Dec.) 356-357.

Bonnault de Mézy, Claude. Les Canadiens en France et aux colonies après la cession (1760-1815). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, XII^e ann., 4^e trimestre, 495-550. [3083]

Boubée, Joseph. Le Canada et son clergé aux débuts du régime anglais (1760-1791). *ÉTUDES*, CLXXVIII (Mar. 5) 579-586. [3084]

Burpee, Lawrence J. The Beaver club. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1924, 73-92. [3085]

The Beaver club was established at Montreal in 1785, by the same group of fur traders who founded the North West company.

Burt, A. L. The tragedy of Chief Justice Livius. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 196-212. [3086]

Ciré-Côté, Ève. Papineau: son influence sur la pensée canadienne. *Montréal: R. A. Regnault et cie.* vii, 247 p. [3087]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 80.

Dawson, R. MacGregor. The Canadian civil services before Confederation. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (June) 118-131. [3088]

The Durham papers. In Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1923. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 11-410. [3089]

The introduction is signed: William Smith.

Consists of a calendar of the papers and records of Lord Durham during his mission to Canada in 1838, following the insurrection which broke out in Upper and Lower Canada in 1837, and of the views entertained by the Government in England regarding affairs in Canada at the time. Several of the more important papers in the collection have been printed in full.

Index: p. 381-410.

Haste, Richard A. Fifty-four, forty or fight; a national bluff that was called. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXII (Mar.) 311-314. [3090]

Deals with the Northwestern boundary dispute.

Knaplund, Paul. Sir James Stephen and British North American problems, 1840-1847. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 22-41. [3091]

A study of his views regarding the principles which ought to guide the home government in dealing with some of the most vital administrative problems in British North America during the period 1840-1847.

Landon, Fred. The work of the American missionary association among the negro refugees in Canada West, 1848-1864. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 198-205. [3092]

Langton, John. The letters of John Langton about Canadian politics, 1855-1856. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Dec.) 340-352. [3093]

The first of a number of letters to be printed in the "Review", written by John Langton, auditor-general of Canada, to his brother in England, 1855-1856. They "throw an intimate light on the inner workings of government in Canada at the time, and describe with pungent force many of the chief characters on the political stage".

There is also given a letter from John A. Macdonald (afterwards Sir John A. Macdonald) to John Langton, Feb. 6, 1855.

Lapalice, O. Luc Schmid. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXX (July) 213-217. [3094]

Mainly regarding his services as captain of militia under General Haldimand at the garrison at Yamaska during the American revolution.

[**Locke, George H.**] The Queen's rangers. Toronto: The Public library. 30 p. [3095]

Macdonnell, Ursilla N. Gibbon Wakefield and Canada subsequent to the Durham mission, 1839-1842. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXXII (Oct.) 119-136. [3096]

A study of his intimate connection with Canadian political affairs during the period designated.

- Martin, K. L. P.** The Union bill of 1822. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 42-54. [3097]
- Monarque, Georges.** Un protecteur princier des Salaberry; le duc de Kent. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, X (Dec.) 401-428. [3098]
- Montizambert, Elizabeth.** The Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian regiment. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XV (Dec.) 676-678. [3098a]
A sketch of the organization and history of the Prince of Wales' Leinster regiment (originally called the Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian regiment).
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Benjamin Franklin and Canada. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVIII (Apr.) 97-110. [3099]
Describes his part, at the close of the French and Indian war, in having Canada become a part of the British Empire instead of being returned to France.
This has also been published separately by the author at Toronto.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Benjamin Franklin's mission to Canada and the causes of its failure. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVIII (Apr.) 111-158. [3100]
Concerning his mission in 1776 to Canada to obtain her co-operation in the Revolutionary struggle.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The first British courts in Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 227-232; and *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXXIII (Apr.) 571-579. [3101]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** A forgotten Canadian poet. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 245-258. [3102]
A sketch of the Rt. Rev. George J. Mountain, first bishop of Montreal.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Further notes on the slave in Canada. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IX (Jan.) 26-33. [3103-4]
- Shortt, Adam.** Founders of Canadian banking. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXXI (Apr.-July) 297-307; XXXII (Oct.) 50-63. [3105]
CONTENTS.—The Hon. Peter McGill, banker, merchant and civic leader [1789-1860] The Hon. Adam Ferrie, reformer, merchant and financier [1777-1863].
Cont. from v. XXXI, no. 1, Oct. 1923.
- Soward, Frederic H.** The struggle over the laws of Canada, 1783-1791. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Dec.) 314-335. [3106]
- Staton, Frances.** The compilation of a bibliography of the rebellion of 1837-38. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1924, 66-72. [3107]
Describes the compiling of a pamphlet, entitled "The rebellion of 1837-38. A bibliography of the sources of information in the Public reference library, Toronto". See no. 3109.
- Sweeny, William M.** The Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIII, 193-203. [3108]
- Toronto. Public library.** The rebellion of 1837-38; a bibliography of the sources of information in the Public reference library of the city of Toronto, Canada. [Toronto] Public library of Toronto. 81 p. [3109]
Compiled by Miss Frances Staton, head of the reference division.
George H. Locke, chief librarian.
- Trotter, Reginald George.** Canadian federation, its origins and achievement; a study in nation building. Toronto and London: Dent. xiv, 348 p. map. [3110]
Printed in Great Britain.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 625-626; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Apr. 1925) 74-76; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Sept. 1925) 467-469.
- Trotter, Reginald George.** Some American influences upon the Canadian federation movement. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 213-227. [3111]
- Wakefield, E. G.** E. G. Wakefield on the colonial garrisons, 1851. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 228-236. [3112]
Ed. by Paul Knaplund.
Transcript of a paper from Mr. E. G. Wakefield on military defence of colonies, March 1851, copied from the original manuscript found among the Gladstone papers at St. Deiniol's library, Hawarden.
- Wallace, Frederick William.** Wooden ships and iron men; the story of the square-rigged merchant marine of British North America, the ships, their builders and owners, and the men who sailed them. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xviii, 337 p. plates. [3113]
The period covered extends from about 1840 to 1880.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Dec.) 360-361.

- Whitton, Frederick Ernest.** The history of the Prince of Wales's Leinster regiment (Royal Canadians). Aldershot, London [etc.] Gale and Polden. 2 v. [3114]

This regiment was organized in Canada in 1858. It was descended from the 100th Prince Regent's county of Dublin regiment of foot which served in America during the War of 1812 and was disbanded in Canada in 1813.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 161-162.

War of 1812

- Cruikshank, E. A.** The contest for the command of Lake Ontario in 1814. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 99-159. [3115]

- Kerr, W. B.** The occupation of York (Toronto), 1813. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 9-21. [3116]

Relates the main incidents of the six days during which the Americans under General Dearborn and, Commodore Chauncey controlled the town.

- Middleton, Jessie Edgar.** York, Canada, in the War of 1812. *AMERICANA*, XVIII (Jan.) 1-33. [3117]

Dominion of Canada, 1867-1924

- Archibald, Edith J.** The life and letters of Sir Edward Mortimer Archibald. Toronto: Morang. xii, 266 p. [3118]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Sept.) 274.

- Arles, Henri d'.** Louis Fréchette, par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*] Toronto: Ryerson press [1924?] [14], 127 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature; L. A. Pierce, editor . . .) [3119]

CONTENTS.—Biographie. Florilège. Critique. Reliquiae. Bibliographie.

- Buchan, John.** Lord Minto, a memoir. London, Edinburgh, and N. Y.: Thomas Nelson and sons. xviii, 352 p. ports. [3120]

Pages 117 to 208 of Book II are concerned with his service as governor-general of Canada, 1898 to 1904, discussing in particular the problem of defense and imperial and domestic problems. There is also a chapter dealing with his life in Canada from 1883 to 1885, when he was military secretary to Lord Lansdowne, and took part in the expedition to put down the Riel rebellion of 1885.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 824-825; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Aug. 1925) 634-636; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 64-68; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XL (Jan. 1925) 140-143.

- Hassard, Albert H.** Famous Canadian trials. Toronto: The Carswell co. 246 p. [3121]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 76-77.

- LeConte, René.** Formation et organisation du Dominion of Canada. *REV. DROIT PUBLIC*, XLI, 475-484. [3122]

- Macbeth, R. G.** The romance of the Canadian Pacific railway. Toronto: Ryerson press. [10], 263 p. plates, ports. [3123]

- Pierce, Lorne.** Fifty years of public service; a life of James L. Hughes. Toronto: S. B. Gundy. 256 p. [3124]

- Ross, Margaret.** Sir George W. Ross; a biographical study. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 195 p. [3125]

Biography of a Canadian statesman of the Liberal party, who was minister of education of Ontario from 1883 to 1899, and prime minister of the province from 1899 to 1905.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, V (Dec.) 362-365.

- Rowell, Newton W.** Recent constitutional developments in Canada. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, X (June) 427-433. [3126]

Concerned with "three great steps in Canada's progress from dependent colonies of Great Britain to the full equality of status in the British commonwealth which it now enjoys."

- Secretan, J. H. E.** Canada's great highway; from the first stake to the last spike. London: John Lane. [12], 252 p. plates, ports. [3127]

A history of the building of the Canadian Pacific railway.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 179-180.

- Viner, Jacob. Canada's balance of international indebtedness, 1900-1913; an inductive study in the theory of international trade. Cambridge: Harvard university press. x, 318 p. tables, diagrs. (Harvard economic studies . . . v. XXVI) [3128]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept. 1924) 273-281.

- Wallace, W. Stewart. Sir John Macdonald. Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada limited. [10], 132 p. port. (Canadian statesmen . . . edited by W. Stewart Wallace. no. 1) [3129]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 361-362.

- Wood, Louis Aubrey. A history of farmers' movements in Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. 372 p. [3130]

"A leading contention of these pages will be that the Order of the patrons of husbandry, commonly known as the Grange, which appeared in Canada in 1872, became the tap-root from which all other movements have subsequently developed."

The launching of the tariff struggle, 1896-1911: p. 225-270.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (June 1925) 180-181.

Great War, 1914-1918

- Bishop, Charles W. The Canadian Y. M. C. A. in the Great war. Toronto: Pub. by the National council of Young Men's Christian associations of Canada. xv, 446 p. [3131]

Regional History

Labrador

- Massicotte, E. Z. La reine du Labrador. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 80-81. [3132]

Note regarding a Labrador tradition.

- Mathews, Basil. Wilfred Grenfell, the master-mariner, a life of adventure on sea and ice. N. Y.: Doran. x, [6], 17-178 p. plates, illus. (map). [3133]

- Waldo, Fullerton. Grenfell: knight-errant of the North. Phila.: Jacobs. 315 p. plates, map. [3134]

Newfoundland

- Blackall, W. W. Stories from Newfoundland history. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A Owen pub. co. 44 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) (Instructor literature series. [no. 409c]) [3135]

- Le Conte, René. Terre-Neuve. REV. DROIT PUBLIC, XLI, 647-658. [3136]

Maritime Provinces

Nova Scotia

- Chittick, V. L. O. Thomas Chandler Haliburton ("Sam Slick") a study in provincial Toryism. N. Y.: Columbia university press. xi, 695 p. port. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [3137]

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia university, 1924.

A study of the private character, the official services and the literary merits of the noted Canadian humorist, Thomas Chandler Haliburton, 1796-1865, creator of the comic Yankee character "Sam Slick", who, in addition to his literary career was active in Nova Scotia politics of the pre-Confederation period.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July 1925) 869-870; Canad. hist. rev., VI (Mar. 1925) 79-80.

- Crockett, A. J. Nova Scotia journalism in the eighties. DALHOUSIE REV., IV (Oct.) 281-291. [3138]

- Lart, C. E. Notes on the fate of the Acadians. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (June) 108-117. [3139]

Lauvrière, Émile. *L'Acadie et l'Amérique latine.* REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VII (Mar.-Apr.) 193-202, 316-327. [3140]

A propos of his "Histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours."

Lauvrière, Émile. *La tragédie d'un peuple; histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours.* Nouv. éd., rev. et complétée. Paris: H. Goulet. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [3141]

MacMechan, Archibald. *Old province tales.* Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 345 p. [3142]

"A group of authentic tales of Nova Scotia and of Nova Scotians." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 77-79.

MacMechan, Archibald. *Sagas of the sea.* N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co.; London and Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. 156 p. port., plan, diagr. (The Kings treasuries of literature. General editor: Sir A. T. Quiller Couch) [3143]

True stories of the sea including shipwrecks, piracy and privateering connected with Nova Scotia.

Seary, V. P. *Nova Scotia Puritans in the American revolution.* DALHOUSIE REV., IV (Oct.) 349-354. [3144]

Thibeaudeau, Patrick Wilfrid. *Education in Nova Scotia before 1811.* CATH. EDUC. REV., XXII (Jan.-Feb.) 38-43, 107-111. [3145]

Cont. from v. XXI, 1923.

New Brunswick

Steeves, Helen Harper. *The story of Monckton's first store and storekeeper.* St. Johns, New Brunswick: J. and A. McMillan. 178 p. [3146]

"Information about the early history of New Brunswick, obtained from the ledgers and letter-books (1796-1831) of William Harper." cf. *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI: 96.

Webster, J. C. *Sir Brook Watson.* Sackville, N. B.: Reprinted from the *Argosy*, November, 1924. 25 p. [3147]

The first London agent for the province of New Brunswick.

Province of Quebec

Anderson, William P. *Nomenclature géographique de l'Isle Anticosti.* Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVIII (Nov.) 297-303. [3148]

Supplement to the 17th report of the Geographical commission of Canada, 1923.

Auclair, Élie J. *Les noces d'or de la paroisse Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal,* les 28, 29, et 30 juin, 1924. Montréal. 65 p. [3149]

Auclair, Élie J. *Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal: monographie paroissiale,* 1874-1924. Québec. 135 p. [3150]

Audet, Francis J. *Edward Bowen.* ANNALES, IIIe ann. (July) 7-9. [3151]

One of a series of articles about the chief justices of Quebec.

Audet, Francis J. *Joseph-Remy Vallières de Saint-Réal.* ANNALES, IIIe ann. (Dec.) 6-8. [3152]

One of a series of articles about the chief justices of Quebec.

Audét, Francis J. *Louis Bourdages.* ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 73-101. [3153]

The subject of this sketch was a member of the Legislative assembly of Quebec from 1804 until his death in 1835, with the exception of a few years, and was active in the political struggles of the period.

Audet, Francis J. *Sir Louis-Hypolite Lafontaine.* ANNALES, IIIe ann. (Oct.) 7-11. [3154]

One of a series of articles about the chief justices of Quebec.

Audet, Francis J., and J. Alfred Lapointe. *La famille Audet-Lapointe; étude généalogique et historique.* Ottawa, Ont.: La Compagnie d'imprimerie d'Ottawa. [3155]

Bellemare, Jos. Elz. *Histoire de Nicolet, 1669-1924.* t. I. *La seigneurie.* Arthabaska: L'Imprimerie d'Arthabaska. xiii, 410 p. [3156]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec. 1925) 353.

- Boismenu, Léo.** Les étapes d'un manoir Canadien: Le Château Masson. Terrebonne: Juvenat du T. S. Sacrement. 58 p. [3157]
 Historical sketch of the Chateau Masson at Terrebonne, Quebec.
 Reprinted from the *Revue trimestrielle canadienne*, v. X (Sept.) 297-309.
- Bovey, Wilfrid.** McGill and her builders. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIII (Nov.) 389-396. [3158]
 Historical sketch of McGill university, at Montreal.
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** Quebec in books. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 75-85. [3159]
 A brief survey of material existing in print about the ancient capital of Canada.
- Le centenaire de Gérin-Lajoie.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXX (Oct.) 289-352. [3160]
 Consists of a number of articles regarding Antoine Gérin-Lajoie, 1824-1882.
- Charlton, M.** Outlines of the history of medicine in Lower Canada under the English régime. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI (June-Sept.) 222-235, 312-354. [3161]
 Cont. from v. V, 1923.
- Chouinard, F. Xavier.** Nos paysages historiques. *SOC. GÉO. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVIII (Sept.) 193-199. [3162]
- Deligny, Louis.** Le Croix du Mont-Royal. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XII (Nov.) 296-299. [3163]
 Regarding the site of Malsonneuve's cross at Mont Royal.
- Dugré, Adélar.** Monseigneur Lafèche. Montréal: L'Oeuvre des tracts. 16 p. [3164]
 Mgr. Louis-François Richer-Lafèche, 1818-1898, bishop of Three Rivers.
 Also published in *L'Action française*, XII (Aug.-Oct.) 101-116, 162-172, 225-236.
- Ephémérides de Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXX (July) 207-212. [3165]
 Chronological list of historical events in the annals of Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, 1630-1922.
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** L'inscription du monument Wolfe et Montcalm. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXX (Aug.) 235-236. [3166]
 Regarding the inscription on the monument to Wolfe and Montcalm at Quebec.
- Gravel, Albert.** Une page d'histoire locale; les origines du mot Coaticook et l'expédition de Rogers en 1759. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XII (Nov.) 187-192. [3167]
- Groulx, Lionel.** Notre maître, le passé. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 269 p. [3168]
- Literary and historical society of Quebec.** The centenary volume of the Literary and historical society of Quebec, 1824-1924. Quebec: L'Evenement press. 196 p. illus., plate, facsim. [3169]
 History of the Society [by Henry Ievers]: p. 29-104. Wellington's report on the defence of Canada [1819]: p. 133-146. Letters of Lord Dalhousie [1820-1825]: p. 149-162.
 With this is bound *Unique Quebec: a guide-mecum for visiting fellows of the Royal society of Canada and members of the Canadian historical association*, by William Wood. See no. 3184.
- McGillcuddy, Owen E.** Where the Astor fortune began. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIII (Aug.) 223-224. [3170]
 Sketch of an old building in Montreal, where John Jacob Astor directed his fur-trading enterprises from 1794 until 1809.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Noms de rues, de localités, etc., à Montréal. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXX (June, Aug.) 175-177, 245-246. [3171]
- Monarque, Georges.** La province de Québec. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, X (June-Sept.) 202-222, 315-326. [3172]
 An account of the political history of the Province of Quebec from 1867 to the present.
- Morin, Paul.** Art, literature, and ideals of French Canada. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, IV (Apr.) 141-151. [3173]

- Quebec (Province) Archives.** Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1923-1924. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le roi. xiv, 426 p. facsimis. [3174]
- Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—La mission de M. de Bougainville en France en 1758-1759. L'affaire du Prie-Dieu, à Montréal, en 1694. Le voyage de Franquet aux Iles Royale et Saint-Jean. Les loteries sous le régime français au Canada. Inventaire des documents et des imprimés concernant la communauté des frères Charon et l'Hôpital général de Montréal sous le régime français, par E. Z. Massicotte. Le journal de M. de Bougainville. Les colons et émigrants bourguignons au Canada, par Emile Demazière.
- Robert, Pierre.** Les commencements de l'institution des sourds-muets à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 70-79. [3175]
 Extract from the book entitled, "Vie du Père Louis Querbes", by R. P. Pierre Robert.
- Roy, Camille.** Le centenaire de Gérin-Lajoie. CANADA FRANÇ., XI (June) 780-789. [3176]
 Antoine Gérin-Lajoie (1824-1882) author of "Jean Rivard" and "Dix ans d'histoire du Canada, 1840-1850".
- Roy, Camille.** Discours pour le centenaire de Gérin-Lajoie. CANAD. FRANÇ., XII (Nov.) 164-175. [3176a]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La côte la Montagne, à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 65-67. [3177]
 Regarding the origin of the name of "La côte la Montagne", a street in the city of Quebec.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les monuments commémoratifs de la Province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Jan.-Feb.) 3-9, 33-38. [3178]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier automobile dans la province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Mar.) 94-95. [3179]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-Français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXX (Feb.-Apr., June-July) 53-54, 84-87, 108-121, 186-190, 237. [3180]
 An index to articles regarding the history of French Canada printed in the Revue nationale, 1895-1897, the Courrier du livre, 1899-1901, Nouvelle-France, 1902-1918, and Canada-Français, 1888-1891.
- Skelton, Isabel.** The backwoodswoman; a chronicle of pioneer home life in Upper and Lower Canada. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 261 p. illus., plates. [3181]
 "This book is an endeavour to present briefly some characteristic glimpses of Canadian women pioneers." The first three chapters are devoted to individual women who are typical of their time—Marie Hébert, the first woman settler in Canada; Mother Marie, the nun as a frontierswoman; and Marie Madeleine de Verchères, the Canadian heroine.
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Mar. 1925) 69.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. v. XII. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 99, [3] p. [3182]
 Consists of a biographical sketch of Joseph Montferrand, a Canadian athlete (1802-1864), and a treatise on the history of the game of checkers.
- Usureau, François.** Un Sulpicien angevin au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., XI (Mar.) 535-536. [3183]
 Sketch of Jacques-Guillaume Roque, a French priest who came to Canada (Montreal) in 1796.
- Wood, William.** Unique Quebec; a vade-mecum for visiting fellows of the Royal society of Canada and members of the Canadian historical association. [Quebec] Literary and historical society of Quebec. 109 p. [3184]
 Bound with Literary and historical society of Quebec. The centenary volume . . . Quebec, 1924.
 The purpose of this paper is to give a "convenient little catalogue of those few compelling facts which have made Quebec unique in French, British, Canadian, American, and even world-wide history".

Province of Ontario

- Abraham, E. H.** Pottawattamie Indians of Walpole Island. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., VI, 32-37. [3185]
- Bonnycastle, H.** Notes on the founding of Christ church, Campbellford. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXIV, 9-18. [3186]

- Bowman, H. M.** Jacob Y. Shantz, pioneer of Russian Mennonite immigration to Manitoba. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, XII, 85-100. [3187]
- Breithaupt, W. H.** Dundas street [Toronto] and other early Upper Canada roads. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 5-10. [3188]
- Carnochan, Janet.** Bridges over the Niagara river. *NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXXVI, 26-37. [3189]
- Carnochan, Janet.** Mrs. John Graves Simcoe. *NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXXVI, 38-54. [3190]
- Chipman, Willis.** The life and times of Major Samuel Holland, surveyor-general, 1764-1801. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 11-90. [3191]
- Colby, C. W.** Sir Edmund Walker. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, IV (July) 152-161. [3192]
He became General Manager of the Canadian bank of commerce, Toronto, in 1836.
- Cowen, Helen I.** Early settlement in Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIII (Sept.) 270-272. [3193]
Consists largely of extracts from the diary of John McDonald, of Glasgow, who went out in the ship "David" of the Scotch emigration societies and settled in Ontario in 1821.
- Cruikshank, E. A.** An address on unveiling a tablet on the "Whig" building at Kingston, Ontario, to commemorate the first meeting of the Executive council of Upper Canada, on the 8th of July, 1792. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 171-173. [3194]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** The centenary of the Welland canal. Welland, Ont.: Pub. by the Welland county historical society. 35 p. [3195]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** The first session of the Executive council of Upper Canada, held in Kingston, July 8 to July 21, 1792. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 160-170. [3196]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** A journey from Montreal to Kingston in 1791. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 91-98. [3197]
Extract from a volume bearing the title, "Travels in the interior inhabited parts of North America in the years 1791 and 1792. . . . By P. Campbell. Edinburgh: Printed for the author. 1793."
- Cruikshank, E. A., ed.** The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. v. II. 1793-1794. Toronto: Pub. by the [Ontario historical] society. xv, 470 p. maps. [3198]
Contains material relating to the conflict between the British and Americans in regard to the occupation of the Northwest territory following the treaty of 1783, and in addition to the official letters there are many other papers tending to throw light on the administration of civil and military affairs, the exploration and settlement of the province of Upper Canada, its foreign relations, and its economic and social life.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Dec.) 369-371.
- Cumberland, R. W.** Pioneer problems in Upper Canada. Kingston [Ont.] The Jackson press. 19 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 46, November, 1923) [3199]
"With special reference to the opinions of the Honourable Richard Cartwright."
- Dalglish, W. Harold.** The early surveys of the county of Middlesex. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 174-177. [3200]
- DeCelles, Alfred.** Jours d'autrefois à Ottawa. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 149-153. [3201]
- Dunham, Aileen.** Political unrest in Upper Canada, 1815-1836. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, II, no. 4 (June) 23-25. (Summaries of theses, V) [3202]
- Farmer, Thomas Devey Jermyn.** A history of the parish of St. John's church, Ancaster, with many biographical sketches of those worthies who in the early pioneer days and afterwards established and maintained it; and most of whom rest in its hallowed ground; with numerous poetic allusions and quotations. Guelph [Ont.] The Gummer press. 304 p. illus., ports., plate. [3203]

- Fort William in early days, as recorded in the Prince Arthur's Landing sentinel. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XV, 5-8. [3204]
- French, F. J. Jeremiah French, U. E. loyalist. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 181-182. [3205]
- Gilkison, Augusta I. G. Notes on the early history of Kingston, 1792. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 183-185. [3206]
- Green, Ernest. Gilbert Tice, U. E. L. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 186-197. [3207]
- Griffin, Justus A. Ancestors and descendants of Richard Griffin, of Smithville, Ont., a pioneer family, with a brief account of some related Griffin families in Canada. Hamilton, Ont.: The Griffin and Richmond co. 168 p. illus. (coat of arms) ports. [3208]
- Herrington, Walter S., comp. and ed. The North American; being a selection of editorials from the North American, an old newspaper, at one time published in Lennox and Addington, the files of which were presented to the Society by Harvard McMullen, brother of the publishers. Napanee, Ont.: Pub. by the Society. 50 p. (Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap., v. XI) [3209]
Extracts of the years 1862-1864.
- Hunt, J. M. Memories of Fort William. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XV, 9-10. [3210]
- Hunt, J. M. Pioneers of Paipoonge. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XV, 23-24. [3211]
- Jones, James Edmund. Pioneer crimes and punishments in Toronto and the Home district. Toronto: Morang. xvi, 195 p. [3212]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec. 1924) 371-373.
- Langton, John. The University of Toronto in 1856. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (June) 132-145. [3213]
A letter written by John Langton, vice-chancellor of the University of Toronto, Nov. 12, 1856, which "is a valuable contribution to the *histoire intime* of the days when the University of Toronto and the other institutions of higher learning in Upper Canada were in their formative stage."
- Leigh, Mrs. Edward, ed. Canada in 1834. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXIV, 19-27. [3214]
- McComber, A. J. Some early history of Thunder Bay and district. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XV, 13-22. [3215]
Concerned with early exploration and the fur trade in the Lake Superior region.
- McGeorge, W. G. Early settlement and surveys along the River Thames in Kent county. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., VI, 5-31. [3216]
- Müller-Grote, Karl. Onkel Karl; Deutsch-Kanadische Lebensbilder. Bremen: Angelsachsen Verlag. 321 p. illus. [3217]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (June 1925) 164.
The writer of this book was in Canada from 1872 to 1910, most of the time in Berlin, Ontario.
- Mustard, W. P. Upper Canada in 1794; a synopsis of John C. Ogden's "Tour." ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 210-212. [3218]
- Ontario. Dept. of archives. Land settlement in Upper Canada, 1783-1840. By G. C. Patterson. Toronto: The Department of archives. [3219]
- Ontario historical society. Proceedings of the annual meeting and Annual reports for the year 1923. Toronto: Library, Historical collections, and Secretary's office, Normal school building. 79 p. [3220]
Judge Lavell's address [on the history of Kingston]: p. 6-10.
- Orr, Rowland B. The Crees of New Ontario. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 9-24. [3221]
- Osborne, Alexander Campbell. Pioneer sketches and family reminiscences. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXI, 213-226. [3222]

- Parnell, F. R.** Lieutenant-General John Graves Simcoe, first governor of Upper Canada. *NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXXVI, 9-25. [3223]
- Port Arthur history**, as culled from early numbers of the Prince Arthur's Landing sentinel. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XV, 11-12. [3224]
- Richardson, John.** Tecumseh and Richardson; the story of a trip to Walpole Island and Port Sarnia, by Major John Richardson. With an introduction and biographical sketch by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Toronto: Ontario book co. 124 p. plate, map. [3225-6]
- An account of the Indians on Walpole Island, written by Major John Richardson who served in the British forces in Canada during the War of 1812. It deals, incidentally, with the mystery surrounding the death and burial of Tecumseh. Biographical sketches of both Richardson and Tecumseh are included.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The Bidwell elections; a political episode in Upper Canada a century ago. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 236-244. [3227]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The criminal law in reference to marriage in Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 233-235. [3228]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The life of William Dummer Powell, first judge at Detroit and fifth chief justice of Upper Canada. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 305 p. plate, ports. [3229]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 172-173.
- [**Ross, Alan Henderson**] *Reminiscences of north Sydenham; a retrospective sketch of the villages of Leith and Annan, Grey county, Ontario, by A. H. R. Owen Sound, Ont.: Richardson, Bond and Wright, limited.* v, 256 p. plates (ports.). [3230]
- Ryerson, George Sterling.** Looking backward. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 264 p. illus. [3231]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 171.
- Sherk, M. G.** *Reminiscences of Freeport, Waterloo county, from 1867 to 1873.* *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, XII, 101-108. [3232]
- Skelton, Isabel.** The backwoodswoman, a chronicle of pioneer home life in Upper and Lower Canada. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 261 p. illus., plates. [3233]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 69.
- Smith, Alexander.** Some Hessians of the U. E. L. settlement in Marysburgh. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXI, 259-261. [3234]
- Sutherland, J. C.** At Dr. Tassie's. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXII (Feb.) 261-265. [3235]
- Sketch of a famous grammar school for boys founded by Dr. Tassie at Galt in 1856.
- Watson, Elizabeth Dolman.** Early days in Ayt. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, XII, 72-79. [3236]
- Watson, O. K.** Early history of Shrewsbury. *KENT HIST. SOC. PAP.*, VI, 82-84. [3237]
- Watson, O. K.** A Morpeth newspaper. *KENT HIST. SOC. PAP.*, VI, 75-78. [3238]
- Regarding the Morpeth Independent of May 24, 1861.
- Watson, O. K.** Some additional notes on Morpeth. *KENT HIST. SOC. PAP.*, VI, 79-81. [3239]
- Regarding the history of the village of Morpeth.
- When the Crees moved west.** By Chief Child Long Lance. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-fourth annual archaeological report, 1923. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James. p. 25-34. [3240]
- Wicksteed, H. K.** Alexander Lord Russell. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XV, 25-28. [3241]
- Wright, Arthur Walker, ed.** Pioneer days in Nichol, including notes and letters referring to the early settlement of the township of Nichol, Fergus, Elora and Salem. [Mount Forest, Ont.: Pub. by the editor] 10, 132 p. plates (incl. ports.) plans. [3242]
- York pioneer and historical society.** Report for the year 1923. Toronto [The Society] 40 p. plates (incl. ports.). [3243]

Western Provinces and Territories

- Burpee, L. J.** The Beaver club. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1924, 73-92. [3244]
The Beaver club was organized in 1785 by members of the North West company.
- Cochrane, Charles Norris.** David Thompson, the explorer. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. [8], 173 p. col. front. (Canadian men of action, no. II ...) [3245]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Dec.) 373-374.
- Collie, J. N.** The Canadian Rocky Mountains a quarter of a century ago. CANAD. ALPINE JOUR., XIV, 82-89. [3246]
- Duchaussois, Rév. Père.** Apôtres inconnus. Paris: "Éditions Spes", Oeuvre des missions O. M. I. 251 p. [3247]
"An account of the work in the Canadian Northwest of the lay brothers of the Oblats de Marie Immaculée." cf. Canad. hist. rev., VI: 199.
- Dugré, Adélar.** Les Oblats dans l'extrême-nord. Montréal: L'Oeuvre des tracts. 16 p. [3248]
- Hanna, D. B.** Trains of recollection. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada x, 340 p. illus. [3249]
Includes reminiscences of pioneer railroading in the Canadian west.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 281-282.
- McKellar, Hugh.** Presbyterian pioneer ministers. Toronto: Murray print. co. 249 p. illus. [3250]
Sketches of pioneer missionaries of the Presbyterian church in the western provinces of Canada.—
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept. 1924) 274.
- Mackintosh, W. A.** Agricultural co-operation in western Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. 173 p. (Queen's university studies, v. II) [3251]
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (June 1925) 180-183.
- Newell, Aaron.** North West and Hudson's Bay companies; the predominating influence of the North West merchants of Montreal in the plan of amalgamation with the Hudson Bay company in 1821. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XV (July) 199-204. [3252]
- Les Oblats de Marie Immaculée.** Ottawa: Scolasticat Saint-Joseph. 23 p. [3253]
Account of their missionary work in Canada.
- Prud'homme, L. A.** Quelques légendes du Nord-Ouest. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 1, 131-147. [3254]
- White, James.** Cheadle's "Journal"—across the mountains, 25 June-28 August, 1863. CANAD. ALPINE JOUR., XIV, 90-112. [3255]
A summary of data contained in the journal of W. B. Cheadle describing the "Northwest passage by land", insofar as it relates to the journey across the Rockies and down the north Thompson river.

Manitoba

- Latour, Conrad.** Monseigneur Alexandre Taché. Montréal: L'Oeuvre des tracts. 16 p. [3256]
Alexandre-Antoine Taché, O. M. I., 1823-1894, first archbishop of Saint Boniface.
- Maurice, Sir Francis, and Sir George Arthur.** The life of Lord Wolseley. London: Heinemann. xxiii, 375 p. port., plates, maps. [3257]
An account of the Red River expedition of 1870 (Riel rebellion) in which Lord Wolseley participated while senior staff officer in Canada, is given on pages 43 to 53.
- Pritchett, John P.** Some Red River fur-trade activities. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (May) 401-423. [3258]
A study of commercial intercourse between the Red River settlers and the United States frontier settlements.
- Riel, Louis.** Louis Riel's account of the capture of Fort Garry, 1870. CANAD. HIST. REV., V (June) 146-159. [3259]
Notes by A. H. de Trémaudan.
Transcript of a manuscript written by Louis Riel, giving an account of the capture of Fort Garry, now Winnipeg, by the Red River expedition under Colonel Garnet Wolseley, on August 24, 1870.
It is given in the original French and in English translation.

Saskatchewan

McCormick, J. H. Lloydminster, or Five thousand miles with the Barr colonists. London: Dranes. 254 p. [3260]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec. 1925) 363.

British Columbia

Bishop, Richard P. Mackenzie's rock. With a map showing the course followed by the explorer from Bella Coola, B. C., to the rock, and illustrated with views along the route. Introduction and notes by His Honour Judge Howay. [Ottawa: Printed at the Government printing bureau, 1924?] 31 p. illus., port., maps. ([Canada] Dept. of the interior. [Dominion parks branch] Historic sites series, no. 6) [3260a]

Denton, V. L. The far West coast. Toronto: Dent. ix, 297 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [3261]

Deals with the early voyages to the northwest coast from the expedition of Juan de Fuca to the explorations of Vancouver in 1793-95.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 64-85.

Forsyth, J. The pioneer press of British Columbia. *BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, I. [3262]

Hosie, John. Thomas Muir, Scottish political martyr, and his connection with Vancouver Island. *BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, I. [3263]

Howay, F. W. The earliest pages of the history of British Columbia. *BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, I. [3264]

Howay, F. W. The early literature of the Northwest coast. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVIII, sec. 2, 1-31. [3265]

A survey of the literature of the early Spanish, French and English voyages to the northwest coast of America prior to 1800.

Smith, Harlan I. The end of Alexander Mackenzie's trip to the Pacific. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1924, 48-53. [3266]

Traces the route taken by Mackenzie through the Bella Coola valley in British Columbia.

Smith, Harlan I. The petroglyph at Aldridge Point, near Victoria, British Columbia. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVI (Oct.) 531-533. [3267]

Woollen, William Watson. The inside passage to Alaska, 1792-1920, with an account of the North Pacific coast from Cape Mendocino to Cook Inlet, from the accounts left by Vancouver and other early explorers, and from the author's journals of exploration and travel in that region. Ed. from his original manuscripts by Paul L. Haworth. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [3268]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct. 1925) 181-182; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 81-84.

LATIN AMERICA

General

Deakin, Frank B. Spain and Hispano-Americanism. *CONTEMP. REV.*, CXXV (May) 616-623. [3269]

Latorre y Setién, Germán. El Panamericanismo y el Porvenir de la América española. Madrid: Est. tip. de Jaime Ratés. 127 p. [3270]

The first section, dealing with "El Panamericanismo" discusses the historical aspects of Pan-americanism, the several Pan American conferences of the past, and the Pan American ideal.

Second edition, pub. at Seville: Tip. Zarzuela (115 p.) (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. XIII).

Also published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año XI, núms. 85-90, 1924.

Manjarrés, Ramón de. Rinconcillos de la historia americana. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 76 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. cuaderno XIII) [3271]

Also published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año XI, núms. 85-90, 1924.

Manning, William R., ed. Arbitration treaties among the American nations, to the close of the year 1910. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xl, 472 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [3272]

A collection of arbitration treaties between the nations of America, given in English.

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de América española. t. I-V. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja". 5 v. illus., plates, maps. [3273]

t. I, pub. in 1920. t. II-V, 1924.

CONTENTS.—t. I. Descubrimiento y exploración del nuevo mundo. t. II. El imperio español. t. III. Méjico. t. IV. Las repúblicas del Plata. t. V. Los países antillanos y la América Central.

Reid, William A. Story of the Pan American union, its origin and its services to the republics of the western world. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 86 p. plates. [3274-5]

Rodó, José Enrique. Hombres de América: Montalvo, Bolívar, Rubén Darío. Discursos parlamentarios. 2a edición. Barcelona: Editorial Cervantes. 264 p. [3276]

Webster, Hutton. History of Latin America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. xii, 243 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [3277]

"An elementary book that shall introduce pupils in school and college and the general reader to Latin American history and civilization."

Yánes, Francisco J. A glance at Latin American civilization. Washington, D. C.: Gov. print. off. 15 p. [3278]

At head of title: The Pan American union.

Reprinted from the Journal of race development, v. IV, no. 4.

Reviews briefly the progress of Latin American civilization from the earliest days.

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

[**Albenino, Nicolao de**] Verdadera relacion: de lo sussedido en los Reynos e prouincias d'l peru dede la yda ellos d'l vi Rey Blasco nufes vela hasta el desbarato y muerte de goncalo Picarro. [Sevilla: J. de Leon, 1549] [Boston, 1924] facsim.: 160 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 123] [3279]

Dedicated to Ponce de Leon; dedicatory epistle signed by Fernan Xuarez, the translator.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, October 1924.

Alvarado, Pedro de. An account of the conquest of Guatemala in 1524 by Pedro de Alvarado, edited by Sedley J. Mackie, with a facsimile of the Spanish original, 1525. N. Y.: The Cortes society. 146 p. port., illus., facsim. (Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America . . . no. 3) [3280]

Two letters to Hernando Cortes, containing the official report of the conquest of Guatemala. First printed as an appendix to the Fourth letter of relation of Hernando Cortes, Toledo, 1525. Now published for the first time in English. cf. Foreword.

Antoine, S. R. Balboa, his discoveries and adventures in the New world. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXVIII (Dec.) 18-23. [3281]

Díaz del Castillo, Bernal i. e. Bernardo. Hernando Cortes, die Eroberung von Mexiko; nach dem Bericht des Díaz del Castillo bearb. von dr. H. G. Bonte. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 158, [2] p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. [Alte Reisen und Abenteuer.] [3282]

"Zum Zwecke der vorliegenden Ausgabe musste der Text des Werkes von Díaz del Castillo stark gekürzt werden; so musste der ganze vierte Band, der die Durchbringung des Landes nach der Eroberung der Hauptstadt darstellt, völlig in Wegfall kommen."—p. 18.

Fischer, Joseph. War der erste Apostel "der Indischen Inseln (der Neuen Welt) ein Sohn des Hl. Benediktus oder des Hl. Franziskus? *In Miscellanea Francesco Ehrle.* III. Rome: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 1923. p. 269-280. [3283]

Concerned with the question whether Bernard Boll (or Bull) the first apostle to the Indies, was of the Benedictine or the Franciscan order.

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. The conquest of the river Plate. London: Heinemann. xi, 313 p. plates, port., map. [3284]

A history of the Spanish conquest of the region which formed the viceroyalty of El Rio de la Plata, comprising the present Argentine Republic, Uruguay and Paraguay, together with a portion of Bolivia, then called Alto Peru.

It has been the writer's care "to bring out the best whilst never palliating the worst features of the conquistadores of the river Plate, and specially to show the part played by the women in that conquest".

Pereyra, Carlos. La géographie des conquistadors. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (Apr. 1) 291-296. [3285]

Concerned with the geographical knowledge possessed by the early Spanish explorers and conquistadors.

Colonial Period (1550-1810)

Alcázar, Cayetano. Relaciones postales entre España y América; cómo se organizaron los correos marítimos en tiempos de Carlos III. *RAZA ESPAÑOLA*, año VI, núms. 71-72, 1-6. [3286]

Altamira y Creves, Rafael. La huella de España en América. Madrid: Editorial Reus. 222 p. (Biblioteca histórica de autores españoles y extranjeros) [3287]

The writer's purpose has been to further the organization and progress of the study of the history of Spanish civilization and dominion in America and to contribute to the vindication of Spain as regards her colonial administration in America.

Altamira y Creves, Rafael. Resultados generales en el estudio de la historia colonial americana. Criterio histórico resultante. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists.* First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden. p. 423-435. [3287a]

A study of Spanish colonization and administration in America.

Bayle, Constantino. Justificaciones históricas; Pedro Menéndez de Avilés. *RAZON Y FE*, LXIX (Aug.) 409-424. [3288]

A defense of Menéndez de Avilés in connection with his destruction of the Huguenot colony under Ribaut in Florida, in 1565.

Cary, Ingram. Freebooter's raid on Caracas. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXV (July) 44-50. [3289]

Regarding the capture and sack of Caracas, Venezuela, by English freebooters in the year 1595. The writer points out that this has been erroneously attributed to Sir Francis Drake, but that Rojas, the Venezuela historian, in his "Leyendas históricas", presents conclusive evidence that it was not Drake but Capt. Amyas Preston who accomplished the feat.

Cuevas, Mariano. Los primeros panamericanistas. *In Miscellanea Francesco Ehrle.* v. III. Roma: Biblioteca apostolica vaticana, 1923. p. 334-342. [3289a]

Prints a document of the year 1553 from the Vatican archives, containing the address of the Indian caciques, Cernacu and Sernagoso, of Colombia, to the Pope requesting the appointment of an apostolic delegate, with full pontifical powers, for all America.

- Desdévies du Désert, G.** Les colonies espagnoles au XVIII^e siècle. REV. BELGE PHILOL. ET HIST., III (Apr.) 289-298. [3290]
- Field, Cyril.** Britain's sea-soldiers; a history of the Royal marines and their predecessors and of their services in action, ashore and afloat, and upon sundry other occasions of moment. Liverpool: The Lyceum press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [3291]
The attack on Cartagena, 1741: v. I, p. 71-92.
- García Icazbalceta, Joaquín.** Juan de Zumárraga and the precolumbian records of Mexico. INTER-AMERICA, VII (Feb., Apr.) 171-197, 284-305. [3292]
Translation of chapter XXII of his work entitled, "Don fray Juan de Zumárraga, premier obispo y arzobispo de México" (Mexico, 1881).
- Gay, Vicente.** Leyes del imperio español; las leyes de Indias y su influjo en la legislación colonial extranjera. [Valladolid, Spain] 319 p. (Universidad de Valladolid. Publicaciones de la Sección de estudios americanistas. I, no. 1) [3292a]
- Graham, R. B. Cunninghame.** A vanished Arcadia; some account of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607-1767. New rev. ed. London: Heinemann. 316 p. [3293]
1st ed. pub. in 1901.
- Insh, G. P.** Founding of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. SCOTTISH HIST. REV., XXI (July) 288-295. [3294]
A sketch of the founding of the Darien company.
- Lloréns Asensio, Vicente.** Archivo general de Indias, Sevilla. Catálogo de la sección 1^a. Real patronato. Tomo I. Años 1493 a 1703. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año XI, núms. 82-84, 1-40; núms. 85-87, 1-103; núms. 88-90, 49-71. [3295]
CONTENTS.—I. Bulas y breves pontificios sobre erección de catedrales e iglesias particulares, nombramiento de arzobispos y obispos para ellas, y sobre ampliación de todo lo que se descubriese y conquistase, concedido a los señores Reyes Católicos D. Fernando y D.^a Isabel. II. Descubrimientos, descripciones y poblaciones; papeles pertenecientes, a Cristóbal Colón y sus descendientes.
- Mecham, J. Lloyd.** A syllabus of Hispanic-American history, colonial period. N. Y.: Columbia university. 163 p. [3296]
- Ots Capdequi, José M.** Apuntes para la historia del municipio hispanoamericano del período colonial. ANUARIO DE HISTORIA DEL DERECHO ESPAÑOL (Madrid) I. [3297]
- Pérez, Pedro Nolasco.** Religiosos de la Merced que pasaron a la América española (1514-1777). Con documentos del Archivo general de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 492 p. [3298]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 178-179.
- Péu y Martí, José M.** El libro perdido de las pláticas o coloquios de los doce primeros misioneros de Mexico. In Miscellanea Francesco Ehrle. v. III. Roma: Biblioteca apostolica vaticana, 1923. p. 281-333. [3298a]
Copy of a document of the latter part of the 16th century, found in the Vatican secret archives, entitled "Colloquios y doctrina christiana con que los doce frayles de San Francisco enviados por el Papa Adriano sexto y por el Emperador Carlos quinto conuertieron a los indios de la nueva Espanya en lengua Mexicana y Espanola."
- Ricard, Robert.** Notes sur les éditions et le manuscrit de la "Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España" de Fr. Toribio de Motolinia. REV. HIST. FRANCISCANE, I, no. 4 (Oct.) 493-500. [3299]
- Ricard, Robert.** Les Portugais dans les Indes espagnoles. REVISTA DE HISTORIA (Lisbon) XIII, 234-235. [3299a]
- Ricard, Robert, ed.** Documents pour l'histoire des Franciscains au Mexique. REV. HIST. FRANCISCANE, I (Apr.) 216-235. [3300]
Prints 5 documents of the 16th century from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.
- Salcedo Ruiz, Ángel.** La época de Goya. Historia de España e Hispanoamérica desde el advenimiento de Felipe V hasta la guerra de la independencia. Madrid: Editorial Saturnino Calleja. 434 p. illus. [3301]

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

- André, Marius. Bolivar et la démocratie. Paris: Éditions Excelsior. [3302]
- André, Marius. Bolívar y la democracia. Prologo del P. Jacinto Martínez. Barcelona: Casa editorial Araluze. 284 p. [3303]
- Aragon, Alfredo. Épisode de la guerre de l'indépendance du Mexique. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IV (Dec.) 7-8. [3304]
- Becker, Jerónimo. Historia de las relaciones exteriores de España durante el siglo XIX (apuntes para una historia diplomática). t. I-II. Madrid: Ratés. 2 v. [3305]
CONTENTS.—t. I: 1800-1839. t. II: 1839-1868.
Includes material in regard to the revolt of the colonies in America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Apr. 1925) 595-596.
- Belaunde, Victor Andrés. De l'Apurimac à Ayacucho. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 550-553. [3306]
- Bellegarde, Dantés. Pétion et Bolivar. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 518-528. [3307]
Regarding the relations between the Venezuelan liberator, Simon Bolivar, and the president of the Republic of Haiti, Alexandre Pétion, and the aid given by Haiti to the revolutionary cause of the Spanish colonies.
- Bolivar et l'opinion française. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 554-572. [3308]
Consists of notices from the French papers at the time of his death and letters from French writers and publicists of today regarding Bolivar.
- The centenary of Ayacucho. December 9, 1824-December 9, 1924. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LVIII (Dec.) 1185-1248. [3309]
CONTENTS.—Simón Bolívar; a brief biography. Ayacucho in retrospect, by Francisco García Calderón. The battle of Ayacucho, by Sir Clements R. Markham. Ayacucho, by Alfonso Robledo. The significance of Ayacucho in the history of America, by Guillermo A. Sherwell. Simón Bolívar, by Francisco García Calderón. The colony on the eve of revolution, by Jesús Semprún. Bolívar and Sucre in history.
The same articles, in Spanish, are given in the Spanish edition of the Bulletin for December 1923.
- Chardome, Emile. Le grand maréchal d'Ayacucho. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 536-541. [3310]
- Dávalos y Lissón, Pedro. Bolívar (1823-1827); episodio de la independencia peruana. Barcelona: Montaner y Simón. 180 p. ports., plates. [3311]
- Dávalos y Lissón, Pedro. San Martín (1820-1822); episodio de la independencia peruana. Barcelona: Montaner y Simón. 275 p. [3312]
- Hispano, Cornelio. Junín (a propos du centenaire d'Ayacucho). REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 542-549. [3313]
- The ill-fated expedition of Miranda, the Venezuelan liberator. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXVII (Sept.) 419-423. [3314]
Translation of an article in a recent issue of the National library bulletin of Caracas, giving an account of Miranda's expedition fitted out in New York, in 1806, for the purpose of emancipating Venezuela from Spain.
- Leturia, Pedro. La acción diplomática de Bolívar ante la Santa Sede, á la luz del Archivo vaticano. RAZÓN Y FE, LXX (Dec.) 445-460. [3315]
- Leturia, Pedro. El ocaso del patronato español en América; documentos selectos de la Secretaría de estado en el Archivo vaticano. RAZÓN Y FE, LXX (Sept.) 5-23. [3316]
- Levene, Ricardo. La révolution de l'Amérique espagnole en 1810; essai historique sur la révolution de mai et Mariano Moreno. (Traduit de l'espagnol par le baron Hubert Beyens, avec une préface et des notes par Raymond Ronze.) Paris: Éditions de la Revue de l'Amérique latine. xv, 302 p. [3317]
- Mangin, General. L'indépendance de l'Amérique du Sud et la bataille d'Ayacucho. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VIII (Dec.) 481-500. [3318]

Parra-Pérez, C. *Miranda et la Révolution française.* *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (May) 386-391. [3319]

Discusses the rôle played by the Venezuelan general Francisco de Miranda in the French revolution.

Perú de Lacroix, L. *Diario de Bucaramango; ó, Vida pública y privada del libertador Simón Bolívar.* Madrid: Editorial América. 267 p. (Biblioteca de autores célebres) [3320]

Risco, Alberto. *El Duque Luis Felipe de Orleans en la guerra de la independencia, 1808 a 1810 (documentos inéditos).* *RAZÓN Y FE*, LXX (Dec.) 461-473. [3321]

CONTENTS.—I. Primeras tentativas del Duque de Orleans.

Rodó, José Enrique. *Bolívar.* *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VIII (Dec.) 573-575. [3322]

Translated from the Spanish by E. Martinonche.

Salcedo y Ruiz, Angel. *La época de Goya; historia de España e Hispano-América desde el advenimiento de Felipe V hasta la guerra de la independencia.* Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja". 434 p. illus., ports. [3322a]

Albores de la independencia de América: p. 261-274.

Schoellkopf, Anna. *Don José de San Martín, 1778-1850, a study of his career.* N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 141 p. plates, ports., map. [3323]

Sherwell, Guillermo A. *Antonio José de Sucre (gran mariscal de Ayacucho) hero and martyr of American independence; a sketch of his life.* Washington, D. C. [Press of B. S. Adams] viii, 236 p. plates, ports., maps. [3324]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 873-874.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. *Discursos leídos en la Real academia sevillana de buenas letras en la recepción pública del Señor D. Pedro Torres Lanzas el día 12 de octubre de 1924.* Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 44 p. [3325]

On the relations between Spain and Spanish America, particularly during the struggle for independence, 1810 to 1822.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. *Independencia de América. Fuentes para su estudio; colección de documentos conservados en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda serie. t. I. Sevilla. 256 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana, t. XI)* [3326]

Documents of the years 1811-1816.

Also published in the *Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla*, año XI, núms. 79-84, 1924.

Zéréga-Fombona, A. *Antonio José de Sucre, grand maréchal d'Ayacucho.* *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VIII (Dec.) 509-517. [3327]

1830-1924

Becker, Jerónimo. *Historia de las relaciones exteriores de España durante el siglo XIX (apuntes para una historia diplomática). t. I-II.* Madrid: Ratés. 2 v. [3328]

CONTENTS.—t. I: 1800-1839. t. II: 1839-1868.

Includes material discussing relations with the United States in regard to the purchase of Louisiana, navigation rights on the Mississippi, revolt of the Spanish colonies in America, the Monroe doctrine, Cuban affairs, the question of Santo Domingo, the Maximilian affair in Mexico, and international incidents of the Civil war.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 595-596.

Gautier, Léon. *Fragments du journal de voyage d'un peintre en Amérique Latine (1848-1855).* *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (Jan.) 19-22; VIII (Oct.) 310-317. [3329]

Extracts from the journal of Léon Gautier furnished by his grandson, M. Emile Dermenghem. His travels extended from Cuba to Central America and down to Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Mexico

Corti, Egon Caesar (Conte Corti). Maximilian und Charlotte von Mexiko, nach dem bisher unveröffentlichten Geheimarchive des Kaisers Maximilian und sonstigen unbekannten Quellen. Zürich, Leipzig, Wien: Amalthea-Verlag. 2 v. plates, ports., map, facsim. [3330]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 627-628.

Hackett, Charles W. The De la Huerta revolution in Mexico. In Southwestern political and social science association. Proceedings of the fifth annual convention . . . Fort Worth, Texas, March 24-26, 1924. Austin, Tex.: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 116-133. [3331]

Hackett, Charles W. The recognition of the Díaz government by the United States. Austin, Tex.: The Texas state historical association. 22 p. [3332]

Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, XXVIII (July 1924) 34-55.

The United States formally accorded recognition to the Díaz government in April, 1878.

Phipps, Helen. The agrarian phase of the Mexican revolution of 1910-1920. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXIX (Mar.) 1-18. [3333]

Rabasa, Emilio. L'évolution historique du Mexique. Traduction de Carlos Docteur; Préface de Ernest Martinenche. Paris: Félix Alcan. xii, 345 p. [3334]

A translation of the original Mexican edition of 1921.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 871-872.

Relyea, Pauline Safford. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Mexico under Porfirio Díaz, 1876-1910. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. 91 p. (Smith college studies in history. v. X, no. 1. Oct. 1924) [3335]

Rippy, J. Fred. Some contemporary Mexican reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXIX (June) 280-292. [3336]

Rudd, A. B. Mexican men of letters. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XXI (Oct.) 419-432. [3337]

Concerned with (1) the pre-colonial period, (2) the colonial period, and (3) the post-colonial or independence period.

Smith, Launa M. American relations with Mexico. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [8], 249 p. plates. [3338]

Concerned mainly with conditions since 1910—the Madero revolution, the rule of Huerta, the Tampico incident (1914), the punitive expedition of 1916, etc.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 872-873.

Sosnosky, Theodor von. Maximilian of Mexico. *CONTEMP. REV.*, CXXVI (Dec.) 740-746. [3339]

"This article is based on 'Maximilian und Charlotte von Mexico' by Dr. Egon Caesar Corti."

See no. 3330.

Staub, Walther. Zur Kenntnis der indianischen Ortsnamen in der Huasteca (Ost-Mexiko). *GESELLS. ERDKUNDE BERLIN ZEITS.*, nr. 5-7, 215-234. [3340]

Wharton, Clarence R. El presidente, a sketch of the life of General Santa Anna. Houston, Tex.: Printed by C. C. Young print. co. 197 p. [3340a]

Central America

General

Elliott, L. E. Central America; new paths in ancient lands. London: Methuen. xii, 280 p. [3341]

Falla, Salvador. Central America and her problems a century ago. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXVII (Nov.) 439-446. [3342]

Villiers du Terrage, Baron Marc de. Une vente de terrain, ou, Gregor MacGregor, "cacique des Poyais." *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 197-200. [3343]

Prints a copy of a grant of land in the Territory of Poyais [Mosquito Coast] made by MacGregor to one Alexander Clugston, at Edinburgh, Oct. 8, 1822. The land involved was bought by MacGregor from an Indian chief named George Frederic, king of the Mosquito nation, in 1820.

Panama

- Heye, George G.** Darien ethnology. *INDIAN NOTES*, I (Oct.) 194-200. [3344]
Items regarding the little-known Indians of the province of Darien, Panama.

Panama Canal

- Mendez Pereira, Octavio.** L'inscription du monument de Panama. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XV^e ann., no. 145 (Jan.) 23-24. [3345]

Copy of the inscription on the monument to the French pioneers of the Panama canal at Panama, which gives a summary of the history of the canal from the earliest period.

- Reclus, A.** Canal de Panama; ses origines. *GÉOGRAPHIE*, XLI (Jan.) 1-19. [3346]

West Indies

General

- Esquemelin, Alexandre Olivier.** The buccaneers of America, a true account of the most remarkable assaults committed of late years upon the coast of the West Indies by the buccaneers of Jamaica and Tortuga . . . Written originally in Dutch by John Esquemeling . . . Translation of 1684-5, revised and edited by William Swan Stallybrass, to which is prefixed an introductory essay by Andrew Lang. London: Routledge; N. Y.: Dutton. xix, 480 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Broadway translations) [3347]

- The Pirates own book; or, Authentic narratives of the lives, exploits, and executions of the most celebrated sea robbers.** Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xiv, 469 p. illus. (The Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 4) [3348]

The first edition of "The Pirates own book" was published in Boston, in 1837. In this new edition no attempt has been made to revise the text of the earlier editions or to add to the material.

The anonymous compiler was Charles Ellms, a Boston stationer.

- Sée, Henri.** Le commerce de Saint-Malo au XVIII^e siècle d'après les papiers de Magon de La Balue et de Magon de La Blinaye. 129 p. [3349]

Reprinted from the *Revue internationale du commerce, de l'industrie et de la banque*, June-Sept., 1924.

Drawn from the letter books (1723 to 1792) of two ship owners of Saint Malo. During the second quarter of the 18th century the commerce of Saint Malo with the New world was extensive.

British West Indies

- Dill, T. M.** Colonial development of the common law. *LAW QUAR. REV.*, XL (Apr.) 227-244. [3350]

Traces the development of English common law in Bermuda during the past three centuries.

- Durieux, Joseph.** Conquête de l'île Saint-Christophe en 1782. *CARNET DE LA SABRETACHE*, 2d ser., XXIII (no. 292) (Nov.) 507-509. [3351]

- Great Britain.** Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, from March 1714-5 to October 1718, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery off. iv, 488 p. [3352]

"Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's Commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere . . ."

- Great Britain.** Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1710-June, 1711. Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xlix, [1], 684 p. [3353]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July 1925) 833-835; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XL (July 1925) 437-438.

- The Jamaica case.** *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XV (Apr.) 205-208. (Forgotten pages—II) [3354]

Concerned with the negro rebellion in Jamaica in 1865 and the conduct of the governor of the island, Edward John Eyre, in suppressing the revolt.

- Penson, Lillian M.** The colonial agents of the British West Indies; a study in colonial administration, mainly in the eighteenth century. London: University of London press. xii, 318 p. map. [3355]

Thesis (Ph. D.) University of London.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 153-155; Canad. hist. rev., V (June) 162-163

- Stock, Leo Francis, ed.** Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America. v. I. 1542-1688. Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xx, 515 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 338, v. I. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [3356]

The compilation is not confined to the thirteen colonies which formed the United States, but embraces all British America, including Canada, Bermuda, the Bahamas, and the West Indies.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Oct.) 149-150; Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept.) 265-267; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (Dec.) 698-700.

- Watts, Arthur P.** Une histoire des colonies anglaises aux Antilles (de 1649 à 1660). Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. xvi, 520 p. maps. [3357]

Cuba

- Núñez de Arenas, Manuel.** D. Ramón de la Sagra, reformador social. REV. HISPANIQUE, LX, no. 138, 329-531. [3358]

French West Indies

- Janin, J.** La ville et la paroisse de Fort-de-France; trois siècles d'une ville coloniale française (1638 à 1924). Avignon: Aubanel frères. vii, 220 p. [3359]

- Roussier, Paul.** Instructions données à l'intendant des Iles françaises du Vent le 25 août 1716. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XII^e ann., 1^{er} trimestre, 67-106. [3360]

"Mémoire du Roy pour servir d'instruction au S. de Ricouart, Intendant des Iles françaises du Vent [fait à Paris le 25 août 1716]": p. 85-106.

- Tramond, Joannès.** La révolution aux Iles du Vent. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XII^e ann., 2^e trimestre, 291-294. [3361]

A review of an article by M. Guy de Valous published in the Revue de Paris, Dec. 1 and 15, 1923, in regard to the uprising in the French West Indies, 1789-1793.

- Vaudon, Jean.** Histoire générale de la communauté des Filles de Saint-Paul de Chartres. Paris: Téqui, 1922-1924. 2 v. [3362]

A community of this French religious order was established at Cayenne, Guiana, in 1727, and other missions were founded at Martinique in 1817, at Guadeloupe in 1819, and at other French settlements in America.

Haiti

- Baker, C. S.** Some colorful Haitian history. U. S. N. INST. PROC., L (May) 723-743. [3363]

Concerned with the revolution in Haiti in 1915 and the sending of the United States naval squadron to preserve order and help in the establishment of a stable government.

Santo Domingo

- Dépreaux, Albert.** Le commandant Baudry des Lozières et la phalange de Crête-Dragons. Paris: Au siège de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises. 42 p. [3364]

At San Domingo, 1789-1792.

Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, XII^e ann., 1^{er} trimestre, 1924.

- Gragnon-Lacoste, Thomas Prosper.** Toussaint Louverture (surnommé le premier des noirs). Ouvrage par Gragnon-Lacoste; extracts, edited with notes and vocabulary, by Georgiana R. Simpson. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. xi, 139 p. port., map. [3365]

- Saint-Yves, Georges.** La filibuste et les filibustiers; documents inédits sur Saint-Domingue et la Tortue au xvii^e siècle. In France. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de géographie. t. XXXVIII. 1923. Paris: Imprimerie nationale. p. 57-75. [3366]

South America

General

Alexander von Humboldt, South American explorer and progenitor of explorers. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXIV (July) 449-453. [3367]

Barras de Aragón, F. de las. Dos notas referentes a los trabajos de Azara en América del Sur. In *Sociedad española de antropología, etnografía y prehistoria*. Actas y memorias. t. III. Madrid. p. 39-46. [3368]

Belaunde, Victor Andres. The hundredth anniversary of South American independence. *CURRENT HIST.*, XX (Aug.) 755-761. [3369]

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, comte. Voyage de Bougainville autour de monde pendant les années 1766, 1767, 1768 et 1769. Préface et notes de P. Deslandres. Paris: Roger et cie. 304 p. (Voyages de jadis et d'aujourd'hui) [3370]

The first part of the journal (p. 13-160) is concerned with the South American part of the expedition and describes the execution of his commission of delivering up the Falkland Islands to the Spanish, his stay at Montevideo, Rio de Janeiro, and Buenos Aires, the expulsion of the Jesuits from Paraguay, and the Patagonians.

Hansen, Marcus L. German schemes of colonization before 1860. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 65 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. IX, nos. 1 and 2, Oct. 1923-Jan. 1924) [3371]

First attempts in South America: p. 11-15. Extended colonization in South America: p. 36-47.

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Theodor Koch-Grünberg's Lebensarbeit. *LATEIN-AMERIKA* (Berlin) nos. 54-60 (Dec.) 618-621. [3372]

Dr. Koch-Grünberg devoted much of his time to ethnological explorations in South America.

Both, Walter Edmund. An introductory study of the arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians. *U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP.*, XXXVIII, 23-745. [3373]

The area included in this study comprises that portion of the South American continent bounded, roughly speaking, by the Atlantic seaboard, the Orinoco, and the northern limits of the watershed of the Rio Negro, and the lower Amazon; it also includes in a measure the Antilles.

Argentine Republic

Gusinde, Martin. Die Feuerlander; einst und jetzt. In *the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 139-160. [3374]

Koppers, P. W. Bericht über die von Gusinde-Koppers zu Anfang 1922 zu dem Feurlandstamm der Yaganes veranstaltete Forschungsreise. In *the Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas*, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de Agosto de 1922 . . . v. I. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. p. 309-314. [3375]

Medina, J. T. The origin of the printing-press in Buenos Aires. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Feb.) 219-22. [3376]

Translation of an article in the *Revista Chilena* (Santiago, Chile) July and August, 1923.

Politis, Nicolas. L'affaire de la frontière des Andes. In *his La justice internationale*. Paris: Hachette. p. 62-70. [3377]

Regarding the arbitration of the boundary controversy between Chile and the Argentine Republic.

Brazil

Callanan, Leo J. Father Antonio Vieira, s. j., in Brazil. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. IV (Apr.) 47-67. [3378]

Delpach, Adrien. La capitainerie de São Paulo. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VII (Mar.-Apr.) 227-236, 297-311. [3379]

Historical sketch of the captaincy of São Paulo during the administration of Rodrigo César de Menezes, who assumed office on September 6, 1721, based on the history of the "Capitania de São Paulo," by Washington Luis Pereira de Sousa (São Paulo, 1917).

- Graff, F. W. up de. Bei den Kopfgängern des Amazonas; sieben Jahre Forschung und Abenteuer. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 327 p. plates, map. [3380]
- Hundert Jahre deutscher Siedelung in Südbrasilien. *IBERICA* (Hamburg) I, (May) 111-112. [3381]
- Nimuendajú, Curt. Os Índios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVI, 201-278. [3382]
- Novo, Pedro de, and F. Chicarro. Sobre la obra "Historia da colonização portuguesa do Brasil." *REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL.*, LXIV, 249-269. [3383]
- Ricard, Robert. Negócios do Brasil (1535-1536). *REVISTA DE HISTORIA* (Lisbon) XIII, 305-310. [3383e]
- Timm, Charles A. The diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, V (Sept.) 119-137. [3384]
- Vivaldi, Fulberto. Una spedizione al Brasile nel 1556. *VIE D'ITALIA e dell' America latina*, I, 1057-1063. [3385]
- Wätgen, Hermann. Die deutsche Auswanderung nach Brasilien in den Jahren 1820-1870. *WELTWIRTSCHAFTLICHES ARCHIV*, XIX (Oct.) 595-609. [3386]

Chile

- Barros Borgoño, Luis. Don José Toribio Medina. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (June) 359-376. [3387]
Translation of an address delivered by the dean of the Facultad de humanidades of the Universidad de Chile on the occasion of the celebration of the semicentenary of the public life of this author.
- Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Chile, 1851-1922. N. Y. 87 p. [3388]
- Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. The counter-case of the Republic of Chile, submitted to the President of the United States as arbitrator under the provisions of the protocol and supplementary agreement entered into between Chile and Peru at Washington on July 20, 1922. [Washington?] ii, 407 p. [3389]
Tacna-Arica arbitration. The appendix to the counter-case of the Republic of Chile . . . [Washington?] xi, 793 p.
- Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. Notes on the Peruvian case and appendix, submitted with the counter case of the Republic of Chile to the President of the United States as arbitrator under the provisions of the protocol and supplementary agreement entered into between Chile and Peru at Washington on July 20, 1922. [Washington?] 173 p. [3390]
- Ojeda, Luis Thayer. Come ebbe origine e che cosè la razza cilena. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I (June) 685-690. [3391]
- Politis, Nicolas. L'affaire de la frontière des Andes. *In his La justice internationale*. Paris: Hachette. p. 62-70. [3392]
Regarding the arbitration of the boundary controversy between Chile and the Argentine Republic.
- Tellez, Indalicio. Historia de Chile, para uso los liceos. Obra premiada en 1921 en el Certamen histórico abiorto por la colonia española. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas. 411 p. [3393]

Colombia

- Caletti, Arturo. Il primo cartografo della Colombia e del Venezuela; Agostino Cordazzi da Lugo (1793-1859). *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I (Nov.) 1315-1320. [3394]
- Crespi, Carlo. Gli Indii della sierra equatoriana. *BOLLETTINO SALESIANO* (Turin) anno XLVIII, 69-71, 99. [3395]
- Crespi, Carlo. XXXº anniversario della missione di Gualaquiza. *BOLLETTINO SALESIANO* (Turin) anno XLVIII, no. 5 (May) 123-125. [3396]

Dutch Guiana

Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van. De brieven van Gouverneur van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck aan directeurs der societeit van Suriname uit het jaar 1684. Medegedeeld door Mr. R. Bijlsma. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI jaarg. (VII deel) (May) 41-48. [3397]

Cont. from the December 1923 number of the *West-Indische Gids*.

Benjamins, H. D. Iets over den ouden handel met de Indianen in Guiana. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, VI jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 179-186. [3398]

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Een bladzijde uit de geschiedenis van Curaçao. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, VI jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 169-178. [3399]

A study of the political and economic conditions in Curaçao during the middle of the 18th century, as reported by Claus van Laar.

Limburg Stirum, O. E. G. Graaf van. De Surinaamsche grondpolitiek. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI (Apr.) 639-647. [3400]

Lindblom, Gerhard. Afrikanische Relikte und Indianische Entlehnungen in der Kultur der Buschneger Surinams; eine vergleichende ethnographische Studie. Göteborg: Wettergren und Kerber. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar, Fjärde Följden. XXVIII: 1) [3401]

Also pub. in the *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, afdeling Letterkunde*, LVII, ser. A, no. 3. (Amsterdam).

Panhuy, L. C. van. De gouverneur-generaal Willem Benjamin van Panhuys. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI jaarg. (VII deel) (Oct.) 289-320. [3402]

Reyne, A. Geschiedenis der cacaoculture in Suriname. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI jaarg. (VII deel) (May-Sept.) 1-20, 49-72, 107-126, 193-216. [3403]

Staal, G. J. Something about Dutch Guiana (Surinam). *In the Proceedings of the twenty-first International congress of Americanists. First session, held at The Hague, August 12-16, 1924. Printed by E. J. Brill, Leiden.* p. 377-380. [3403a]

Falkland Islands

Boyson, V. F. The Falkland Islands, by V. F. Boyson; with notes on the natural history, by Rupert Vallentin. Oxford: Clarendon press. 414 p. plates, maps, plan. [3404]

History: p. 13-191.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 658-659.

Peru

Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. The counter-case of the Republic of Chile, submitted to the President of the United States as arbitrator under the provisions of the protocol and supplementary agreement entered into between Chile and Peru at Washington on July 20, 1922. [Washington?] ii, 407 p. [3405]

Tacna-Arica arbitration. The appendix to the counter-case of the Republic of Chile. xi, 793 p.

Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. Notes on the Peruvian case and appendix, submitted with the counter case of the Republic of Chile to the President of the United States as arbitrator under the provisions of the protocol and supplementary agreement entered into between Chile and Peru at Washington on July 20, 1922. [Washington?] 173 p. [3406]

Nordenskiöld, Otto. Explorations chez les Indiens Campas dans le Pérou. *MÉDELANDE FRAN GEOGRAFISKA FÖRENINGEN GÖTEBORG*, III, 3-26. [3407]

[Reid, William A.] Lima, the city of the kings. Washington, D. C.: Govt. print. off. 29 p. illus., plates. [3408]

At head of title: The Pan American union.

At foot of p. 1: By William A. Reid.

Uruguay

- Barbagelata, Hugo D.** Una centuria literaria (1800-1900). Paris: Biblioteca latino-americana. 500 p. [3409]
A study of Uruguayan literature during the 19th century.

Venezuela

- Caletti, Arturo.** Il primo cartografo della Colombia e del Venezuela; Agostino Codazzi da Lugo (1793-1859). *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, I (Nov.) 1315-1320. [3410]
- Rochereau, H.** Chez les Indiens du Haut Arauca (notes de voyages). Introduction par Le Dr. R. Verneau. *ANTHROPOLOGIE*, XXIV, nos. 3-4, 255-282. [3411]
- Sánchez, Manuel Segundo.** The origin of the printing-press in Venezuela. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (Dec.) 149-151. [3412]
Translation of an article printed in the Boletín de la Biblioteca nacional (Caracas, Venezuela) November 1923.
- Simkins, Frances B.** Guzmán Blanco: a appreciation. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIII (Oct.) 310-318. [3413]
"Antonio Guzmán Blanco was master of Venezuela from April, 1870 until August, 1887."

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaiian Islands

- Coombs, Walter R., *comp.* History of Scottish rite masonry in Hawaii, fifty years, 1873-1924. Honolulu, Hawaii: Advertiser pub. co. 69 p. [3414]
- Kuykendall, Ralph S. An Hawaiian in Mexico in 1789-1790. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXII, 37-50. [3416]
- The story of the adventures of a native of Hawaii in Mexico in 1789-1790. In the documents from which this account is drawn his name is usually given as Matutaray, occasionally Modetroy.
- Phillips, Stephen W. An early painting of Honolulu. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXII, 61-62. [3416]
- Restarick, Henry Bond. The first clergyman resident in Hawaii. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXII, 54-61. [3417]
- Notes regarding an English clergyman named John Howell, who came to Hawaii in 1793 or 1794.
- Restarick, Henry Bond. Hawaii, 1778-1920, from the viewpoint of a bishop; being the story of English and American churchmen in Hawaii with historical sidelights. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific. 413 p. illus., plates, ports. [3418]
- A history of the Anglican, and after annexation, the American Episcopal church in Hawaii. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 369-370; Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept. 1925) 259.
- Spaulding, Thomas Marshall. Cabinet government in Hawaii, 1887-1893. Honolulu: Advertiser publishing co. 22 p. (University of Hawaii. Occasional papers, no. 2) [3419]
- Thrum, Thomas G. Heiaus (temples) of Hawaii Nei; a brief historic sketch of the more notable heiaus throughout the Hawaiian Islands. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXII, 14-36. [3420]
- U. S. 67th Congress. House. Jonah Kuhio Kalaniana'ole. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Jonah Kuhio Kalaniana'ole, late a delegate from Hawaii. Sixty-seventh Congress. January 7, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 51 p. port. [3421]
- Westbrook, Mary Virginia Winston. History of the Hawaiian Islands. Waco, Tex.: Printed for the author. 128 p. [3422]

Philippine Islands

- Altolaquirre y Duvalé, Angel de. Colección general de documentos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y colonización del archipiélago filipino. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXV (Aug.) [3423]
- Barrows, David P. History of the Philippines. Rev. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Chicago: World book co. viii, 406 p. illus., maps. [3424]
- First published, 1905.
- Retana, W. E. La literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. REV. HISP., LX, 293-325. [3425]
- Stuart, Graham H. L'administration américaine aux Philippines. REV. SCI. POL., XLVII (Apr.) 216-231. [3426]
- Villegas, A. Early medicine in the Philippines. PHIL. ISLANDS MED. ASSOC. JOUR., IV, 11-54. [3427]
- Williams, D. R. The United States and the Philippines. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiii, 335 p. illus. (maps). [3428]

INDEX

Abbott, L. F., 1869.
 — W. C., 543, 709.
 Abenaki Indians, 3019, 3027, 3048.
 Abolitionists, activities in Springfield, Mass., 893.
See also Anti-slavery tendencies, and Garrison mob.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 161-233; Indians, 234-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-402.
 Aboriginal history, Alabama, 1090, 1093; history prize in, 80; Wisconsin, 1807.
 Aboriginal remains. *See* Antiquities.
 Aborigines. *See* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
 Abraham, R. H., 3185.
 Absentee ownership of slaves, 806.
 Aby, F. S., 2218-2221.
 — Malvina (Stanton), 2218.
 Aby family, 2218.
 Academy at Albion, Wis., 1791; Bloomfield, 1592; early Pennsylvania, 1631; the Benjamin P. Cheney, 1771.
 Acadia, 3140; "saint" of, 3071.
 Acadians, 3140, 3141; fate of the, 3139; of the 17th century, 3026.
 Adair, J. B., 2181.
 — John, 1831.
 Adair family, 2181.
 Adams, C. K., 2819.
 — H. L., 2390.
 — Henry, 1832, 2865.
 — J. Q., 2454; administration of, 2496.
 — John, 1833-1835.
 — R. G., 3, 2420.
 — Samuel, 789, 827.
 — W. J., 2020.
 "Adams," U. S. brig., 1073.
 Adams co., Ill., 1207.
 Adirondack Mountains, 1539.
 Adirondack region, 1542.
 Adler, Elmer, 1.
 — S. L., 777.
 Adobe Walls, Okla., Indian attack on, 1905.
 Adrian, H., 297.
 Adventists. *See* Millerites.
 Aegidius, Fauteur, 2990.
 Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van, 3397.
 African slave trade, 906.
 Agents, colonial, 3355; of the Province of New Brunswick, in London, 3147.
 Agnew, Mrs. J. D., 1183.
 Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1763.
 Agricultural cooperation in western Canada, 3251.
 Agricultural discontent after the Civil war, 2579.
 Agricultural society, New York state, 2581.
 Agricultural system. *See* Plantation system.
 Agriculture, 2579, 2581, 2585; contribution of W. H. Hatch to, 1939; Indian, 294 (*see also* Maize culture); of the aborigines of Brazil, 387. *See also* Arnold arboretum, Farms, Flour mill, and Plants.
 Aigullon, duchesse d', 3047.

Aiken, Conrad, 2384.
 Aiton, A. S., 2521.
 Akagi, R. H., 582.
 Alabama, 1088-1097; archaeological investigations in, 187; boundary line of 1825, 1083; Indian burial sites in, 163.
 Alabama affair, 2443.
 Alabama Indians, 1608a.
 Alabama-Kearsarge battle, 1864, 965.
 Alarcón, Hernando de, 453a.
 Alaska, 1098-1101; public documents relating to, 16; under the rule of the United States, 1100.
 Alaux, Jean Paul, 403.
 Alba, Pedro de, 404.
 Albany, N. Y., 650; Dutchman of, 1545; founding of, 668; Lincoln's visit to, 1861, 1534; tercentenary of, 1504.
 Albemarle co., Va., 2315.
 Albenino, Nicolao de, 3279.
 Albert, Shaw, 2043.
 Albion (Wis.) academy, 2792.
 Alcázar, Cayetano, 3286.
 Alden, C. S., 2012, 2391.
 Alderman, E. A., 1837, 1950, 2027, 2129, 2130.
 Aldridge Point, B. C., 218.
 Alfaro, R. J., 2456.
 Algebra in American schools, 2763.
 Algonkian Indians, 283; Jars, 217; symbolism, 226.
 Alhambra, Order of the, 2621.
 Allaben, F. A., 535, 850, 1506.
 Allegheny co., Pa., 1637.
 Allegheny college, 707.
 Allen, G. W., 2392.
 — Ira, 1713.
 — J. K., 2182, 2183.
 — Levi, 1723.
 — P. J., 2326, 2351.
 — W. C., 2675.
 Allen family, 2182, 2183, 2208.
 Allentown, Pa., Liberty bell in, in 1777, 818.
 Allison, Y. E., 1286.
 Allouez, Father C. J., 731.
 Almanacs, 569.
 Almy family, 2176.
 Alpha Xi Delta fraternity, 2761.
 Altamira y Creves, Rafael, 3287.
 Altfeld, E. M., 1327.
 Altgeld, J. P., 1836.
 Altolaguirre y Duval, Angel de, 3423.
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 3280.
 Alvarez, Alejandro, 2455.
 Alvord, C. W., 34, 47, 1402, 2421.
 Amendments to the Constitution, first ten, 2489; the eleventh, 2487.
 America, as an island, Indian conception of, 273; place in the world, 485; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 426.
 America in general, antiquities, 161-233; discovery and exploration, 403-439; Indians, 234-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-402.

- "American," the title of, 480.
 American academy of political and social science, 2456, 2459, 2461.
 American anthropological association, 212.
 American antiquarian society, 4, 8, 604.
 American association for the advancement of science, 2924.
 American Baptist publication society, 2677, 2681.
 American bar association, 1968.
 American Catholic historical association, 48.
 American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, "Records," 31.
 American expeditionary force, 1015; base hospital no. 6, 1028; Rainbow division, 1027, 1029.
 American federation of labor, 2618.
 American historical association, annual meeting, 1923, 87, 98; duty to the teaching of history in the schools, 60.
 American missionary association, 3092.
 American scenic and historic preservation society, 400, 1816.
 Americana, 667; Elizabethan, 3; rare, 464. *See also* Imprints, early American.
 Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 410, 419, 425, 432a, 445, 576, 580, 585, 653, 681, 682, 715, 728, 1713, 3028, 3030, 3279.
 Americanism, 534.
 Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.
 Americanization, 78.
 Ames, Fisher, 1667.
 — William, 2787.
 Amherst, Mass., 1342.
 Amory, M. B., 1343.
 Anabasis, a Wisconsin, 733.
 Anarchists, Chicago, 1836.
 Ancaster, Ont., 3203.
 Ancient America, isolation of, 215. *See also* Old world, prehistoric links with the new.
 Anderson, G. P., 595.
 — Mrs. J. H., 911.
 — R. B., 405.
 — W. A., 1240.
 — W. P., 3148.
 Andrade, A. A. de, 298.
 André, Marius, 3202, 3203.
 Andrews, A. B., 2091.
 — C. M., 83, 636, 770.
 — F. D., 637, 1155, 1462.
 — Robert, 1724.
 Andros, Sir Edmund, rebellion against, 2161.
 Anet, Henri, 641.
 Angellotti, Mrs. F. M., 2270.
 Anglican church, clergy licensed to officiate in Virginia, 1727-1749, 699; in Canada, 2956; in Hawaii, 3417, 3418.
 Anglo-American historical conference, 1924, 40.
 Anglo-American relations during the Spanish American war, 1006.
 Anglo-Spanish rivalry in America. *See* Spanish colonies, English attacks on.
 Angrand, Léonce, 80.
 Animal industry in Missouri, 1421, 1422.
 Animals, in Indian culture, 295; pre-Columbian representation of, 320.
 Annan, Ont., 3230.
 Annapolis, Md., 690; Naval academy, 2391.
 Annapolis Royal, capture of, 1710, 3009.
 Annexation, of Canada to the United States, 3079; of Texas, 1711.
 Annexation association of Montreal, 3079.
 Annin, R. E., 2131.
 Anniversary celebrations, Chester, Pa., bicentennial, 1634; Huguenot-Walloon, South Carolina's part in, 1632; Kentucky's first permanent settlement, 1296; Londonderry, N. H., 1480; of Robert Burns, in Springfield, Ill., 1190; of South American independence, 3369. *See also* Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 "Annual magazine subject-index," 2.
 Anthiaume, A., 778.
 Anthony, R. W., 2009.
 Anthropology, recent publications in, 15.
 Anticosti Island, Que., 3148.
 Antillean fertility idols, 336a.
 Antilles, aboriginal peoples of, 312. *See also* West Indies.
 Antillia, 221.
 Antimasonry, 2634.
 Antiquities, 161-233, 297-402; pre-Columbian, at Brussels, 318; pre-Columbian, in Turin, Italy, 307; public documents relating to, 20.
 Antislavery tendencies of the Democratic party, 907. *See also* Abolitionists.
 Antitrust legislation, 2543.
 Antoine, S. R., 3281.
 Apostolic delegate, request for, 1853, 3289a.
 Appomattox, battle of, 1865, 964.
 Appomattox campaign, 1865, 980.
 Apprentices' library of Philadelphia, 2629.
 Aragon, Alfredo, 3204.
 Arangua Rivas, C. J., 2457.
 Arapaho Indians, 1082, 1602.
 Arauca river, Venezuela, 3411.
 Arawaks. *See* Tainos.
 Arbitration, international, 2441, 2443; Argentine-Chile boundary controversy, 3377; Tacna-Arica, 3389, 3390; treaties, 2437.
 Arboretum, Arnold, 1372a.
 Arbuthnot, Vice Admiral Marriot, 754.
 Archaeological explorations, illegal, 212; in Chincha, 397; in Colorado, 190, 191; in Florida, 177; in Michigan, 175; in the Ozark region, 184; of the Smithsonian institution in 1923, 220; of the Swedish Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374. *See also* Antiquities.
 Archaeological sites, as national monuments, 170b.
 Archaeological surveys, Indiana, 197; state and local, 232.
 Archaeology, bibliography of, 15; Central American, 360; in the Southwest, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212; Michigan, 178; Missouri valley, 227; of Brazil, 381; of Tulum, Yucatan, 350; of Vineland, N. J., 1486; prize in, 80; Tennessee valley 162; Wisconsin, 165-169. *See also* Antiquities and Prehistoric sites.
 Archambault, A. M., 1625.
 Archibald, E. J., 3118.
 — Sir E. M., 3118.
 — R. C., 2035.
 Architects, early New England, 2840; World's Fair, 1215.
 Architecture, 2844; American books on, 1776-1830, 3; colonial, 556, 689, 2838-2842, 2845. *See also* Octagon houses.
 Archive building at Washington, 46.

- Archives, Canadian, 2961; Cayuga county, N. Y., 1508; Mexican diplomatic, 1704; relating to Spanish America, 1493-1703, 3295; Spanish relating to the independence of the Spanish American colonies, 3326. *See also* State papers Archives and manuscript collections, 34-46.
- "Archives of Maryland," 759.
- "Archives of the state of New Jersey," 2358.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 3326; catalogue of, 3295.
- Arctic exploration, 458, 459; British expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 2444.
- Ardery, J. S., 1287.
- Argall, Sir Samuel, 592.
- Argentine Republic, 3374-3377; archaeological research in, 374; prehistoric mounds in, 375; revolution of May, 1810, 3317.
- Argentine-Chile boundary controversy, 3377.
- Argyle settlement, 1199.
- Arica, Indian necropolis of, 388.
- Arikara fish-trap, 245.
- Arithmetics, colonial, 3. *See also* Mathematics.
- Arkansas, 1102-1104; Indian pottery found in, 186; Italian colony of Tontitown in, 468; secession convention of 1861, 970, 975.
- Arkansas river, 1598.
- Arles, Henri d', 3119.
- Armistead family, 2184.
- Arms, of the Confederate army, 971; Revolutionary war, 839. *See also* Naval gun factory.
- Armstrong, A. M., 2393.
- E. A., 1850.
- Army, Confederate, boy gunners of, 948; conscription in, 945.
- Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
- Army, Revolutionary war, 759. *See also* Continental army, and Militia, revolutionary.
- Army, U. S., history of, 2403; Indian campaigns on western plains, 1866-1867, 995. *See also* Military and naval history.
- Army life in Oklahoma, 1867-1871, 1600.
- Army surgeon, 2931-2933.
- Arnold, Jonathan, 767.
- Arnold arboretum, 1372a.
- "Arnold's picket line," 809.
- Arpi, Mario d', 299.
- Arrow Rock, Mo., 1442.
- Arrows, Indian, 363. *See also* Bow and arrow makers.
- Art, ancient Peruvian, 304, 319, 345; of the Indians, 174, 176, 277 (*see also* Gold work); of French Canada, 3173; of the ancient Mexicans, 364; of the Mayas, 314; prehistoric, 223, 231; primitive American, 372. *See also* Fine arts, and Sculpture.
- Artaguette, *Commandant d'*, 730.
- Arthur, Robert, 2394.
- Articles of confederation, 783.
- Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
- Artillery board, Coast, 2405.
- Artillery school, Coast, 2394, 2399, 2400.
- Artists, American, 2846. *See also* Fine arts, Biography.
- Arts and crafts, Indian, 174. *See also* Glassware, Goldsmiths, Pewterers, and Silversmiths.
- Asbury, Francis, 2733.
- S. E., 50.
- Ashley, J. P., 2185.
- Ashley, R. L., 494.
- Ashley family, 2185.
- Ashton, B. L., 51.
- John, 1421, 1422.
- Asia, did Columbus believe he reached it, 439; influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389; origin of American aborigines, 200, 365.
- Aspenquid, 589, 593.
- Assassination of President Lincoln, 973.
- Assinibon buffalo-drive, 246.
- Astor, J. J., 3170.
- Astronomy, Nahuatlán, 358; of the Mayas, 402.
- Atanum valley, Wash., 1778.
- Atherton, W. H., 2946.
- Athlete, Canadian, 3182.
- Athletics. *See* Football.
- Atkins, James, 2734.
- Atlanta campaign, 1864, 928.
- Atlantis, 164, 179, 180, 204, 207, 209, 221.
- Atlas of Johannes Vingboons, 456.
- Attleboro, Mass., 2316.
- Atwood, M. J., 1785.
- Auclair, E. J., 2992, 3150.
- Audet, F. J., 3080, 3151-3155.
- Audet-Lapointe family, 3155.
- Augusta, Ga., 2335.
- Auinay, Charles de Menou d', 3071.
- Aurner, C. C., 1241.
- Au Sable Grove, Ill., 1203.
- Austin, B. F., 1981.
- M. F., 1698.
- S. F., 1697, 1698.
- Austin, Tex., 1698a.
- Austin papers, 1698.
- Authors, famous American, 1539, 2872. *See also* Literary biography.
- Automobile, first in the Province of Quebec, 3179; industry, 1386. *See also* Horseless carriage.
- Avery, G. G., 2055, 2563.
- Aviation. *See* Lafayette flying corps.
- Ayacucho, battle of, 1824, 3306, 3309, 3318; grand marshall of, 3310, 3324, 3327. *See also* Sucre.
- Aycock, C. B., 1837, 1839.
- Aycock memorial, 1838.
- Aylett, L. D., 2186.
- Aylett family, 2186.
- Ayr, Ont., 3236.
- Azara, Felix de, 3368.
- Aztalan (Wis.) prehistoric ruins of, 1807.
- Aztec ruin, 205.
- Aztecs, religion of, 391; sculpture, 380.
- Babb, J. E., 1184.
- M. E., 1185.
- Babbitt, C. H., 1242.
- Babcock, W. M., 52, 1037.
- Bacon, Edward, 786.
- Henry, 2847.
- Robert, 542.
- Bacot, D. H., 1677.
- Baench, Emil, 779, 1790.
- Baffin Land, 282.
- Bagley, C. B., 1611.
- W. C., 496.
- Bahamas, capture of Nassau, 1783, 830; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1648-1688, 3356.
- Bailey, C. O., 1686a.
- H. D., 1626.

- Bailey, J. D., 2676.
 — W. N. P., 1860.
 Baird, G. W., 1817.
 Baker, C. A., 2327.
 — C. S., 3363.
 — G. F., Jr., 416.
 — R. P., 2780, 2781.
 — R. S., 1035.
 — H. D., 2053.
 Bakers, Superintendent of, Continental army, 773.
 Balance of trade, Canada's, 3128.
 Balboa's discoveries, 3281.
 Balch, F. H., 1840.
 Baldauf, H. J., 2782.
 Baldensperger, Fernand, 851.
 Baldwin, F. D., 1841.
 — James, 495.
 — W. W., 467.
 Ball, M. W., 583.
 Ball's Bluff, Va., battle of, 1861, 947.
 Ballard of Lovewell's fight, 3.
 Ballads, Isaiah Thomas collection of, 4.
 Ballard family, 2187.
 Balloting, method used in Massachusetts colony, 611.
 Baltimore, Md., English consul estate near, 1338;
 Lafayette and, 1334; public health administration and disease in, 2926.
 Baltimore co., Md., 694.
 Baltimore-Philadelphia railroad rivalry, 2595.
 Bands of the Continental army, 773.
 Bangert, G. S., 2288.
 Bank of commerce, Canadian, 3192.
 Banking, American, history of, 2614 (*see also* Federal reserve system); Canadian, 2957, 3105.
 Banks and banking in the city of New York, 2609.
 Banner, Iowa, 1250.
 Banning, Kate, 2188.
 Banning family, 2188.
 Banyon, W. E., 1969.
 Baptist beginnings in Missouri, 1420.
 Baptist church, Cohamsey, N. J., 1472; Cooper's Run, Ky., 1306; Danvers, Mass., 1363; Kane, Ill., 1216; Tyler, Tex., 1698a.
 Baptist publication society, American, 2677, 2681.
 Baptists, 2675-2681.
 Bar, Canadian, 2969; Colorado pioneer, 1152; of South Dakota, 1686a. *See also* Bench and bar and Lawyers.
 Bar association of Lehigh co., Pa., 2530.
 Bar association of Tennessee, 2521a, 2538.
 Barbagelata, H. D., 3409.
 Barbary corsairs, 2410. *See also* Tripolitan war.
 Barclay, T. S., 1423.
 Barger family, 2189.
 Barker, E. C., 897, 1696-1698.
 — John, 749.
 Barnard, Job, 1842.
 Barnes, H. E., 63, 2132, 2133.
 — L. C., 2677.
 — M. C., 2677.
 Barnes's school history of the United States, 495, 522.
 Barnett, Vt., 1714.
 Barney, Joshua, 1843.
 Barnstable, Mass., loyalty in the Revolution, 786.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2317.
 Barnum, P. T., 1828.
 Barnwell, J. W., 718.
 Baroway, Aaron, 2205.
 Barr, Isaac, 3260.
 Barr colonists, 3260.
 Barras de Aragon, F. de las, 3368.
 Barren co., Ky., 2318.
 Barrett, O. R., 1988.
 Barros Borgofo, Luis, 3387.
 Barrows, D. P., 3424.
 Barry, D. S., 989.
 — J. N., 750.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth (French), 2306.
 — G. H., 1505.
 — J. G., 2306.
 — Josiah, 760.
 Barton, A. O., 1786, 1787, 1865.
 — B. S., 1844.
 — Clara, 1845.
 — W. E., 1977, 1989, 2008.
 Barwell, Anna, 328.
 Bash Creek, Indian skirmish at, 1818, 1905.
 Baskets, native California, 1133.
 Basque voyage to the New world, 449.
 Basse-Pyrénées, combatants in the American revolution from, 781.
 Bassett, J. S., 1944, 2492.
 Basso, Lello, 406.
 Batavia, N. Y., 1505.
 Bateave, L., 780.
 Batchelder, S. F., 2783.
 Batcheller, T. B., 2422.
 Bates, A. C., 3, 640.
 Baton Rouge, battle of, 1862, 952.
 Battle of Little Mountain, 1782, 796.
 Battle of New Orleans, navy at, 877.
 Battles, Civil war, 916, 917, 919, 921, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 952, 961-964, 965; Revolutionary war, 796, 801, 806, 815, 817, 819, 830, 835 (*see also* Yorktown, siege of); World war, 1031, 1033.
 Bauchle, M. L., 1788.
 Baudry des Lozières, L. N., 3364.
 Baxter, Mrs. G. D., 1424.
 — G. P., 2784.
 — J. P., 1846.
 — Josiah, 609.
 — P. P., 1317.
 Bayle, Constantine, 724.
 Bayles, W. H., 642, 1506.
 Bayliss, A. W., 2195.
 Bayne, J. T., 1978.
 Bazalgette, Léon, 2907.
 Bean, W. G., 898.
 Beans, voting with, 611.
 Beard, C. A., 54, 496.
 Beattie, G. W., 1288.
 — H. P., 1288.
 Beauregard, A. J. de, 3007.
 Beaver club, 3085.
 Beck, J. M., 1916, 2473, 2477.
 Becker, Gerónimo, 3305, 3328.
 Beckman, Dow, 1507.
 Beekman, N. Y., 1543.
 Beer, G. L., 83.
 Bek, W. G., 1425.
 Bekeart, P. B., 1106.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3306, 3369.
 Belgians, foundation of New York by, 641. *See also* Walloon settlement of New York.

- Belgium, Huguenot-Walloon tricentenary celebration in, 656-661, 666.
- Belknap, H. W., 2200.
- Bell, E. H., 1627.
- Mrs. B. D., 1689, 1893.
- William, 1680.
- Bellegarde, Dantés, 3307.
- Bellemare, J. E., 3156.
- Belli, Carlo, 359.
- Belligerent occupation, 870. *See also* Military occupation.
- Bellows, H. A., 460.
- Beloit, Wis., 1799.
- Belmont, August, 1847.
- Bemis, S. F., 781, 782.
- Bench and bar, Iowa, 1282; of Bergen co., N. J., 2527a; South Dakota, 1686a. *See also* Bench and bar, and Courts.
- Bender, R. J., 2134.
- Benedict, W. H., 1403.
- Beneficiary societies, 1819.
- Benham, G. W., 1508.
- Benjamins, H. D., 3398.
- Bennett, Richard, 697.
- W. H., 2621.
- Bennington, Vt., 1720.
- Benson, A. B., 2906.
- A. F., 461.
- George, 882.
- L. F., 2663.
- Bentley, William, 1345.
- Benton, James, 1289.
- T. H., 1430.
- Bergen, Frank, 1464.
- Bergen co., N. J., 672a, 673, 1482, 2527a.
- Bergin, Alfred, 1283.
- Bering Sea seal fisheries arbitration, 2443.
- Berkley, H. J., 689, 695, 1328, 1329.
- Berks co., Pa., 2319.
- Berkshires, Mass., 2845.
- Berlin, Ont., 3217.
- Berman, Edward, 2616.
- Bermuda, common law in, 3350; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1542-1688, 3356.
- Berrien co., Mich., 1387.
- Berringer family, 2190.
- Berry, R. V. S., 2851.
- Berryman, F. S., 536.
- Berthé de Chally, Louis, 3038.
- Berthé de la Joubardiére, Gabriel, 3038.
- Berthold, V. M., 3388.
- Bertoni, Guillermo Tell, 300.
- Beveridge, A. J., 2474.
- Beverly, Mass., 760.
- Beyens, Hubert, 3317.
- Beyer, Hermann, 301.
- Bianchi, M. D., 2885.
- Bible. *See* New Testament.
- Bibliographical essays, 3.
- Bibliographical society of New York, 2622.
- Bibliography, 1-30; French Canada, 3180; of Canada, 2980; of the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 3107, 3109.
- Bidwell, Barnabas, 3227.
- M. S., 3227.
- Bidwell elections in Ontario, 1821-1824, 3227.
- Bieber, R. P., 1038, 1039.
- Bieber, S. A., D., 1450.
- Bienville's expedition against the Chichasaws, 1736, 730.
- Bigelow, D. R., 1756.
- Biggar, H. P., 2903, 2994, 3081.
- Bigney, A. J., 1235.
- Bijlsma, R., 3397.
- Billings, J. S., 1848.
- Binghamton, N. Y., 1552.
- Biography, American members of the Inns of court, 557; Bristol county, Mass., 1365; California, 1131; comprehensive, 1815-1830; educational, 2819-2836; fine arts, 2846-2861; history in, 112; individual, 1831-2169; Lancaster co., Pa., 1646; literary, 2872-2915; Maine, 1317; Minnesota, 1407; Missouri, 1430; New Jersey, 1474; 1490; New York state, 1552; Ohio, 1577; political, 883; public documents relating to, 17; religious, 2733-2753; scientific, 2931-2945; Syracuse, N. Y., 1513; Texas, 1700; Virginia, 1727, 1739; West Virginia, 1783; Wisconsin, 1803; Worcester co., Mass., 1350.
- Biology, 2942.
- Birch, J. J., 537.
- J. S., 1217.
- Bird life in Lehigh co., Pa., 1626.
- Birds of early Iowa, 1268.
- Birth records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Bishop, C. W., 3131.
- R. P., 3260a.
- Bishops, Catholic, 2684.
- Blachly, F. F., 2565.
- Black, A. M., 55.
- H. C., 783.
- Black Hawk war, 1197, 1228.
- Black Hills country, S. Dak., 1687, 1688; judiciary in, 2528b; trails, 1687.
- Black Horse troop, 988.
- Blackall, W. W., 3135.
- Blackburn, G. A., 1218.
- Gideon, 1849.
- Blackburn university, 1849.
- Blackman, F. E., 161.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1850.
- Blackwell family, 2191.
- Blaine, J. G. *See* Garfield-Blaine tradition.
- Blair, F. G., 1978a.
- Blanchette, Louis, 1427.
- Bleecker, Harmanus, 1545.
- Blegen, T. C., 1403-1405.
- Blockade running during the Civil war, 914.
- Blockhouses, Maine, 1310.
- Blom, Frans, 302.
- Bloody Angle, battle of, 1864, 919.
- Bloom, L. B., 1495, 1499.
- Bloomfield academy, 1592.
- Blue, G. V., 1040.
- Blue Mills, battle of, 1861, 916.
- Bluff-dwellers, Ozark, 185.
- Boas, Franz, 234.
- Bodley, Temple, 784.
- Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 1562. *See also* Jans.
- Bogart, E. L., 1576.
- Bogart family, 2192.
- Boles, Horace, 1852.
- Boil, Bernard, 3283.
- Bois Fort Chippewa, 274.

- Boismenu, Léo, 3187.
 Boisseau, Sterling, 912.
 Bolaños, Francisco de, 453a.
 Bolinder, Gustaf, 56, 303.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3276, 3302, 3303, 3307, 3308-3311, 3315, 3320, 3322.
 Bolivia, antiquities of, 361, 367a; Incas in, 385; Indians of, 361.
 Bolton, C. K., 2003.
 — H. E., 57, 729.
 — R. P., 785, 1509.
 — S. K., 2872.
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 1542.
 Bond, F. G., 1041.
 Bond family, 2193.
 Bone, D. M., 1186.
 Bonham, M. L. Jr., 58.
 Bonnault de Mézy, Claude, 3083.
 Bonney, W. P., 1757.
 Bonnycastle, H., 3186.
 Bonte, H. G., 3282.
 Book concern, Methodist, 2706.
 Books, law, in French Louisiana, 2527.
 Bookseller, early Boston, 2656.
 Boon, Ratliff, 1225.
 Booth, Edwin, 1833.
 — J. W., 1853, 1854.
 Boothby, W. B., 2061.
 Boothe, J. B., 985.
 Bordentown, N. J., 1489.
 Borgoño, Luis Barros, 3387.
 Boss family, 2179.
 Bosses, political, 2494, 2499.
 Boston, C. A., 2475.
 Boston, Mass., British in, 1774-1776, 749, 801; curious old gravestones in, 1377; deaths in, 1799-1815, 2320; diary of a resident of, 1831-1834, 1364; earliest Roman Catholic priests in, 1370; first Revolutionary martyr in, 779; Gardiner Greene mansion, 1343; Garrison mob in, 1835, 882; Liberty tree, 540; men of, having land grants in New Hampshire, 595; of 1737, 607; old days and ways, 1351; Old North church, 480; Old South church, 2739; old views of, 606; Oneida football club, 1358; ownership of certain land in, 1348; police strike, 1919, 1878; political disturbances between the British and the colonists in, 1768, 756; Province house, 1385; relief of, 1774, 1636; slave in, 1743, 622.
 Boston Chronicle, file of, 1346.
 Boston college, Boston, Mass., 1016.
 Boston university law school, 2798.
 Bostonian society, Lafayette letters in, 816.
 Boswellian episode, 817.
 Bosworth family, 2194.
 Botanist, early Virginia, 695.
 Botts family, 2180.
 Boubée, Joseph, 3084.
 Bouchard de la Poterie, C. F., 1370.
 Bouchette, Joseph, 3080.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 3074, 3077, 3370.
 Boundary, Alabama, 1088; Brown co., Minn., 1403; Minnesota county, 1417; Minnesota, northern, 1402; west of the Mississippi to the Rocky Mountains, 1402.
 Boundary dispute, Argentine-Chile, 3377; Iowa-Missouri, 1249; Northwestern, 2429, 2439; Oklahoma-Texas, 1597; Oregon, 889.
 Bourbon co., Ky., 1287, 2321.
 Bourdages, Louis, 3153.
 Bourgogne (France) colonists in New France, 3008.
 Bourlamaque, F. C., *Chevalier de*, 2995.
 Bourlamaque collection, 2995.
 Bovey, Wilfrid, 3158.
 Bovine war, 1465.
 Bow and arrow makers, 257.
 Bowditch, C. P., 913.
 — H. P., 1855.
 Bowditch family, 2176.
 Bowen, C. D., 2785.
 — Edward, 3151.
 — Ezra, 2494.
 Bowen family, 2195.
 Bowles, F. T., 786.
 Bowman, G. E., 690-690, 2309, 2365.
 — H. M., 3187.
 — James, 1628.
 Bowne, B. P., 1826.
 Boy gunners of Lee, 948.
 Boyce, J. P., 1857.
 — John, 2874.
 Boyd, Belle, 920.
 — J. H., 1758.
 Boys' school in Galt, Ont., 2235.
 Boyson, V. F., 3404.
 Braaq, J. C., 2948.
 Braddock's army, 703.
 Braddock's expedition, 578.
 Bradfield, Wesley, 205.
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1929, 1973.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 914.
 Bragg, Braxton, 928, 967.
 Brahm, J. G. W. de, 740.
 Brandenburg, O. D., 1789, 1927.
 Brannon, P. A., 162, 163, 1088-1094, 1181, 2028.
 Brashear, M. M., 2870.
 Brazil, 3378-3386; aborigines of, 316; antiquities, 357; archaeology, 381; celebration of Monroe doctrine centenary, 2469; diplomatic relations between the United States and, 1893, 2452; Indians of, 298, 387.
 Brazilian society of international law, 2461, 2469.
 Brébeuf, Jean de, 3069.
 Breed, Clara, 840.
 Brégy, Katherine, 2886.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 3188.
 Bremer, Fredrika, 460a, 461.
 Brendan, Saint, legend of, 430.
 Brennan, E. P., 1187.
 Brent, C. H., 2665.
 Brent Town, Va., 1737.
 Brevard, C. M., 1174.
 Brewer, C. H., 2724.
 Brewster, E. V., 2135.
 Brickwork, colonial, 689.
 Bridge, W. D., 2196.
 Bridge family, 2196.
 Bridges, A. F., 1219.
 Bridges over the Niagara river, 3180.
 Briggs, Herbert, 1220.
 — J. E., 1243.
 Brigham, C. S., 3.
 Brinkmann, Carl, 479.
 Brinson, S. M., 1858.
 Brinton genealogy, 2196a.

- Brisbois house, 1788.
 Bristol, T. H., 2388, 2389.
 Bristol co., Mass., 1365.
 British, armies during the Revolution, 764; army chaplain in Boston, in the Revolution, 1369; colonial defence in Canada, 1851, 3112; expansion and colonization in America, 544; expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 2444; how Minnesota was saved from, 1788-1818, 1402; in Boston, 1774-1776, 749; manuscripts relating to America, colonial period, 34, 38; military prisons of the Revolution, 823; naval vessels in the Genesee river, 1809-1814, 1525, 1551; navy in the American revolution, 754, 814; navy on the Great Lakes, 1074; officer in Boston, 1774-1776, 749; officer in the French and Indian war, 578; overseas empire, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 571; political opinion respecting the American revolution, 838; regiment serving in Canada during the War of 1812, 3098a, 3114; royal marines at Boston and Bunker Hill, 1775, 801; royal marines at the capture of Annapolis Royal, 1710, 3009; secret service, and the French-American alliance, 781; state papers relating to America and the West Indies, 1710-1711, 3353. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
 British colonial administration. *See* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 British Columbia, 3261-3268; petroglyph in, 218.
 British Empire, American colonies as part of, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 571, 770, 771; Canadian relations, 2955, 2959, 2967, 2977, 2982, 3082, 3089, 3091, 3112, 3120, 3126; expansion in America, 544.
 British Honduras, archaeology of, 336.
 British museum, 408.
 British North America, 1760-1867, 3079-3117; aboriginal period, 2983-2989; French period, 2990-3078; general, 2946-2982; regional history, 3132-3268; western provinces and territories, 3244-3268. *See also* Canada.
 British people, relations with the American people, 2453.
 British ship "Resolute," return of, 2444.
 British West Indies, 3350-3357; American revolution in, 830.
 Britt, Albert, 1042.
 Britton, R. J., 1420.
 — Wiley, 915.
 Brock, A. L., 1811.
 Brodhead's raid on the Senecas, 1779, 828, 829.
 Broken treaty, 1762.
 Brooke, J. V., 1859.
 Brooke family, 2197.
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 644.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1558.
 Brooks, E. L., 2226.
 — M. W., 501.
 — R. P., 2198.
 — Van Wyck, 411.
 Brooks family, 2198.
 Brookville, Ind., 1233.
 Broome co., N. Y., 1552.
 Brousseau, Georges, 164.
 Brown, C. E., 60, 165-168.
 — C. L., 1406.
 Brown, C. P., 916.
 — E. L., 1188.
 — G. Gratz, 2563.
 — H. C., 1510.
 — Jesse, 1687.
 — John, 1860-1862.
 — Mather, 604.
 — P. M., 2456.
 — S. S., 1511.
 — T. T., 169.
 — Tarleton, 751.
 — W. E., 2396.
 — W. S., 1043.
 Brown co., Minn., 1403.
 Brown family homestead, 1555.
 Brown university, 2786.
 Browne, G. W., 1460.
 — S. M., 2941.
 — W. R., 1836.
 Browning, O. H., 891.
 Brownsville, Pa., 1627-1628.
 Bruce, P. A., 1739, 2829, 2830.
 Brumbaugh, G. M., 1330.
 Brunswick co., Va., 1725.
 Brunswick mercenaries in the Revolution, 764.
 Brush, G. J., 1863.
 Brussels, Belgium, 318.
 Bruun, Daniel, 458.
 Bry, Theodor de, 3.
 Bryan, A. S., 917.
 — G. M., 1003.
 — J. W., 1165.
 — P. W., 487.
 — W. J., 1864.
 Bryant, W. C., 2873.
 Bryantown, Md., 2685.
 Bucaramango, Colombia, 3320.
 Buccaneers, 552, 3347. *See also* Corsairs, Filibusters, Freebooters, and Pirates.
 Buchan, John, 3120.
 Buchanan, J. S., 1591.
 — James, 2519.
 Buckham, J. W., 1856.
 Buel, E. C. B., 787.
 Buell, C. T., 1008.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3376.
 Buffalo, drive, 246; hunting, 477.
 Buffalo, N. Y., founder and planner of, 1505.
 "Buffalo Child Long Lance," Indian chief, 293.
 Buffalo co., S. Dak., 1688.
 Buffalo historical society, 170.
 Buford, M. B., 2199.
 Buford family, 2199.
 Bull, Bernard, 3283.
 Buildings, historic, Rhode Island, 1672 (*see also* Houses, historic); Illinois pioneer, 1196.
 Buisson de Saint-Cosme, 3013.
 Bunker, H. E., 462.
 Bull, Ole, 1786a, 1865.
 "Bull's Head," Rochester, N. Y., 1518.
 Bullett, Gerald, 2910.
 Bullitt, W. M., 2476.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 801, 817.
 Bunt, C. G. E., 304.
 Burnyard, Harriet, 463.
 Burch, G. W., 2234.
 — Samuel, 687.

- Burger, C. P., *jr.*, 409.
 Burgess, S. A., 2709.
 Burgoyne's regiment, chaplain in, 1369.
 Burial sites, Indian, 163, 166, 181, 228, 388. *See also* Graves.
 Burials in the Aztec ruin, 205.
 Burke, Edmund, 810.
 Burke sharpshooters, 984.
 Burkett, Robert, 305.
 Burnap genealogy, 2200.
 Burnett genealogy, 2200.
 Burnham, W. H., 2827.
 Burning of Columbia, S. C., 1865, 969; of Hampton, Va., in the Civil war, 925; of steamboat on Lake Michigan, 1847, 1808; of Washington by the British, 1814, 876.
 Burnquist, J. A. A., 1407.
 Burpee, L. J., 3085, 3159.
 Burr, Theodosia, 1866.
 Burrage, H. S., 918.
 Burroughs, John, 1867, 2864, 2912.
 — S. E., 1868.
 Burt, A. L., 3086.
 Burton historical collection, 1401.
 Burwell, Lewis, 713.
 Burying ground, Granary, 607.
 Busby, Nicholas, 2201.
 Busby genealogy, 2201.
 Bushnell, D. I., *jr.*, 788.
 Business, corruption in, 995a; women in, before 1776, 548. *See also* Corporations.
 Butler, A. W., 2920.
 — J. J., *jr.*, 2017.
 — N. M., 789.
 Butt, A. W., 1869.
 — Archie, 2075.
 Byles, Mather, 604.
 Byrd, William, 710.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 440.
 Cabinet, U. S., Jefferson Davis as secretary of war in, 1893; Lincoln's, attacks on, 974; Polk's, 888; vice president and, 2548; Wilson administration, 2549.
 Cabinet government in Hawaii, 3419.
 Cable, F. T., 2397.
 Cady, J. F., 867.
 Cahokia, Ill., 1185.
 Cahokia mission property, 1212.
 Calder, C. A., 632.
 Caldwell, C. M., 1712.
 — Edward, 7, 1189.
 — L. G., 2523.
 — O. W., 2754.
 Caldwell prize in Texas local history, 1712.
 Calendar, Mayan, 348, 349, 392, 402. *See also* Almanacs, and Chronology.
 Caletti, Arturo, 3394.
 California, 1105-1143; archaeological work in, 220; bibliographies of, 30; biography, 2107; conquest of, 1846, 1114, 1116; description and travel, 1827, 469, 472; discoverer of gold in, 1106; early emigration to, 1044, 1057a; early painter in, 2889; first laws of, printed in English, 3; founding of Corona, 2101; gold discovery in, 471; gold diggings of, 1849, 1063; Indians of, 248; journeys to, in the fifties and sixties, 462, 463, 471, 475, 476; public documents relating to, 24, 25; Spanish voyages to, 1559-1641, 1695, 453a, 454; state division controversy, 1123; Stege mounds at Richmond, 190.
 California trail, 1849-1880, 885.
 Callanan, L. J., 3378.
 Callegari, G. V., 124, 306-311.
 Callières, Louis Hector de, 2901, 2993.
 Callmeyer, V. P., 1466.
 Calumet, Wis., 1807.
 Calver, W. L., 790.
 Calvin, M. V., 919.
 Cambridge, Mass., 791; Washington elm, 540, 1384.
 Cambridge university men in Massachusetts Bay colony, 620.
 Camden, S. C., 2322.
 Cameron, M. W., 1818.
 Camino Real, California, 1111.
 Camp, C. L., 1044.
 Camp meetings in Illinois, 1208.
 Camp Merritt, N. J., 1477.
 Campaign songs, 2495.
 Campaigns, political. *See* Presidential campaigns.
 Campbell, Duncan, 2710.
 — Patrick, 3197.
 — W. S., 1082.
 — W. W., 2036.
 Campbell-Johnston, R. C., 235.
 Campbellford, Ont., 3183.
 Canada, acquisition by Great Britain, 1760, 555; 3099; agricultural cooperation in, 3251; annexation to the United States, 3079; art of, 3178; as part of the British Empire, 3082; attitude of British government regarding affairs in, 1837, 3089; balance of international indebtedness, 1900-1913, 3128; banking in, 2957, 3105; bar of, 2969; boundary line between the United States and, 1402; British governmental relation to, 1840-1847, 3091; Church of England in, 2956; civil services before Confederation, 3088; constitutional developments in, 3126; defense of, Wellington's report on, 1819, 3169; economic history, 3128, 3130; education in, 2990, 3145; educational institutions, 3158, 3213; effort to obtain her cooperation in the Revolutionary war, 824; English attitude to, 1783-1869, 3082; farmers' movements in, 3130; federation, 3110, 3111; Fenian invasion of, 3108; financial history, 3105, 3128; first British courts in, 3101; formation and organization of the Dominion, 3122; Franklin's mission to, 1776, 824; government of, 2970; governor-general of, 1898-1904, 3120; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2953, 3069; history, in the American [history course, 2981; history of, in United States colleges, 2947; in French plays of the 18th century, 3023; in the relationships between Canada, United States, and Great Britain, 2958; judiciary, 3101; legal history, 2969; literature, 2971, 3119, 3137, 3173; local history, study of, 2946; Mennonite migrations to, 2963; merchant marine, 3113; Moravian church in, 2978; names of cities, 2960; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1548-1688, 571; part played in the relations between Great Britain and the United States, 2425; pioneer life in, 3181; pioneers of, 2966; political biography, 3118, 3120, 3124, 3125, 3129, 3137, 3153; political episode in upper Canada a century ago, 3227; political history, 3079, 3093; politics and government, 3097-3089, 3091, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3106, 3110, 3111, 3120, 3122, 3124-3126, 3153, 3172, 3198, 3202; railroads, 2971; rebellion of, 1857, 3087, 3107, 3109; relations with the empire,

Canada—Continued.

- 3089, 3091, 3112, 3120, 3126; relationships between events of Canadian and United States history, 2981; religious history, 2956, 2978, 2998, 3017, 3024, 3084; Riel rebellion of 1885, 3120; slave in, 3103; statesmen, 3129; struggle over laws of, 1783-1791, 3106; Swedes in, 2954; teaching the history of, 2947, 2972; textile industry, 2973; travel in, 1791, 3197; trials, 3121; union bill of 1822, 3097. *See also* British North America.
- Canada, Archives, activities of, 2961; report for 1923, 2950.
- Canada, Dominion of, 1867-1924, 3118-3131.
- Canada, Geographic board of, 2951.
- Canada, Historic sites and monuments board of, 3069.
- Canada, International joint commission between United States and, 2430.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2952.
- Canadian bank of commerce, 3192.
- Canadian historical association, 2968.
- Canadian history society, 2979.
- "Canadian men of action," 3010, 3245.
- Canadian national parks branch, 2953.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 3123, 3127.
- Canadian polar expedition, 1915-1918, 458.
- Canadian refugees in Maine, 1323.
- Canadian Rocky Mountains, 3246, 3255.
- Canadian sympathizers with the colonies during the Revolution, 1323.
- Canadian Young men's Christian association, 3131.
- Canadiana, 2964, 2960.
- Canadians in France after the cession, 1760-1815, 3083.
- Canal, Cumberland and Oxford (Me.), 1311; Des Moines Rapids, 1281; Panama (*see* Panama canal); Welland, 3195.
- Canal construction in the Mississippi valley, 1818-1829, 858.
- Caneiros, 369.
- Canfield, F. A., 2398.
- Cannon, J. T., 1290.
- W. B., 1855.
- Canta, Peru, 400.
- Cantino map of 1502, 439.
- Cape Breton Island, 3033; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020. *See also* Ile Royale.
- Capital of the United States, 1171.
- Capitan, Louis, 170a, 312.
- Captivities, Indian, 296.
- Caracas, Venezuela, free booter's raid on, 1595, 3289.
- Carib Indians, 333.
- Carlson, A. J., 2954.
- Carlton, M. M., 1950a.
- Carmichaels, Pa., 1631.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 480, 542, 1828.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research, 61, 62.
- Carnochan, Janet, 3189, 3190.
- Carolina, French colonies in, 718; surrender of the charter, 1729, 720.
- Caroline co., Va., 1755.
- Caron, Ivanhoe, 574.
- Max, 792.
- Carpenter, E. B., 633.
- Carr, D. E. (W.) "Mrs. Henry James Carr," 868.
- J. F., 793.
- Carr, J. H., 1592.
- L. K., 1301.
- S. J., 1592.
- Carrington, W. J., 1725.
- Carroll, Charles, 690, 1669, 2567.
- E. M., 852.
- Mitchell, 170b.
- Carroll homestead, 1340.
- Carson, E. S., 2094.
- H. L., 2477.
- Carson City, Nev., 1451.
- Cartagena, English attack on, 1741, 3291.
- Carter, C. F., 2594.
- James, 2835.
- Robert, 713.
- Carterets of New Jersey, 674.
- Cartier, Jacques, 2996; chaplain of, 3065; second voyage of, 410; voyages of, 2994; where he wintered in 1541-1542, 3059.
- Cartographer, of Colombia and Venezuela, first 3394.
- Cartography. *See* Atlas and Maps.
- Cartoons of "Uncle Sam," 535.
- Cartwright, Richard, 3199.
- Cary, Alice, 1217.
- Ingram, 3289.
- Casas, Bartolomé de las, 404.
- Casenave, Maurice, 2458.
- Casgrain, H. R., 2997.
- Cass, Lewis, 1870.
- Cass co., Minn., 1417.
- Cass family, 2253.
- Casselberry family, 1235.
- Cassidy, F. P., 2755.
- Castalia literary society, 2732.
- Cate, C. M., 3.
- Catherine de St. Augustin, *mère*, 3037.
- Catholic church, in Louisiana, French period, 734; in Spanish America, 16th century, 3289a, 3298; in the Canadian northwest, 3247, 3248, 3253; in Virginia, 1815-1822, 1736; mission at Cahokia, 1212. *See also* Catholics, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Vatican.
- Catholic clergy, in Boston, earliest, 1370; in Canada, 3084, 3256.
- Catholic colleges, 2755.
- Catholic history, places in Washington and Maryland which have a bearing on, 1163.
- Catholicism, Lincoln and, 1980.
- Catholics, 2682-2696; chaplains in the World war, 1013; first novelist in New England, 2874; in American history, 484; in American history in Illinois, 1194; Lincoln's opinion of, 1901; of Rochester, N. Y., 1563, 1564. *See also* American Catholic historical association and American Catholic historical society.
- Catterall, H. T., 890.
- Cattle driving in the West in 1866, 467.
- Cattle industry, early western, 1587; Lancaster, Pa., 1635. *See also* Cherokee Strip livestock association, and Livestock industry.
- Caulbe, E. T., 1912.
- Cavalry, at the battle of Spring Hill, 1864, 927; Confederate, in the Knoxville campaign, 1865, 943; Nebraska, 1449; Philadelphia City, 1635.
- Cavanagh, W. H., 601.
- Cave-in-Rock, outlaws of, 1077.
- Cawein, Madison, 2875.

- Cawood, Stephen, 693.
 Cayenne, Guiana, 3362.
 Cayuga co., N. Y., 1508.
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864, 961.
 Cedar Lake, Ind., 1232.
 Celebrations. *See* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, Santa Fe fiesta, and Tercentenary.
 Cement, early manufacture of, 1155.
 Cemetery, Kentucky's oldest, 1307. *See also* Burial sites, and Burying ground.
 Census of Connecticut towns, 1669-1670, 640.
 Centenary, battle of Ayacucho, 3309; Coast artillery school, 2399; Franklin institute, 2636, 2922, 2925; founding of Fifth Avenue, N. Y., 1510, 1522; Gen. Grant's birth, 1927a; Kane (Ill.) Baptist church, 1216; Lafayette's visit to America, 1512; Literary and historical society of Quebec, 3169; Monroe doctrine, 2456, 2459-2463, 2469, 2470; Parkman's birth, 127, 156; Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2793, 2797; Turner, Me., 1315; Welland canal, 3195.
 Centennial exposition at Philadelphia, Iowa at, 1264.
 Centerville, Ind., 1234.
 Central America, 3341-3346; aboriginal peoples of, 312; antiquities, 221, 305, 327, 335, 336, 339, 360, 383, 389, 401; antiquity of man in, 379; disease in, in the time of Columbus, 393; history of, 3273; journey in, 1848-1855, 3329; prehistoric civilization of, 335; prehistoric gold industry, 371; Spanish conquest of Guatemala, 3280.
 Central Pacific railroad, 2598.
 Century magazine, 2655.
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
 Ceremonial spade, 384.
 Ceremonials, Indian, 226, 263, 280, 1497.
 Cermeño, Sebastian Rodriguez, 454.
 César de Ménézes, Rodrigo, 3379.
 Chaco Canyon pit houses, 193.
 Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374.
 Chalfonte mansion, 1662.
 Chalkley, Lyman, 2524.
 Chamberlain, G. W., 2207.
 — J. E., 2046.
 — T. C., 2104, 2923.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 420, 3010; expedition against the Iroquois, 1615, 3021; where he lost his way, 3021.
 Champris, H. Gaillard de, 3011.
 Chanchan, destruction of 398b.
 Chandler, C. L., 853.
 — J. A. C., 2477.
 — J. C., 1191.
 — Walter, 1874.
 Channing, Edward, 497.
 Chapin, C. V., 2363.
 — G. W., 2202.
 — H. D., 2067.
 — H. M., 3, 171, 635.
 Chapin genealogy, 2202.
 Chaplaincy, navy, 1830-1855, 2401.
 Chaplains, Catholic, in the World war, 1013; Confederate army, 986; in Burgoyne's regiment, 1369.
 Chapman, Arthur, 1144.
 Chappelle, Curtis, 1727.
 Chappell, E. B., 2734.
 — W. D., 860, 1347.
 Chardome, Emile, 3310.
 Charitable institution in New France, 3044.
 Charity school, 1161.
 Charles Fort, S. C., 719.
 Charleston, S. C., architecture, 2840; cemetery inscriptions, 2323; defense of, 1776, 837; historic sites, 1681; Huguenot-Walloon celebration, 1682; in 1799, 766; last obstructions in the harbor, 1863, 977; local problems, in 1733, 721; marriage and death notices, 2373; rice mills of, 2843; stage in the 18th century, 1685.
 "Charleston," U. S. S., 2402.
 Charlotte, empress of Mexico, 3330.
 Charlton, M., 3161.
 — W. G., 1933.
 Charnwood, Lord, 2460.
 Charon brothers, community of, 3044.
 Charter, Harvard college, 617; Massachusetts, royal charter, 630; of Carolina, surrender of, 1729, 720.
 Charter oak, 540.
 Chartered companies, English, 559.
 Chartier, Emile, 2998.
 Charts, in the history class, 155. *See also* Globe.
 Chase, F. H., 909, 1513.
 — G. M., 2820.
 — L. A., 63.
 Château Masson, 3157.
 Château Thierry, battle of, 1033.
 Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*, 473, 748.
 Chatfield family, 2203.
 Chattanooga, battle of, 926.
 Cheadle, W. B., 3255.
 Chemistry at Harvard, 2784.
 Cheney, B. F., 1771.
 — M. L., 64.
 Cheney, Wash., 1771-1773.
 Cherokee Indians, 285, 1698a; chief, 1606; courts of, 287.
 Cherokee Strip livestock association, 1047.
 Chesapeake Bay region, 689, 1328, 1333.
 Cheseldine, R. N., 1027.
 Chester, Pa., 1634.
 Cheyenne Indians, 1082, 1447, 1602, 1605.
 Chicago, Ill., early doctors of, 1213; Fine arts building, 1215; railway strike of 1894, 1836; World's Fair, 1215.
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, 2607.
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad, 2607.
 Chicago anarchists' pardon, 1836.
 Chicago and North Western railroad, 2607.
 Chickasaw Indian war, 1756, 730.
 Chickasaw Indians, 730.
 Chiefs, Indian, 268, 279, 289, 293, 1154, 1606, 1767.
 Childs, J. R., 2230.
 Chile, 3387-3393.
 Chile-Argentine boundary controversy, 3392.
 Chimal Indians, 303.
 Chimus, 398a. *See also* Yuncas.
 China, American policy in regard to, 2438; relations with the United States, 1882, 2426.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 1917, 1951.
 Chincha, Peru, 343, 397.
 Chinese, analogy with prehistoric Americans, 225a; influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389.
 Chinook, Wash., 1780.
 Chipman, Willis, 3191.
 Chippewa Indians, 274, 1412.

- Chittenden, H. M., 1045.
 Chittick, V. L. O., 3137.
 Choate, J. H., 542.
 Chocolate in New France, 3039.
 Choctaws, 749, 1592.
 Chouinard, F. X., 3162.
 Christian church at Westport, Mo., 1420.
 Christian Island, Ont., 3099.
 Christianity in pre-Columbian America, 340, 341.
 "Chronicles of America" series, 70, 75, 76, 81, 89, 133, 147; Yale course of study based on, 503.
 Chronology, Maya, 348, 349; Nahuatl, 358.
 Church, Abigail, 1579.
 Church, Moravian, 2978.
 Church and state, in the 1870's, 1052.
 "Church government," Richard Mather's, 613.
 Church law, American civil, 2664. *See also* Ecclesiastical law.
 Church of England, clergy in Virginia, 1727-1749, 699; in Canada, 2956.
 Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 2732.
 Church records, Barnstable, Mass., 1344; Halifax, Mass., 2338. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Church union, Scandinavian, 2672.
 Churches, American, nationalization of, 807; Amherst (Mass.) Congregational, 1342; at Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, 1540; at Tyler, Tex., 1698a; Au Sable Grove (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1203; Boston (Old North), 480; Cohasset (N. J.) Baptist, 1472; Cooper's Run (Ky.) Baptist, 1306; Danvers (Mass.) Baptist, 1333; East Weymouth (Mass.) Methodist, 1357; historic, 1156; Jamaica (N. Y.) Presbyterian, 1519; Kane (Ill.) Baptist, 1216; Lancaster county, Pa., 1659; Middleburgh (N. Y.) Lutheran, 1507; New Jersey, 1472, 1475; New York city, 1514, 1556; New York state, 1519; old New England, 1156; Philadelphia, Pa., 1645; Richmond, Va., 1742; Rock Creek (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1186; Thorn Grove (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1189.
 Churchill, C. R., 704.
 — G. M., 498.
 Cincinnati, O., Lafayette's visit to, 1300; part in the growth of the U. S. weather service, 2927.
 Clroc-Côté, Ève, 3087.
 "Circuit rider," statue at Salem, Ore., 1613.
 Circumnavigation, Drake's voyage of, 414, 415.
 Civil officers in New Jersey, colonial, 1480.
 Civil rights cases, 2487.
 Civil service reform, 1581.
 Civil services, Canadian, 3088.
 Civil war, 911-988; attacks on Lincoln and his cabinet, 974; battles of, 916, 917, 919, 921, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 952-961, 964, 965; causes and results, 918, 961; claims, 915; English workingmen and, 949; French opinion on, 983; governor of Illinois, 2169; Iowa-Missouri border troubles, 1262; Lewis county, W. Va., in, 1782; London "Times" and, 961; Macon, Ga., in, 1178a; Missouri in, 1428, 1441; naval history, 914, 917, 965, 2080; New Jersey politics during, 1478; personal reminiscences, Confederate side, 941, 966, 980; personal reminiscences, Union side, 913, 916, 951, 961, 963, 995; regimental histories, 964-988; Southern California during, 1112; Springfield (Ill.) men in, 1191; tokens and tradesmen's store cards, 930; wallpaper newspapers of, 3.
 Civilization, prehistoric, 326, 399; origin of, 193a-221, 221a; spread of, 365. *See also* Cultures.
 Claims, Civil war, 915; French spoliation, 2434.
 Clancey, Mrs. J. H., 172.
 Clapp, C. B., 3, 2787.
 Clark, A. C., 1161, 1162.
 — Cumberland, 544.
 — E. T., 2640.
 — George Rogers, 784; and a filibustering expedition to recover Louisiana for France, 1783, 863; expedition, in Kentucky, 1787, 1290; memorial in Clark co., O., 1589; monument to, 1578.
 — J. G., 2821.
 — J. S., Jr., 1629.
 Clark university, Worcester, Mass., 1001, 2636; founder of, 2821.
 Clarke, G. J., 1234.
 — G. W., 1244.
 — H. L., 2956.
 — J. M., 2999.
 — N. R., 1514.
 — W. B., 2623.
 Clarksboro, N. J., 2324.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 2325.
 Clay co., Ind., 1219.
 Clayton, John, 696.
 Clemens, S. L., 1828, 2876-2882; ancestry, of 2204.
 — W. M., 2385.
 Clement, Mrs. N. E., 2204.
 Clements, W. L. *See* William L. Clements library.
 Clements genealogy, 2204.
 Clephane, W. C., 1842.
 Clergy, Catholic, 2684; French Canadian, 3164; in Boston, 1370; in Canada at the beginning of the English regime, 3084; education of, 2682; of Illinois, 2695. *See also* Priests.
 Clergy, Episcopal, in Boston, 1369; of Virginia, 1727-1749, 699.
 Clergy, test oath for, 1423.
 Clergyman, first in Hawaii, 3417.
 Cleveland, Grover, 542, 1871-1873; campaign of 1884, 2509; personality of, 2510; Venezuelan message, 2448.
 Cleveland, O., history of, 1577; New England society of, 1586.
 Cliff-dwellers, 222.
 Cliff dwellings, 190, 224.
 Clifford, Nathan, 1874.
 Clift, W. H., 1593.
 Clinton, DeWitt, 2622.
 Clipper ships, 2016.
 Clos, J. H., 795.
 Cloth. *See* Textiles.
 Clothing the Revolutionary armies, 759.
 Clough, S. C., 1348.
 Club, Oneida football, 1358; the Penn, 1630; Western Branch, 692.
 Clymer, E. F., 2497.
 — George, 1028.
 Coakley, T. F., 2744.
 Coast artillery board, 2405.
 Coast artillery school, 2394, 2399, 2400.
 Coast guard, Maine, Revolutionary period, 1320.
 Coates, W. R., 1577.
 Coatlecock, origin of the name, 3167.
 Cochealechke Creek, Ala., 1090.
 Cochran, R. E., 676a.
 Cochrane, C. N., 3245.

- Coeke family, 2176.
 Cockran, W. B., 1875.
 Cocoon culture in Surinam, 3403.
 Code, first mining, 2521.
 Codices, Maya, 402, Vaglienti, 434.
 Cody, Sherwin, 2899.
 Co-education, 2782.
 Coffee in New France, 3039.
 Coffin, C. C., 772.
 Cohansey, N. J., 1472.
 Cohen, C. J., 1630.
 — George, 2641.
 Cohen family, 2205.
 Colindet, Leon, 313.
 Colby, C. W., 3102.
 — Elbridge, 870.
 — Jonathan, 1192.
 — Lydia, 1192, 1193.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 1559.
 Cole, E. K., 719.
 — G. W., 3.
 — Giles, 693.
 — H. E., 920.
 — R. S., 1952.
 Coleman, E. L., 2327.
 — Theodore, 2862.
 College graduates, who were founders of New England, 620.
 College men in the World war, 1016, 1020.
 College of New Jersey, 1488.
 Colleges, Canadian, 2990; Catholic, 2755; co-operation with historical societies, 1235; land grant, 2032, 2757; teaching of history in, 122. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
 Collet, C. A., 3014.
 — Luc., 3015.
 Collie, J. N., 3246.
 Collier family, 2206.
 Collings, H. T., 2456.
 Collins, A. H., 1111.
 — J. P., 2892.
 — John, 3080.
 — L. L., 1029.
 Collot, Victor, 464.
 Colnett, James, 1062.
 Colombia, 3394-3396; antiquities, 368; prehistoric gold industry in, 370a.
 Colonial administration in America, British, 558, 571, 652, 3355; Spanish, 3287, 3287a.
 Colonial agents of the British West Indies, 3355.
 Colonial background of the American revolution, 770.
 Colonial companies. *See* Dutch West India company.
 Colonial dames of America, Connecticut society, 1159, Georgia society, 2335; Maryland society, 1340; Massachusetts society, 1376.
 Colonial governors, New York, 651; Virginia, 697, 697a, 1913. *See also* Royal governor.
 Colonial history, Connecticut's place in, 636.
 Colonial instructions, French, 3360.
 Colonial period, 543-748; American naturalists of, 11; architecture, 556, 689, 2838-2842, 2845; arithmetics, 3; civil officers, New Jersey, 1480; commissions, civil and military, 1680-1778, 36; English manuscripts relating to, 34; freemasonry in, 2628; French and Indian war, 573-
 Colonial period—Continued.
 580; glassware, 676, 684; lawyers in, 557; military expedition to Canada, 1710, 554; regional, 582-748; right of petition in, 2483; utensils, 565; Virginia, 1739.
 Colonial portraits, 604, 623, 631.
 Colonial wars, in Maine, 1310; in New England, 589; leader in, 961. *See also* King Philip's war.
 Colonial women of affairs, 548.
 Colonies, American, formation into a union, 549; English, in Florida and Carolina, 727; French, in Carolina and Florida, 16th century, 718, 719; in America before the Plymouth colony, 591, 592; La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729. *See also* Laudonnière's colony, and Ribaut's colony.
 Colonists, from Bourgogne, in New France, 3003; the Barr, 3260.
 Colonization, English, 544, 559, 727; European, beginnings of, 547; French, 729; German schemes of, before 1860, 884; in Canada in the 16th century, 2999; in New France, 3018; in South America, German, 3371; on Roanoke Island, in the 16th century, 727.
 Colorado, 1144-1154; archaeological research in, 191; cliff dwellings in, 190.
 Colquhoun, A. H. U., 3225.
 Columbia co., N. Y., 1017.
 Columbia Falls, Me., 1314.
 Columbia, S. C., burning of, 1865, 969.
 Columbus, Christopher, 403, 411, 413, 423, 429; administration in Hispaniola, 1493-1500, 428a; birthplace of, 441; discovery of America, 406, 447; equipment for voyage of 1492, 424; geographical conceptions of, 439; journal of, 411, 435, 436; letter on the discovery of America, 416; map by, 431, 432; nationality of, 423, 441, 463; rival of, 418; Spanish archives relating to, 3295; writings of Henry Vignaud on, 71.
 Columbus, O., 1580.
 Comanches, 1593, 1602, 1605.
 Combes, G. D. A., 2342.
 Commerce and industry, 2586-2590; colonial glass works, 676, 684; colonial period, *see* Trade and plantations; French, with the colonies, 568; maritime, of Salem, Mass., 1347; of St. Mlo with America in the 18th century, 3349; with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 853; *See also* Arts and crafts, Fur trade, Industry, Maritime trade, and Tariff.
 Commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic, 2550.
 Commercial companies. *See* Trading companies.
 Commissary, Continental army, 759, 773.
 Commission, United States-Canada International joint, 2430.
 Commissioners for trade and plantations, Great Britain, 553.
 Commissions, New Jersey civil and military, 675.
 Committees of correspondence and safety, 773.
 Common law, colonial development of, 3350.
 Communication and transportation, 2591-2608; early California, 1132. *See also* California trail, Canals, Oregon trail, Post office, Road building, and Wilderness road.
 Communism of the Incas, 377.
 Community, the Tulpehocken, 1633.
 Community bake ovens, 3053.
 Company of Scotland trading to Africa, 3294

- Compligny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, A. de, 3000.
- Comprehensive histories, 479-493.
- Compton, M. F., 173.
- Compulsory military service, 1004. *See also* Conscription.
- Comstock, Anthony, 1823.
- G. C., 1926.
- Condict, Lewis, 841.
- Condon, J. T., 2574.
- R. J., 2135a.
- Condor Huasi, 385.
- Conestoga, Pa., Indian town of, 1649.
- Confederacy, conscription and conflict in, 945 effect of transportation on, 914; general of, 967; Missouri in, 976; "opposition" within, 962; principles of, 968; railroad communication into, 922.
- Confederate army, arms and equipment, 971; boy gunners of, 948; cavalry in the Knoxville campaign, 1863, 943; number of, 933; promotions for distinguished valor, 972; regimental histories, 984-988; scouts, 936; surgeons and chaplains, 986.
- Confederate memorial at Stone Mountain, 1180.
- Confederate spy, 920.
- Confederate steamship "Shenandoah," 938.
- Confederation, Canadian, 3110, 3111. *See also* Union bill of 1822.
- Confederation, period of, 2491.
- Conferences, Pan American, 3270.
- Conflict, in the Confederacy, 945. *See also* Controversy, and Opposition in the Confederacy.
- Congdon, H. R., 2788.
- Congregational church, Amherst, Mass., 1342; Boston, Mass. (Old South), 2739; Laconia, N. H., 2697; old New England, 1156.
- Congress, Continental, 783.
- Congress, U. S., acts of, declared to be unconstitutional, 2476; and the election of the "President, 2507; "Annals" of, 26; District of Maine in, 1316; forty years ago, 2513; government of the city of Washington by, 1170; North Carolina member of, 1571; Presidential speech to, 2518; "Proceedings" of, 26; speeches in reply to the Presidential message, 2518. *See also* House of representatives, and Senate.
- Congressional medal of honor, 1021.
- Congressman, letters of a, 1803-1814, 866; letters to constituents, 2505.
- Conkright, B. T., 796.
- Conley, G. L., 1194.
- Connecticut, 1155-1160; architecture, 2638; census of towns of, 1669-1670, 640; Charter oak, 540; colonial history, 636-640; early domestic architecture of, 2842; genealogical records, 2352, 2357, 2376; Hartford's first printer, 3; part taken in Indian wars, 588; petition of New Jersey settlers to the General court of, 1755, 1488; place in colonial history, 636; religious liberty in, colonial period, 2666; teaching of history in schools of, 117.
- Connecticut Farms, N. J., 2382.
- Connecticut historical society, 66.
- Connell, C. R., 1876.
- Connelley, W. E., 100.
- Connolly, J. C., 797.
- Conover, O. T., 1769, 1779.
- Milton, 2542.
- Conquest, of Guatemala, 3280; of Mexico, 3282; of New Mexico, 1502; of Spanish America, 1498-1550, 3279-3285. *See also* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3284, 3285. *See also* Spanish conquest.
- Conscription, in the Confederacy, 945. *See also* Compulsory military service.
- Conservation, 27; Congressional trouble in, 2584; lesson from the cliff-dwellers, 222.
- Conspiracies, Revolutionary war, 762.
- Constituents, Congressional, 2505.
- Constitution, Fort, N. Y., 790.
- Constitution, Iowa, 1254, 1269, 2556, 2557; Kentucky's first, 1292; Minnesota, 2562; Pennsylvania, 1833, 2566; Rhode Island, 2567; Texas, 1876, 2569; Washington state, first, 2574.
- Constitution, United States, 2473; and its first ten amendments, 2489; churches and, 2664; compromises of, 2477; development under John Marshall, 2474; eleventh amendment, 2487; fight for ratification of, 2477; five lectures on, 2478; genesis and birth of, 2477; greatness of, 2481; guarantees of liberty in, 2475; in the making, 2477; makers of, 2480; Mississippi Valley and, 1815-1829, 2482; origin of two fundamental factors of, 2483a; ratification, 2491; ratification in Massachusetts, 2479; ratification in North Carolina, 1871; story of, 2487a; study program of, 498; teaching of, 129.
- Constitution, U. S. ship, 2398. *See also* "Old Ironsides."
- Constitution Island, N. Y., 790.
- Constitutional conventions, state, 2553; Louisiana, 2559; South Dakota, 1833, 2527b; Vermont, 1793, 2570; Washington state, 1878, 2574.
- Constitutional history and law, 2473-2491; of Iowa, 1247, 1248; teaching of, 63 topical reading outline of, 523.
- Constitutional law, decisive battles of, 2487.
- Contarini map of the world, 408.
- Continental army, adjutant general of, 812; bands of, 773; bread and the superintendent of bakers of, 773; uniform, 773.
- Continental congress, 783; and religion, 2664; printers to, 802.
- Continental paper currency, 759.
- Controversies, between the states of the Union, 2491; the Davis-Hood-Johnston, 929. *See also* Boundary disputes, and Conflict.
- Converse, H. A., 1195, 1987a.
- Conversion of the slaves, 901.
- Conventions, political. *See* National conventions, and Presidential conventions.
- Convoys, naval, 2392.
- Conway, W. B., 1278.
- Conwell, R. H., 2106.
- Cook, Capt. James, 414.
- R. B., 1782, 1946, 1947.
- S. L., 2161.
- "Coole Springs of St. Maries," 1335.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 480, 1586, 1877-1890.
- Capt. John, 1891.
- R. D., 1349.
- T. J., Jr., 1963.
- Coolidge family of Vermont, 2207.
- Coombs, W. R., 3414.
- Coon, C. L., 1574.
- D. M., 1840.
- Cooney, P. J., 1112.
- Cooper, H. H., 545.
- Cooper's Run Baptist church, 1306.

- Copan, Honduras, antiquities of, 389.
 Copley, J. S., 604.
 Copper, Indian implements of, 182, 229; mining in Wisconsin, 1798; craft primitive, 174.
 Copyrights, first Register of, 2090.
 Corcoran, M. P., 2683.
 Cordazzi da Lugo, Agostino, 3394.
 Cordes, Simon de, 457.
 Cordova, Pedro E. Villar, 400.
 — S., 2456.
 Corlett, D. S., 314.
 Corn, voting with, 611. *See also* Maize.
 Cornell university, president of, 2819.
 Cornforth, T. T., 1149.
 Cornish, J. J., 2711.
 Cornyn, J. H., 315.
 Corollaire, Jean, 3056.
 Coronado's expedition, 1540-1541, 1453.
 Corporations, in state constitutional conventions, 2553.
 Corr  a de Araujo, J. A., 236, 316.
 Corrigan, O. B., 2685.
 Corruption, business and political, 995a.
 Corsairs, Barbary, 2410; French, 723.
 Corsica, the birth place of Columbus, 441.
 Corson, D. B., 1487.
 Cortes, Hernando, 3282.
 Corti, E. C., 3330.
 Corydon, Ind., 1234.
 Costa Rica, ancient idol from, 395.
 Cotterill, R. S., 879, 922.
 Cotton, John, 3.
 Coudert, F. R., 2526.
 Couillard-Despr  s, Azarie, 3001.
 Couillard de Lespinay, Louis, 3001.
 Coulter, E. M., 67, 854, 1292.
 Council Bluffs Flying artillery, 1242.
 Council house, Wetumeca, 1094.
 Counties, New York state, 1536.
 County boundary lines, Minnesota, 1417.
 County government in Kentucky, 2558.
 County seats in Iowa, 1276.
 Courant, New England, 610.
 Coureurs de bois, 3046.
 Court house, Chester, Pa., 1634.
 Courts, S. A., 2754.
 Courts, eastern circuit, organization of, 2529; Fauquier co., Va., minutes of first, 700; first circuit, justices and judges of, 2534; first British in Canada, 3101; Indiana, 1230; Indiana territorial, 1224; Massachusetts, historical material in early files of, 616; Massachusetts, organization of, 2529; of the Cherokee nation, 287; Westchester county (N. Y.) court of sessions, 671; western Pennsylvania, 1640. [*See also* Inns of court, and Supreme court.
 Coutant, R. L. J., 2766.
 Covell, E. B. (G.), 1670.
 Covington, Ky., 1300.
 Cowan, John, 2957.
 Cowell, H. J., 2678, 2705.
 Cowen, H. L., 3193.
 Cowles, A. R., 2073.
 Cox, John, 654a.
 — V. L., 1894.
 Cox, John, 1975.
 Coyle, J. G., 2014.
 Coyne, J. H., 3069.
 Crago, T. S., 1631.
 Craig family, 1303.
 Crane, A. S. P., 2290.
 — E. B., 1350.
 — F. E., 2122.
 — M. K., 2275.
 — V. W., 3.
 Crary genealogy, 2208.
 Crawford, C. E., 2624.
 — C. I., 2526a.
 — M. C., 1351.
 — P. V., 465.
 Crawfordsville, Ind., 1229.
 Cree Indians, 293; move to the West, 3240; of New Ontario, 3221.
 Creek war, 1813, 1095, 1181.
 Creighton, Thomas, 1632, 2849.
 Cremona, M. de, 730.
 Crespi, Carlo, 3395, 3396.
 Cresswell, Nicholas, 466.
 Cr  te-dragons, phalanx of, 3364.
 Crimes, in Toronto, 3212. *See also* Trials.
 Criminal law in Upper Canada, 3228.
 Criminals. *See* Outlaws.
 Crippen, C. (W.), 2209.
 Crippen genealogy, 2209.
 Crittenden, C. C., 720.
 — T. T., 2563.
 Crockett, A. J., 3138.
 Croll, P. C., 1633.
 Croly, Herbert, 2097.
 Crone, F. L., 2210.
 Crone family, 2210.
 Cross, G. N., 1458.
 Crosses, at Mont Royal, Que., 3163; in Montreal, 1639-1645, 3017.
 Croton river, N. Y., 785.
 Crouse, N. M., 645, 3002.
 Crow, W. E., 1829.
 Crow Indians, minor ceremonies of, 263; religion of, 262.
 Crow Wing co., Minn., 1417.
 Crowe, Marie, 499.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 3115, 3194-3198.
 Cuba, 3358; aboriginal people of, 358a; public documents relating to, 21.
 Cuevas, Mariano, 3289a.
 Culklin, W. E., 68, 1408.
 Culture, Hidatsa, 295; Indian, origin of, 368a; prehistoric, 213, 213a, 323, 367, 389; primitive, 203. *See also* Civilization.
 Culver, F. B., 2197, 2215.
 — L. L., 1892.
 Cumberland, R. W., 2199.
 Cumberland and Oxford canal, 1311.
 Cumberland co., Va., 1471.
 Cummings, Charles, 1352.
 Cunningham, H. W., 2314.
 Cura  o, 3399.
 "Curfew must not ring to-night," 2908.
 Curious chapters in American history, 482.
 Currency, Continental paper, 789; in the United States, history of, 2611; of the Civil war, 930. *See also* Money.
 Current history, 142.
 Curricula, history. *See* History, curricula.
 Curtis, E. N., 2424.

- Curtis, Francis, 2587.
 — J. A., 2211.
 Curtis genealogy, 2211.
 Cushing, W. F., 2212.
 Cushing family, 2212.
 Custer, Milo, 1196, 2345.
 Custis, E. P., 2114.
 — J. P., 2114.
 — M. P., 2114.
 Cuyahoga co., O., 1577.
- Dafan, Katie, 500, 1699.
 Dagmar colony, 1443.
 Dairy industry, 1792.
 Dale, E. E., 1047, 1591, 1594.
 Daiglesh, W. H., 3200.
 Dalhousie, George Ramsay, 9th Earl of, 3169.
 Dame, L. L., 1349.
 — W. M., 946.
 Damm, Hans, 412.
 Dana, E. E., 749.
 — E. S., 1863.
 — R. H., Jr., 2838.
 Daniels, Josephus, 1899, 2137.
 Danish settlement in Minnesota, 1414. *See also*
 Dagmar colony and Scandinavian.
 Danvers, Mass., 602, 1345, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1363,
 1372-1375, 1382.
 Danversport, Mass., 1367.
 Danzel, T. W., 317.
 Dapp, C. F., 798.
 Daretown, N. J., 845.
 Darien, Conn., 2376.
 Darien, Panama, 3344.
 Darien company, 3294.
 Darío, Rubén, 3276.
 Darling, A. B., 503, 880.
 Darnall, Henry, 691, 1164.
 Darnall family, 691.
 Dart, H. P., 2527.
 D'Artaguette's expedition against the Chickasaws,
 1738, 730.
 Dartmoor prison, 868.
 Daughters of the American revolution, National
 society, 844; Ohio society, 1590.
 Davalos y Lissón, Pedro, 3311, 3312.
 Davenport, A. F., 1354.
 — Harbert, 440.
 David, C. W. A., 900.
 Davidson co., Tenn., 2326.
 Daviss, J. H., 1108.
 Davis, A. K., 1018.
 — A. R., 2425.
 — C. G., 1197.
 — Fred, 2050.
 — J. W., 1898.
 — Jefferson, 928, 929, 944, 961, 1893-1897.
 — John, 2532.
 — R. H., 2883.
 — S. L., 990.
 — Mrs. S. P., 1451.
 — W. G., 2231.
 Dawson, Edgar, 69.
 — R. M., 3088.
 — Warrington, 2068.
 Day, G. P., 70.
 Deakin, F. B., 3269.
 Dean, H. C., 1272.
- Dearborn, Mich., 1388.
 Death notices, Illinois, 2345. *See also* Regional
 genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Deatherage, C. P., 1048.
 Debo, Angie, 2449.
 Debt, Ohio state, 1576; public, in Iowa, 1247.
 Decatur, Stephen, 2410, 2411.
 DeCellas, Alfred, 3201.
 Deckert, Emil, 481.
 Declaration of independence, 773, 793; man who
 wrote, 1955; place where Jefferson wrote it,
 1644.
 Declaration of independence, Texas, 1700.
 Decorations, World war, 1021.
 Decorative art, primitive American, 277, 372. *See*
also Ornament.
 Deeds, Barnstable co., Mass., 2317; first Illinois,
 739; Indian, 673; Plymouth colony, 598; West
 Virginia, 2340, 2341.
 Deerfield, Mass., 2327.
 Defense, British colonial measures of, 1851, 3112;
 imperial problem of, 3120; of Canada, report on,
 1819, 3169.
 De Forest, Jesse, 656, 657, 670.
 — L. E., 2174, 2187, 2216.
 — W. W., 648.
 De Forest family, 648.
 De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
 Dehérain, Henri, 799.
 De Kalb, Baron Jean, 804.
 De Kalb co., Ind., 804.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1234.
 Delahunty, Michael, 1444.
 Delano, E. C., 2331.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1961.
 Delavan, E. C., Jr., 1532.
 Delaware, colonial history, 687, 688.
 Delaware county (Pa.) historical society, 1634.
 Delaware river, Dutch on the, 683; Swedes on,
 1653-1664, 687, 688.
 Deligny, Louis, 3163.
 De Lollis, C., 413.
 Delong, I. H., 2213.
 Delong family, 2213.
 Delpech, Adrien, 3379.
 Demaizière, Émile, 3003.
 Demangeon, A., 547.
 Demarest, W. H. S., 2789.
 Demobilization in 1783, 773.
 Democracy, Jacksonian, in Massachusetts, 880;
 Jeffersonian, in Indiana territory, 1226; fron-
 tier Kentucky, 1292.
 Democratic party, 2602; campaign of 1911, 2516;
 anti-slavery tendencies of, 907.
 Democratic societies of the West, 854.
 Denger, Hermann, 237.
 Denig family, 2214.
 Denman, A. H., 1760, 1761.
 Dennett, Tyler, 2426.
 Dent family, 2215.
 Denton, V. L., 1049.
 Denton's "Brief description of New York," 1670,
 655.
 Dépreaux, Albert, 3364.
 Derby, E. H., 1366.
 Dermenghem, Émile, 3329.
 Derry, N. H., 1460.
 Descliers, Pierre, 439a.

- Description and travel, 460-479; in Canada, 554, 3197, 3217, 3218; in Michigan, 1837, 1889-1892; in Missouri 1849, 1435; in New England, 1710-1711, 554; in the South in the ante-bellum period, 890; in the West, 1847, 1064. *See also* Landmarks, Life and manners, and Overland journeys to California.
- Descriptions of Texas by Stephen F. Austin, 1007.
- Desdèvises du Dèzert, G., 3290.
- Desert, Nevada's, 1455; sign posts in, 1079; south-western, watering places in, 1079.
- Deserted villages, in New Jersey, 1493; in Wisconsin, 1787. *See also* Extinct towns.
- Desjardy de Cabanac, François, 3004.
- G. A., 3004.
- Melchior, 3004.
- Deslandes, P., 3370.
- Desmond, H. J., 482.
- De Smet, P. J., 2735.
- Des Moines Rapids canal, 1281.
- De Soto's expedition through Lowndes co., Mississippi, 433.
- Detroit, Mich., 18th century records, 1397; first British judge at, 1398; in 1837, 1389, 1390; King's shipyard, 1393; presidential candidate from, 1870; proposed expedition against, 1778, 788.
- Detroit (Mich.) public library, 1401.
- Detroit, Minn., 1416.
- Deveaux, Lt. Col. Andrew, 830.
- De Veer, D. W., 1113.
- Dewey, C. A., 2061.
- George, 2410.
- Stoddard, 71.
- De Witt, John, 2736.
- Dexter, E. A., 548.
- Deyo, John, 1019.
- Diary of Rutherford B. Hayes, 993.
- Diaries, Revolutionary war, 749-752, 763, 768, 840.
- Diaz, Porfirio, administration of, 2446.
- Diaz de Castillo, Bernal f. e. Bernardo, 3282.
- Diaz régime in Mexico, 3332, 3335.
- Dickinson, Emily, 2834-2886.
- Dickson, James, 1411.
- Diederichs, J. F., 1790.
- Dieserud, Juul, 2642.
- Dill, J. S., 697.
- T. M., 3350.
- Dinwiddie, Oscar, 1232.
- Robert, 713.
- Diplomacy, American, 2427; naval officers in, 2409; of Lincoln, 979.
- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2420-2472; Civil war period, 983, 949; controversy with France, 1795-1800, 867; during the Spanish-American war, 1006; during the World war, 1012; first French mission to the United States, 820; French contemporary opinion on the American Civil war, 983; letters of the minister to Portugal, 1798-1800, 865; place of the Oregon pioneers in, 889; public documents relating to, 18; regarding the boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1783-1818, 1402; relations with Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893, 3384; relations with Mexico regarding Texas, 1704; relations with Great Britain, 889, 949, 1006, 1012, 1402; relations with Spain in regard to navigation on the Mississippi, 854; relations with the United Provinces, 1776-1789, 822; Diplomatic history and foreign relations--Contd.
- Revolutionary war period, 822, 831 (*see also* French alliance); world leadership of the United States, 994; World war, *see* Versailles treaty. *See also* Intervention.
- Diplomatic mission to Canada in the Revolutionary war, 824.
- Diplomatic relations of Spain respecting the revolt of her colonies, 3305.
- Disciples of Christ in Kansas City, Mo., 1420.
- Discovery and exploration, 403-459, 543; French, in the Mississippi valley, 729, 735; French, in the Northwest, 733; of the Jesuits in New York state, 645; of the Mississippi Valley, bibliography of, 7; of the Philippine Islands, 3423; Spanish, 3276; Spanish and Portuguese, bibliography of, 10; Spanish archives relating to, 3296; writings of Henry Vignaud on, 71. *See also* Voyages.
- Discovery of America, 438; Columbus' letter on, 416; part of doctors in, 442; pre-Columbian, by Basques, 449 (*see also* Icelandic discovery, and Norse discovery); world consequences of, 447.
- Disease, in Baltimore, 1797-1820, 2926; in early America, 393. *See also* Spotted fever, and Yellow fever.
- Distinguished service cross, 1021.
- District of Columbia, 1161-1173. *See also* Washington, D. C.
- Dittmann, V. W., 2790.
- Divorce in Dakota, 1688.
- Dix, D. L., 1900.
- Dixon, S. H., 1700, 1701.
- Thomas, 2095.
- Doble, J. F., 1050.
- Doctor, America's first woman, 1850; early Illinois, 1213. *See also* Physicians.
- Documents, Canadian historical, 2962; historical, 104; relating to New Jersey colonial history, 1488. *See also* Archives, and Sources and documents.
- Dodge, D. K., 1979.
- Doering, Heinrich, 345.
- Dog, in Hidatsa culture, 295.
- "Dog speech," Senator Vest's famous, 1420.
- Dogtown, Mass., 1380.
- Dollard, Adam, sieur des Ormeaux, 3050.
- Dollier de Casson, Francis, 3070.
- Dolliver, J. P., 1901, 1902.
- Dolores Mission, Cal., 1118.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1810.
- Dominion of Canada, 1867-1924, 3118-3131. *See also* British America, and Canada.
- Dommerich family, 2174.
- Donahoe, J. V., 1903.
- Patrick, 1903.
- Dondore, Dorothy, 1051.
- Donehoo, G. P., 677.
- Donnel, William, 1246.
- Dorantes, André, 440.
- Dorchester co., Md., 2328.
- Doremus, Cornelius, 2527a.
- Dorgan, M. B., 1356.
- Dorland, W. A. N., 1635.
- Dorling, H. T., 414.
- Dorset, Vt., 1717.
- Dosch, H. E., 1452, 1612.
- Doten, S. B., 2791.

- Doubleday, J. M., 2217.
 Doubleday family, 2217.
 Doughboy of 1780, 763.
 Doughty, A. G., 2960, 2961, 2962.
 Douglas, Albert, 1870.
 — R., 2960.
 — S. A., 1211, 1904, 1905. *See also* Lincoln.
 Douglas debate.
 Douglass, Frederick, 1905a.
 Dovell, W. T., 1762.
 Dow, G. F., 2016.
 Downing, M. B., 1163, 1332, 1345.
 Downs, W. S., 2286.
 Draeyer, Andries, 650.
 Drago doctrine, 2457.
 Drake, Sir Francis, 412, 425, 3289; voyage of circumnavigation, 414, 415.
 Drakeville, Ia., 1244.
 Drama, French, Canada in, 3023. *See also* Pageants.
 Dramatist, 2890. *See also* Playwright.
 Draper, Mrs. Amos (Bell) Merrill, 842, 843, 2239.
 — L. C., 101.
 Dred Scott case, 899, 2519.
 Draw, G. B., 1906.
 Dreyer, Andreas, 650.
 Drinks in New France, 3039.
 "Drool" method in history, 53.
 Drown, Solomon, 753.
 Drury, A. W., 2732.
 — S. S., 2052.
 Dryer, C. R., 2786.
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 2643.
 Duhaussais, *Rfr. Père*, 3247.
 Duelling in Virginia, 1740.
 Duff, Sir H. L., 2081.
 Duffield, G. C., 467.
 Dufour, Perret, 1221.
 Dugré, Adélaïde, 3164, 3248.
 Duhamel, Elizabeth, 691, 1164.
 Duke, R. T. W., 549, 2477.
 "Dull Knife," Indian chief, 1447.
 Duluth, Minn., 1405.
 Dumfries, Va., 695, 708.
 Dumfries Masonic lodge, 1729.
 Duncan, Joseph, 1907.
 — L. R. B., 1426.
 Dunham, A. W., 1595.
 — Aileen, 3202.
 — B. M., 2963.
 Dunham family, 2208.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1115.
 — C. J., 2767.
 Dunmore's officers, resolutions of sympathy with the Revolutionary cause by, 1590.
 Dunmore's war, 1774, 1590.
 Dunn, Caroline, 730.
 — Eleanor, 730.
 — E. J., 1819.
 Dunnack, H. E., 1310.
 Dunphy, E. P., 1019.
 Duplein, Benoît, 3012.
 Durant, H. F., 2822.
 Duren, M. W. F., 2289.
 Durham, *Lord*, papers and records of, 3689.
 Durieux, Joseph, 800.
 Dutch, churches at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1540; colonists in New York, 1533; houses in New Jersey, 1482; immigration to Iowa, 1845-1847, 1260; in New York, relations with the Indians, 640a; land company in America in the 1790's, 855; on the Delaware, 683; religious toleration in New Netherland, 672; voyages to the Strait of Magellan, 409, 457. *See also* New Netherland.
 Dutch Guiana, 3397, 3403.
 Dutch relations with the colonies during the Revolution, 822.
 Dutch West India company, 456, 653.
 Dutcher, G. T., 1928, 1967.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 2329.
 Dutchman, an Albany, 1545.
 Duvall, R. C., 1116.
 Duxbury, Mass., 1359.
 Dwarfs in Guarani legends, 354.
 Dwellings, Indian, 198, 290. *See also* Cliff dwellings.
 Dyche, G. L. S., 2078.
 Dyer, F. E. 415.
 — I. W., 1311.
 Eaby family, 2218.
 Eager family, 2179.
 Eagle Creek township, Ind., 1232.
 Eames, Frank, 174.
 — Wilberforce, 3, 416, 646.
 Earle, A. M., 550.
 — Swepson, 1333.
 Earls, Michael, 2874.
 Earth lodge, Indian, 198.
 Earthquake in Canada, 1665, 3016.
 Earthworks, prehistoric, 216. *See also* Mounds.
 East Haven, Conn., 1156.
 East India school, 706.
 East River, N. Y., 1560.
 Eastwood, Alice, 1130.
 Eaton, W. D., 2138.
 — W. P., 603.
 Eayrs, George, 2733.
 Eberlein, H. D., 1515.
 Eberlin, Viggo, 2026.
 Eby family, 2218-2221.
 Ecclesiastical law, 2698.
 Eckstorm, P. H., 559.
 Economic aspects of southern sectionalism, 1840-1861, 892.
 Economic background of Populism, 1053.
 Economic history, from the colonial period to the present, 2575; Missouri, 1429; New Orleans, 1808-1836, 1309; of ancient Peru, 396; of the Monroe doctrine, 853; Ohio, 1376; Tennessee, 1690; study course in, 528. *See also* Land speculation, and Social and economic history.
 Economic phases of New England colonial life, 582.
 Ecuador, ancient smoking-pipes from, 378; gold treasure of Sigisg, 382.
 Eddy, Isaac, 8.
 Edel, W. W., 2401.
 Edes, H. H., 1908.
 Edgecombe co., N. C., 1567.
 Edisto rifles, 987.

- Editors, early Wisconsin, 1703; newspaper, 2050, 2051, 2898, 2004; of the New York World, 2057.
- Edmonds, J. H., 604.
- Edrington family, 1303.
- Education, activities of the Episcopal church in Oregon, 2727; Catholic clerical, 2682; in Nova Scotia before 1811, 3145; in the navy, 2415; in Virginia, Jefferson and, 1954; of negroes in North Carolina, 1565; of the Indians in early Iowa, 1266; physical, 2630; religious, in Connecticut, 2671; religious, in the Episcopal church, 2724; theological, 2665. *See also* History, teaching of.
- Educational biography, 2819-2836.
- Educational history, 2754-2836; Danvers, Mass., 1361; Massachusetts colony, 628; Medford, Mass., 1349, 1352; Northampton, Mass., 1378; South Dakota, 1688; Texas, 1698a; Vineland, N. J., 1483.
- Educational institutions, 2780-2818; in Canada, *see* Canada, educational institutions; Knoxville, Tenn., 1694; Massachusetts colony, 617, 619; Washington state, 1771, 1772. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and under particular institution.
- Educational leaders in Iowa, 2764.
- Edwards, J. N., 923.
- M. L., 1052.
- Ninian, 1909.
- P. L., 1044.
- Richard, 637.
- Edwards family, 637.
- Effigy pipes, 195.
- Egan, M. F., 2887, 2888.
- Egmont, Lord, 723a.
- Elcano, Juan Sebastián, 421, 437.
- Elections, presidential, 2497; Washington's, 2109. *See also* Presidential campaigns, and Voting.
- Electoral college, 2517.
- Electric lighting service, 1188.
- Elephants, pre-Columbian representations of, 320, 389.
- Elias, S. P., 1117.
- Eliot, C. W., 2139, 2823-2825.
- Ephraim, 621.
- John, 589.
- T. D., 1918.
- Eliot Indian tracts, 3.
- Eliot's oak, 540.
- Elizabeth, N. J., 2330.
- Elizabeth Furnace, Pa., 684.
- Elizabethan Americana, 3.
- Elizabethan seamen, 906.
- Elkins, L. W., 131.
- Ellsmere Land, 282.
- Ellicott, Joseph, 1505.
- Ellicott family, 2222.
- Elliott, Howard, 2597.
- Katherine, 1703a.
- L. E., 3341.
- Ellis, E. S., 1820.
- Ellms, Charles, 3348.
- Elmhurst, N. Y., 2359.
- Elmwood, Ill., 1188.
- Elora, Ont., 3242.
- El Paso, Tex., 1702.
- Elrod, S. H., 2527b.
- Elson, L. C., 2916.
- Elston, J. A., 1910.
- Ely, C. B., 2856, 2858.
- Emancipation of slaves in New Jersey, 1469.
- Emerson, R. W., 1828, 2865, 2889.
- Emerton, E., 1906, 2823.
- Emery, J. Q., 1791.
- Emigration, German, in the 1840's, 884; to the Far West, 1849-1860, 1057a.
- Emmons, B. L., 1427.
- Endicott, W. C., 2223.
- Endicott genealogy, 2223.
- Engelhardt, C. A., in *religion* Zephyrin, 1118.
- Engineer, French, in New France, 3073.
- Engineer corps in the A. E. F., 1015, 1033.
- England, American shrines in, 541; genealogical gleanings in, 2176; relations with the United States during the Spanish American war, 1006; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2396.
- Englewood, N. J., 2686.
- English, account of the battle of Bunker Hill, 817; cattle, importation of, 1587; colonization in America, 559; colony in Florida, 727; churchmen in Hawaii, 3417, 3418; common law in Bermuda, 3350; discovery and exploration, 412, 414, 415, 448, 451; foundation of American institutions (*see* Magna Carta); merchant ship captured by Spaniards in Nootka Sound, 1789, 1062; opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860, 2472; opinion regarding the Civil war (*see* London Times); prisons, Revolutionary soldiers in, 840; public opinion regarding Lincoln, 2007; raid on Caracas, Venezuela, 1595, 3289; search for a northwest passage, 448; traveller in America, 1774-1777, 466; voyages to the Northwest coast prior to 1800, 3261, 3265; workingmen, and the American Civil war, 949.
- English colonial policy and administration in America, 558, 571, 652, 770; in Canada, 19th century, 3089, 3091, 3112; in the West Indies, 3355.
- English colonies in America, 544; development of, 1690-1765, 566; in Canada, documentary material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020; in the West Indies, 1649-1660, 3357; Journal of Commissioners for promoting trade and improving plantations, 1714-1718, 553; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1542-1688, 571; relations with the mother country, 770; revolt of, 770, 776.
- English consul estate, Md., 1338.
- English-French rivalry for control in America, 544, 564, 649. *See also* Port Royal expedition.
- English history, correlation with American history, 131.
- English-Spanish rivalry in America, early period, 727.
- English-speaking peoples, 83, 564.
- English university alumni founders of New England, 620.
- Engraver, early American, 3.
- Engraving of early New York, 646.
- Eno, J. N., 239, 605, 2170.
- Ensign, S. L., 501.
- Episcopal church. *See* Church of England, and Protestant Episcopal church.
- Episcopalianism in early Pennsylvania, 1628.
- Equipment. *See* Military equipment.
- Erbe, C. H., 1247, 1248.
- Erik the Red, 430.
- Eriksson, E. M., 1249, 1901, 2556.
- Ernst, C. J., 1445.
- Esarey, Logan, 1223, 1225.

- Esbjorn, L. P., 1071.
 Escanaba, Mich., 172.
 Escofet, José, 417.
 Eshleman, H. F., 1636.
 Eskimos, 281, 282.
 "Essex," U. S. S., cruise of, 2410.
 Estes, W. L., 2099.
 Estill's defeat, 1782, 796.
 Europe, reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 1885-1884, 2471.
 European, expansion in the western hemisphere, 543, 544; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian affair; rivalry for control in America, 543, 544; setting of United States history, 518, 520; settlements on the east coast of North America, 718; travellers in America, 460a, 461, 465, 473, 752, 851 (*see also* Chateaubriand).
 European collections of American antiquities, 307, 318, 334, 339, 347.
 Evans, G. R., 2272.
 — John, 1147.
 — P. D., 855.
 — S. M., 1637.
 Eversull, H. K., 1156.
 Ewbank, L. B., 1224.
 Ewing, G. D., 1428.
 — L. E. L., 2224.
 Ewing family, 2224.
 Executive department of the government, 498, 2548. *See also* Presidency.
 Exploration, along the California coast, in 1789, 1122, archaeological (*see* Archaeological exploration); in 1793, 1130; French, in Canada, 2966; in the Canadian Northwest, 3260a, 3266; in the Mississippi valley, 1540-1840, 1061; of early Kentucky, 1293; of Iowa, 1263; on the North Pacific coast, 1087; on the Northwest coast, early voyages, 1049, 1059; public documents relating to, 19; Spanish expeditions into Colorado, 1151. *See also* Coronado's expedition, Discovery and exploration, and Lewis and Clark's expedition.
 Explorer, in the Canadian Northwest (Mackenzie), 3260a; South American, 3367. *See also* Thompson, David.
 Exposition. *See* Centennial exposition.
 Exquemelin, A. O., 3347.
 Extinct towns and colonies, 468; Maryland, 1328. *See also* Deserted village.
 Eyre, E. J., 3354.
 Faillon, Abbe, 240.
 Fair, the literary, 3.
 Fairchild, H. L., 2924.
 Falkland Islands, 3404; transfer to the Spanish, 3370.
 Falla, Salvador, 3342.
 Far East, American foreign policy in, in 1882, 2426; Salem (Mass.) trade with, 2590. *See also* China, and Japan.
 Far West. *See* Oregon country, and West, Far.
 Farenholt, A., 2402.
 Farfan de los Godos, Manco, 732.
 Farris, J. T., 468, 483.
 Farish, J. B., 1119.
 Farm loan bureau, Federal, 2544.
 Farmer, Hallie, 1063.
 — T. D. J., 3203.
 Farmers, western, 1053.
 Farmers' movement, 2585; in Canada, 3130. *See also* Granger movement.
 Farming in Nebraska, 1446.
 Farms in Missouri, 1436.
 Farnham, J. H., 1912.
 Farnham, Va., 3331.
 Farnsworth's charge at Gettysburg, 958
 Farr, Shirley, 847.
 Farragut, D. G., 2410.
 Farrar, V. J., 1099, 1763, 1779.
 Farwell, J. W., 606.
 — W. B., 1120.
 Faulkner, H. C., 1293.
 — H. U., 2675.
 Fauquier, Francis, 1913.
 Fauquier co., Va., 700, 988, 1727, 1728, 1735, 1746, 2332, 2333.
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 3007, 3076, 3106.
 Faxon, F. W., 2.
 Fay, Bernard, 538.
 Fayetteville, N. C., 911.
 Federal census, 1800, 2350.
 Federal farm loan bureau, 2544.
 Federal government, building of roads and canals by, 858. *See also* Government of the United States and National government.
 Federal reserve system, 2611.
 Federal soldiers' home, St. James, Mo., 2393.
 Federal system, 498.
 Federal trade commission, 2543, 2545.
 "Federalist," 2484.
 Federalist member of Congress, 1571.
 Feeding, of slaves, 910; of the armies during the Revolution, 759. *See also* Food.
 Fels, Florent, 319.
 Felter, H. W., 2944.
 Feltus, G. H., 2740.
 Female charity school, 1161.
 Female schools in Tennessee, 1689.
 Fenian invasion of Canada, 999.
 Fergus, Ont., 3242.
 Ferguson, Henry, 991.
 — W. P. F., 175.
 Ferrie, Adam, 3105.
 Ferris, M. L. D., 2105.
 Ferron, Thérèse de, 3008.
 Festival. *See* Santa Fe fiesta.
 Fever, spotted, 2940; epidemic in South Dakota, 1688; yellow, 2931.
 Fewkes, J. W., 176, 177, 241.
 Fickling, S. M., 901.
 Fiction, value in the teaching of history, 157. *See also* Novels.
 Fiction of Saint Aspenquid, 589, 593.
 Field, B. F., 72.
 — Cyril, 801.
 Field artillery, at Gettysburg, 953; in the World war, 1029-1031; of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1242.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2108.
 Fifties, America of the, 461.
 Fifth avenue, N. Y., 1510, 1522.
 "Fifty-four, forty, or fight," 2429.
 Filibustering expeditions, 863, 1411. *See also* Fenian invasion.
 Filibusters in Santo Domingo, 17th century, 3366. *See also* Buccaneers.
 Filley, Elijah, 1446.

- Filley, H. C.**, 1446.
Fillmore, R. B., 1313.
Finance and money, 2600-2615; panic of 1837, 2612; pre-Civil war period, 1847; problems of the Jacksonian era, 2612; Revolutionary war period, 759 (*see also* Liberty loan); World war, *see* War savings campaign. *See also* Land speculations, Money, and Oregon mint.
Financial history, Canada, *see* Canada, financial history.
Fine arts, biography, 2846-2861; general, 2837, 2845. *See also* Art, and Portraits.
Fine arts building, Chicago, 1215.
Finley, Mrs. H. R., 902.
Finley collection on the history of the Northwest, 7.
Firkins, O. W., 2893.
Fischer, Joseph, 418.
Fish, C. R., 1980.
 — **H. A.**, 1359.
 — **J. D.**, 2343.
 — **N. S.**, 1792.
Fish trap, Arikara, 245.
Fisher, G. W., 1518.
Fishkill, N. Y., 1540.
Fitch, Clyde, 2890.
Fitzgerald, T. A., 607.
Fitzgerrell, J. J., 1981.
Fitzpatrick, J. C., 773, 802, 856, 2109, 2110.
Five Nations, 1816; relations of New York with, 239.
Flag, American, story of, 539; of the Revolution, first, 791.
Flatboating on the Yellowstone, 1041.
Flat lands village, N. Y., 1558.
Fleet, Thomas, 622.
Fleming, Mrs. V. M., 1731.
Flenley, Ralph, 3010.
Fletcher, F. N., 469, 472.
 — **J. G.**, 2911.
 — **Kaplans**, 412.
 — **T. C.**, 2563.
Flexner, Simon, 2056.
Flick, A. C., 73.
Flint spearpoints, Indian, 167.
Flippin, P. S., 697a, 722.
Flood, H. D., 1914.
Florida, 1174-1176; archaeology, 177, 220; Catholic church in, 2683; English colony in, 727; English-Spanish rivalry in, 727; French colonies in, 718; negro settlement in, 1688-1769, 725; on the Cantino map of 1502, 439; Presbyterian church in, 2718; Spanish period, 718, 724-728.
Florida state historical society, 149.
Flour mill, first in Canada, 3060.
Flower, Tennessee state, 1693.
Floyd, Col. John, 1915.
Flushing, N. Y., 1659.
Folts, H. W., 2291.
Folwell, W. W., 1409, 2610.
Fontaine, Charles, 419.
Food for the Continental army, 759, 773. *See also* Feeding.
Food plants, prehistoric, 214.
Football club, Oneida, 1358.
Foots, A. E., 1519.
Forbes, H. O., 320.
Forbin, Victor, 242.
Ford, H. C., 1121.
 — **W. C.**, 3, 4, 606-611, 615, 635, 679, 698.
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of, 2650.
Foreign decorations, World war, 1021.
Foreign legion, French, 1010.
Foreign missionaries, 1945.
Foreign missions, 2669.
Foreign policy, American, 2420, 2443, 2449; Jefferson's influence on, 2435.
Foreign relations. *See* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
Foreign trade, Salem (Mass.) ships engaged in, 2590; with Latin America, at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 2586.
Foreign travellers in America, 460a, 461, 466, 473, 1064, 1071, 3329.
Foreman, E. R., 1520.
 — **Grant**, 1596-1598.
Forestry, 2584. *See also* Lumbering.
Forman, S. E., 502.
Forrest, Gen. N. B., attack on Murfreesboro, 1862, 937; capture of Franklin, Tenn., 940.
 — **W. M.**, 2900.
Forsee, Corinne, 74.
Forster family, 2225.
Forsyth, J., 3262.
Fort Constitution, N. Y., 790.
Fort-de-France, Martinique, 3359.
Fort des Messieurs, 3045.
Fort Garry, capture of, 1870, 3259.
Fort Gibson, Okla., 1596.
Fort Gower, O., 1590.
Fort Loudon, Tenn., 740.
Fort Manuel, S. Dak., 1688.
Fort Nassau, N. Y., 650.
Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1763.
Fort Oktuski, Ala., 1091.
Fort Pitt, siege of, 1763, 581.
Fort Ste. Marie II, 3069.
Fort Sumter, raising of American flag upon, 1865, 934.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 579.
Fort William, Ont., 3204, 3210.
Fort, at Newport, R. I., 1674; built by Ribault in 1562, 719; colonial, 662; in Maine, 1310; Revolutionary, 790, 1674.
Foster, Sir G. E., 2959.
 — **H. D.**, 59.
 — **M. D.**, 1419.
Fothergill, A. B., 2246.
Founders of New England, 620.
Founders of the nation, 789, 836. *See also* Leaders.
Fowler, Everett, 1521.
 — **S. P.**, 1360, 1361.
Fox, D. R., 76-78, 671, 1561, 2626.
 — **G. R.**, 178, 1387.
 — **George**, 846.
 — **L. E.**, 1822.
France, attitude in regard to the American Civil war, 983; Canadian refugees in, 1760-1815, 3083; filibustering expedition to recover Louisiana for, 1793, 863; first official mission to the United States, 820; Franklin in, 1916a, 1917; Indian relics brought to, 243; neutrality during the American Civil war, 983; reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 1823-1824, 2471; war with the United States prevented, 1795-1800, 857. *See also* French.
France, King of. *See* Louis Philippe.
Franciscans in Mexico, 16th century, 3299, 3300

Franck, Louis, 2069.
 Franco-Spanish rivalry, for Florida, 723; in the Southwest, *see* Villazur expedition.
 Frank, Glenn, 83.
 — J. M., 1702.
 Frankford, Pa., 1632, 1653, 1654, 1662.
 Franklin, Ann, 3.
 — Benjamin, 504, 555, 789, 827, 1828, 1916-1919; mission to Canada, 1776, 824; negotiation of the French alliance, 781; New England Courant of, 610.
 — Sir John, search for, 2444.
 — Lillie, 1429.
 — W. S., 887.
 Franklin, lost state of, 1695.
 Franklin, Tenn., capture of, 1863, 940.
 Franklin co., Ga., 2347.
 Franklin co., O., 1580.
 Franklin Institute, 2636, 2922, 2925.
 Franquet, Sieur, 3073.
 Frantz, J. A., 1638.
 Fraser, H. S., 754.
 Fraternalism, 1819.
 Fraternity, Alpha Xi Delta, 2761.
 Frati, Lodovico, 420.
 Frazier, Daniel, 2411.
 Fréchette, Louis, 3119.
 Fredenholm, Axel, 2644.
 Frederick, J. G., 1522.
 Fredericks, Cryn, 667.
 Free negro, owners of slaves, 903; settlement in Florida, 1688-1769, 725.
 Freebooter's raid on Caracas, 1595, 3289. *See also* Buccaneers, Corsairs, Filibusters, and Pirates.
 Freedom, the price of, 480. *See also* Religious toleration.
 Freehauf, Rita, 494.
 Freeman, Leonard, 321.
 Freemasonry, 2633; beginnings of, 2628; in Georgia, 2623; in the American revolution, 2632; in Wyoming, 2631. *See also* Antimasonry, and St. George's lodge.
 Freemasons, great American, 1817; in Hawaii, 3414; Indiana, 2624; Rhode Island, 2627; Virginia, 1729.
 Freeport, Ont., 3232.
 Free-soil struggle, 883.
 Freight rates, 2606, 2607.
 Fremont co., Wyo., 1813.
 Frémont episode in California, 1114.
 French, A. P., 1523.
 — F. J., 3205.
 — Jeremiah, 3205.
 French, activities in the Southwest, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; colonial instructions, 1716, 3360; colonial town in Martinique, 3359; colonies in Florida and Carolina, 718, 719, 723, 724; colonization in America, 2422; colony in Texas, 1698a; colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729; combatants in the American revolution, 780; commerce with America during the 18th century; 3349; corsairs in Savannah harbor, 1605, 723; discovery and exploration, 410, 420, 2422, 2994, dominion in the Mississippi valley, 735; engineer in New France, 3073; expedition under Ribault, in 1652, 718, 719; exploration in the Northwest, 733; exploration in the Southwest, 1716-1719, 742; explorers in Canada, 2906; fleet

French—Continued.
 in the American revolution, 754, 759, 799, 800; fort at the mouth of the Niagara, 3067; fur traders, 3046; in Louisiana (*see* Louisiana, French period); in Mexico (*see* Maximilian affair); Jesuit colony on Mount Desert, 592; mission at Cahokia, 1212; missions and colonization in Canada, 3018; naval officers in the American revolution, 792, 799; naval participation in the American revolution, 800; officer in Louisiana, 741; official communications respecting the fur trade, 1784, 847; on the Savannah, 1605, 723; opinion on the American civil war, 983; opinion regarding Bolivar, 3308; outpost in Wisconsin, 1807; pioneers of the Panama canal, 3345; public opinion as a factor in preventing war with the United States, 1795-1800, 887; regiment at San Domingo, 1789-1792, 3364; religious order in America, 18th century, 3362; travellers in America, 473, 749, 851; traveller in South America, 1848-1855, 3329; troops in Providence, 1780-1782, 821; voyages to the Northwest coast, 3261, 3265; war with the Chickasaw Indians, 1736, 730. *See also* Huguenots and Walloons.

French alliance of 1778, 781, 820. *See also* French participation in the American revolution.

French-American relations, 2422, 2424.

French and Indian war, 544, 573-580; British interest in the acquisition of Guadeloupe, 555; Quebec campaign, 1759-1760, 2995; question of the acquisition of Canada, 3099. *See also* Braddock's army.

French Canada, art, literature, and ideals of, 3173; articles relating to history of, 3180; evolution of, 2948; nationalism in, 3087. *See also* New France.
 French Canadians in France and the colonies, after the cession, 3083.

French-English rivalry for control in America, 544, 564, 649.

French forces during the World war, Americans in, 1009, 1010.

French foreign legion, 1010.

French history of the American people, 492.

French language, teaching of, in colonial New York city, 663.

French participation in the American revolution, 754, 759, 780, 781, 792, 799, 800, 821, 2422. *See also* French alliance of 1778.

French plays of the 18th century, Canada in, 3023.

French revolutions, of 1789, Miranda in, 3319; of 1830, 3; of the 19th century, American opinion in regard to, 2424.

French-Spanish rivalry in the Southwest, 742.

French spoliation claims, 2434.

French West Indies, 3359-3362.

Frenchman in New York state, 1542.

Fretageot, N. C., 1235.

Friederici, Georg, 584.

Friends, Society of, 680, 2698-2701; contributions to education in North Carolina, 1566; founder of Trenton, N. J., 1484; in Philadelphia, 680; in Woodbury, N. J., 1481; mission to the Shawnee Indians, 1608; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes, 1748-1749, 680; visit to Indians in Nebraska, 1448.

Fries, A. L., 79.

Froidevaux, Henri, 80, 243, 244, 322.

- Frontenac's projected attempt on New York, 1689, 643.
- Frontier, democracy in Kentucky, 1292; history of the, 1763-1895, 493; law, 1965; movement, 1969; populism, 1953; religion, 2673.
- Frontier and pioneer life, Idaho, 1183; Iowa, 1253, 1257, 1267, 1271; Kansas, 1284, 1285; Mississippi valley and Ohio valley, 1677; Oregon, 1063.
- Frontier history, neglected document in, 1060.
- Frontiersmen, Boys own book of, 1042.
- Frost, J. C., 2175, 2208.
- Frothingham, T. G., 924.
- Fuca, Juan de, expedition of, 1049.
- Fuegiens, 3374, 3375.
- Fuel administration, North Carolina, 1023.
- Fugitive slave case, 909.
- Fugitive slave law of 1793, 900.
- Fuhrken, G. E., 361.
- Fuller, G. N., 1021.
- Margaret, 1828, 2805.
- Fulton, R. L., 2508.
- Funk, H. D., 551.
- Fur trade, Astor's enterprises, 3170; French documents regarding, 1784, 847; French participation in, 1784, 847; in New York state in 1784, 847; in the Northwest, 1415; of the Red River of the North, 3238. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
- Fur traders, club established by, at Montreal, 3085; French, 3046; of the far West, 1076.
- Furniture of the Pilgrim century, 565.
- Fynn, A. J., 1145, 1146.
- Gay Fortman, B. de, 3399.
- Gabriel, R. H., 81, 503.
- Gabriliowitsch, C. C., 2876.
- Gage, John, 1468.
- Gaillard de Champris, H., 3011.
- Gaines, F. P., 1054.
- R. R., 1920.
- Galbraith, E. C., 1122.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1055, 1581, 1932.
- Galesburg, Ill., 881.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1250.
- Galster, A. E., 2617.
- Galt, Ont., 3235.
- Galvez, Bernardo de, 794.
- Gambrill, J. M., 82.
- Games. *See* Football.
- Gamio, Manuel, 323.
- Gammon, N. J., 2348.
- Gann, Thomas, 324.
- Gannett, W. C., 1921.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 873.
- Ganoe, J. T., 2599.
- W. A., 2403.
- García, Celso, 421.
- García Calderón, Francisco, 3309.
- García Cubas, Antonio, 325.
- García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3292.
- Gardens, old Pennsylvania, 1641.
- Gardner, D. H., 604.
- Garfield-Blaine tradition, 2514.
- Garfield family, 2196.
- Garraghan, G. J., 2735.
- Garretson, O. A., 905.
- Garrison, W. L., 882, 1922.
- "Garrison mob" in Boston, 382.
- Garrisons, in Canada in 1851, 3112.
- Garrisons, N. Y., 2334.
- Garvin, S. M., 1235.
- Garvin family, 1235.
- Gary, Ind., 1232.
- Gates, J. H., 2528a.
- S. Y., 2015.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. N., 422.
- Gattefossé, Jean, 179.
- Gauthier, Léon, 3329.
- Gay, Vicente, 3292a.
- Geddes, J. A., 2712.
- Gee, Wilson, 1679.
- Gemmill, W. N., 1198.
- Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, 1972.
- Genealogical society of Utah, 2171.
- Genealogical work, Michigan as a field for, 1395.
- Genealogy, collected, 2174, 2180; general, 2170, 2173; individual families, 2161-2314; Kentucky, 1303, 1304; Middlefield, Mass., 1879; Nantucket, Mass., 1381; New Hampshire, 1459; regional, 2315-2389. *See also* Census.
- General, a great American, 932.
- Generalities, 1-459.
- Genesee river, 874, 1547, 1548, 1551.
- Genest, Oscar, 2964.
- Genêt, E. C., 1923.
- Génin, Auguste, 322.
- Geographers, Canadian, 3080.
- Geographic board of Canada, 2951.
- Geographic education, 2736.
- Geographic influences in the early history of Vermont, 1719.
- Geographical knowledge, of Columbus, 439; of the Spanish explorers and conquistadors, 443, 3285; regarding New France, contribution of Jesuits to, 3002.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geography, American, public documents relating to, 19; American, recent publications in, 15; historical, of North America, 487; in history classes, 91; in the interpretation of history, 51; of the British Empire, teaching of, 2982; prehistoric, 192.
- Geological survey expedition of 1874, 190.
- Geological work, Ledy's, 2936.
- Geology, American, 2923, 2928.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1162.
- Georgetown (S. C.) library society, 1684.
- Georgia, 1177-1182; Atlanta campaign, 1864, 928; attempt to do without a Supreme court, 1776-1846, 2332; Baptist churches in, 2679; biography, 1933, 2048; colonial history, 722-723a; diary of a trustee of, 723a; early epitaphs in, 2335; early settlement of, 723a; fight between French corsairs and Spanish in, 1605, 723; first United States judge of, 2048; freemasonry of, 1755-1800, 2623; genealogical records, 2335, 2346, 2347; infantry in the Civil war, 964; promotion literature of, 3; religious needs of the early settlers, 723a; royal government in, 1768-1776, 722.
- Georgia Dept. of archives and history, annual report of, 84.
- Georgia, University of, 2794.
- Georgia family, 2226.
- Gérard, C. A., 820.
- Gerard, J. W., 2140.

- Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, 3160, 3176, 3176a.
 Germain, Louis, 180.
 German, Baptists in North America, 2680; colony in Canada in the 16th century, 2990; element in the Reformed churches in America, 1533; emigration to America in the 1840's, 884; emigration to Brazil, 1820-1870, 3386; influence in the settlement and development of Pennsylvania, 798, 823; mercenaries in the Revolution, 764; patriot of the American revolution, 798; pioneers of Pennsylvania, 1657; schemes of colonization before 1860, 884; settlers in Missouri, 1425.
 German Evangelical Synod of North America, 2702.
 Germans, in Brazil, 3381; in Louisiana, in the 18th century, 736; in the making of America, 2651.
See also Pennsylvania-Germans.
 Germany, American propaganda against, 1011.
 Germfask township, Mich., 1304.
 Germiny, *comte* Guy de, 326.
 Gerson, Virginia, 2890.
 Gessner, F. E., 2943.
 Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1863, 942, 953-960.
 Ghélin, Edg. de, 647.
 Ghent, treaty of, 2454.
 Gibbons, H. A., 485.
 — James, *Cardinal*, 2737.
 Gilbert, C. W., 1877.
 — Sir Humphrey, 451.
 Gilbertson, H. S., 2558.
 Gildersleeve, B. L., 2826.
 Gilkison, A. I. G., 3206.
 Gill, F. B., 1614.
 Gilley family, 1322.
 Gillingham, H. E., 753.
 Gilmer, F. W., 1924.
 — T. W., 864.
 Gilmore, M. R., 245-247, 327.
 — W. E., 1030.
 Giorgi de Pons, Roberto, 423.
 Gist, Christopher, 707.
 Giuseppe, M. S., 38.
 Gjerset, Knut, 1004.
 Glassware, colonial, 676; Stiegel, 684; Wistarberg, 676.
 Glazebrook, A. J., 83.
 Gleason, C. J., 1615.
 — Hall, 1362.
 Glencross, R. M., 2336.
 Glenville, N. Y., 2371.
 Glenwood, Pa., 1648.
 Globe of Johannes Schöner, 456a.
 Gloucester, Mass., 2336.
 Gloucester co., Va., 717.
 God, attitude of national leaders in regard to, 488.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1639.
 Goddard, P. E., 248, 249.
 — William, 1925.
 Godfrey, C. E., 803, 1470.
 Gods, Indian, 236. *See also* Idols, and Sun god.
 Goffin, Marie, 85.
 Goffstown, N. H., 1459.
 Going, C. B., 883.
 Gold, discovery in California, 471, 1106, 1120, 1137; prehistoric industry, 339, 371; treasure of Sigis, Ecuador, 382.
 Gold nugget, California's biggest, 1119.
 Gold seekers of California, 462, 1057a, 1063.
 Goldsborough, H. A., 1765.
 Goldsmith, M. O., 1314.
 Goldsmith's art in prehistoric America, 370a, 371, 398a.
 Gooch, William, 697a, 699, 713.
 Goochland co., Va., 2337.
 Good, J. L., 2731, 2738.
 "Good neues from New England," 600.
 Goode, J. F., 2679.
 Goodknight, L. P., 86.
 Goodman, N. G., 87.
 Goodrich, C. F., 2082.
 Goodspeed, T. W., 1904.
 Goodwin, C. A., 588.
 — W. A. R., 2725.
 Goodwyn, D. H., 1732.
 Gordon, A. C., 1823, 2871.
 — G. A., 2739.
 Gorgas, M. D., 2931.
 — W. C., 2931-2933.
 Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, 1704.
 Gosnell, H. F., 2499.
 Gosse, Philip, 552.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 573, 3012-3015.
 — David, 3016.
 Gottshall family, 2227.
 Gould, A. B., 424.
 — B. A., 1926.
 Government, American constitutional, 2477, 2478; foundation in Virginia, 1744; Georgia, royal, 1768-1776, 722; in Hawaii, 3419; local, 496; Massachusetts, prior to the Constitution, 612; national, 2542-2552; of Canada, 2970; of the City of Washington, 1170; state and local, 2553-2574; Virginia, prior to the Constitution, 704. *See also* Military government, National government and administration, Ordinance of 1787, and Politics and government.
 Government of the United States, cooperation with religious organizations conducting Indian missions, 1052; secret aid given to Methodist missions in Oregon, 1066. *See also* Federal government and National government.
 Governor of Colorado, second territorial, 1147.
 Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors, and Royal governor.
 Governors of Missouri, 1420.
 Goyau, Georges, 3017-3019.
 Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mose, Florida, 723.
 Grady, T. F., 2509.
 Graff, F. W. up de, 3380.
 Gragnon-Lacoste, T. P., 3365.
 Graham, R. B. C., 3284, 3293.
 Grahame, N. B. M., 2741.
 — O. F., 1252, 1253.
 Granary burying ground, 607.
 Grand army of the republic, 1927a.
 Grand Coulee, Wash., 1766, 1768.
 Grand Trunk railroad, 2971.
 Granger cases, 2487.
 Granger movement, 2579.
 Grange, in Canada, 3130.
 Granniss, R. S., 3.
 Grant, Alicia, 88.
 Grant, Gen. U. S., 480, 961, 1789, 1927, 1927a.
 Grant memorial in Washington, 1165.
 Grantham, E. L., 2528b.
 Granville (Ill.) convention of 1831, 1204

- Grasse, Admiral de, 777, 792.
 Grattan, C. H., 2895.
 Gravel, Albert, 3167.
 Graves, F. P., 2793.
 Graves, Indian, 172, 361 (*see also* Burial sites); Revolutionary soldiers', 844.
 Gravestone inscriptions, Pennsylvania, 2319. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Gravestones, curious, 1377; of New England, 587.
 Gray, F. C., 1953.
 — W. H., 1928.
 Grayson, F. W., 1733.
 Grayson family, 1733, 2180.
 Great Basin, deserts of, 469.
 Great Britain, attitude toward the colonies from 1783-1869, 3082; British North American administrative problems, 1840-1847, 3091; Canadian history society formed in, 2979; government's attitude regarding affairs in Canada in 1837, 3069; Inns of court, 557; Northwestern boundary dispute with, 2429, 2439; opinion of the Monroe doctrine, in 1860, 2472; parliamentary proceedings and debates respecting North America, 1548-1688, 571; reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 2471; relations with the United States, (Canada's part in) 2425, (during the Spanish-American war), 2447, (regarding the boundary line between Canada and the U. S., 1783-1818), 1402, (*see also* Ghent treaty); relationship of the colonies with, 770; Tory party's attitude respecting the American revolution, 838; Vermont commissioner to negotiate trade with, 1789, 1723. *See also* British, England, and English.
 Great Britain, World war time relations with the United States, 1012.
 Great Britain, Commissioners for trade and plantations, Journal, 1714-1718, 583.
 Great Britain, Public record office, calendar of colonial papers in, 1710-1711, 554; manuscripts preserved in, 38.
 Great Lakes, American and British naval vessels in, 1809-1814, 874; in the War of 1812, 871; royal navy of, 1074; War of 1812 on, 2410.
 Great Lakes navy, 1073.
 Great Lakes region, early exploration and fur trade in, 3215.
 Great Plains, trip across, in the forties, 477.
 Greeley, Horace, 1929.
 Green, C. G., 1688.
 — Clarence, 804.
 — Ernest, 3207.
 — Horace, 1878-1881.
 — J. W., 1734.
 — John, 1734.
 — L. G., 648.
 — Thomas, 3.
 — William, 754, 1823.
 Green family, 1734, 2228.
 Green End revolutionary fort, 1674.
 Greene, Gardiner, 1343.
 — Nelson, 1524.
 Greene academy, 1631.
 Greene family mansion, 1343.
 Greensville, co., Va., 1732.
 Greenwich, Conn., 2376.
 Greenwood, J. M., 1420.
 — John, 631.
 Greepe, Thomas, 423.
 Greer, L. G., 1056.
 Gregg, Josiah, 1980.
 Gregory, J. G., 1793.
 Grenfell, Wilfred, 3133, 3134.
 Gresham, Thomas, 2229.
 Gresham family, 2229.
 Grice, Warren, 2048.
 Griffin, A. P. C., 7.
 — G. G., 4a.
 — H. P., 1234.
 — J. A., 3208.
 — John, 1931.
 — Richard, 3208.
 Griffin families in Canada, 3203.
 Griffith, M. M., 1703.
 Griggs, E. H., 504.
 Grimke, J. S., 1932.
 Grinnell, F. W., 612, 1833, 2479, 2529.
 Grissom, D. M., 1430.
 Gronert, T. G., 2553, 2559.
 Groome, H. C., 700, 1735.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2965, 3168.
 Grover, Q. A., 2303.
 Grubb, N. B., 2227.
 Gruening, Ernest, 486.
 Guadalupe, British interest in, 1760, 555; French religious order in, 3362.
 Gualaquiza, mission of, 3396.
 Guam, public documents relating to, 21.
 Guarami Indians, 354.
 Guatemala, antiquities of, 305, 327, 401; conquest of, 3280; Maya sculpture from, 383.
 Guayaquil Indians, 300.
 Guedalla, Philip, 2111.
 Guess, George, 1606.
 Guffey, A. S., 1640.
 Guiana, French religious order in, 3362; Indians of, 376, 3373.
 Guilday, Peter, 1736, 2687, 2688.
 Guiler, R. P., 2404.
 Guilford, Conn., 1158.
 Guiney, L. I., 2891.
 Guitteau, W. B., 505.
 Gullick, C. A., 1703a.
 Gunn, Hugh, 559, 561, 570, 776.
 Guns. *See* Naval gun factory.
 Gusinde, Martin, 3374, 3375.
 Guttag, Julius, 930.
 Guzmán Blanco, Antonio, 3413.
 Gwynnett, Button, 1933.
 Gymnastic societies, 2630.
 Gwynedd, Pa., 2700.
 Haas, W. H., 250.
 Hacker, L. M., 872.
 Hacker family, 2177.
 Hackett, C. W., 3331, 3332.
 Hadley, G. P., 1459.
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 2070.
 Haigh, H. A., 1388.
 Haiti, 3363; aid given to the revolutionary cause of the Spanish colonies, 3307; American naval squadron in, 1915, 2395.
 Hale, Clarence, 1315.
 Half Breed tract, 1245, 1255.
 Haliburton, T. C., 3137.
 Halifax, Mass., 2338.

- Halifax co., Va., 1726.
 Hall, G. Stanley, 1934, 2327.
 — J. O., 506.
 — M. G., 2339.
 — W. P., 2563.
 Hall family, 2174.
 Halladay family, 2312.
 Hallowell, Me., 2339.
 Halseth, O. S., 1496.
 Halsey, F. A., 649.
 Hambrecht, G. P., 1982.
 Hamilton, A. E., 1934.
 — Alexander, 480, 504, 542, 1135.
 — Andrew, 2540.
 — Clayton, 89.
 — J. A., 1861.
 Hamlett, J. A., 1983.
 Hamlin, L. B., 873.
 Hammond, J. H., 181.
 Hampshire co., W. Va., 2340.
 Hampton, George, 1471.
 Hampton, Va., 925.
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 917.
 Hancock family, 1303, 2230.
 Hand, Gen. Edward, 812.
 Handy, W. E., 2627.
 Hanford, C. H., 1764.
 — Franklin, 874, 1525.
 Hanna, D. B., 3249.
 — Mark, 1828.
 Hannibal, N. Y., 1526.
 Hansen, M. L., 884.
 — M. V., 1794.
 Hanson, J. C. M., 2090.
 Hanstein, Otfried von, 328.
 Harbord, J. G., 2071.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 251.
 — Raoul d', 329-332.
 Hardin, C. H., 2563.
 Harding, W. G., 1621, 1636-1638, 1935.
 Harding administration, 2427.
 Hardware, colonial, 555.
 Hardy co., W. Va., 2341.
 Hare, H. A., 2935.
 Hargrett, Lester, 2794.
 Harlan, E. R., 1254-1256.
 Harlem Heights, battle of, 1776, 1815.
 Harmon family, 2231.
 Harper, E. A., 1984.
 — L. C., 3.
 — William, 3146.
 Harrington, G. B., 671.
 — M. R., 182-186, 333.
 — W. S., 3209.
 Harris, Benjamin, 608.
 — Garrard, 187.
 — H. W., 2141.
 — J. R., 2282.
 — J. W., 1437.
 — L. H., 2863.
 — Mary, 1888.
 — T. C., 2773.
 — W. T., 2828.
 Harrison, Fairfax, 701-703, 1737, 1738.
 — Randolph, 2477.
 Harrison family, 2232.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1307.
 Harshberger, J. W., 1641.
 Hart, W. O., 539.
 Harte, Bret, 2892.
 Hartford, Conn., first printer in, 3; lists of freemen and families of, 1669-1670, 640.
 Hartford colony of Connecticut, 637.
 Hartman, A. W., 885.
 Hartranft, F. B., 588.
 Harvard college, bits of history of, 2783; commencement of 1759, 2802; early days of chemistry at, 2784; fire of 1764, 2801; manuscript laws of, 2800; memoirs of, 2811; motto of, 2787; New Hampshire's part in restoring the library of, 2801; "placing" at, 619; Roosevelt at, 2072; royal charter for, 1783, 2803; two-hundredth anniversary, 2796.
 Harvard college library, 1723-1735, 2808.
 Harvard dead in the World war, 1020.
 Harvard law school, 2817.
 Harvard university, president of, 2823-2825.
 Harvey, Alexander, 1714.
 — D. G., 1199.
 — George, 1882, 2453.
 Hasbrouck, J. L., 1200.
 Hashagen, Justus, 805.
 Haskett family, 2176.
 Hassard, A. H., 3121.
 Haste, R. A., 3090.
 Hastings, K. B., 2243.
 — Mrs. Russel, 2243.
 Hat industry in New France, 3040, 3041.
 Hatch, H. J., 2405.
 — W. H., 1939.
 Hatcher, J. F., 1599.
 Hathaway, O. C., 90.
 — S. F. B., 2238.
 Hatt, Gudmund, 333a.
 Haupt, W. H., 2233.
 Haupt family, 2233.
 Haven, Alice, 1201.
 Haverford, Pa., 2698, 2700.
 Haw, J. R., 925.
 Hawaiian in Mexico, 1789-1790, 3415.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3414-3422; public documents relating to, 21.
 Hawaiian labor, 1040.
 Hawes, O. B., 2588.
 Hawikuh, N. Mex., 188, 189.
 Hawkins, E. E., 28.
 — John, 412.
 Haworth, P. L., 992, 1087.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1300.
 Hay, John, 1583.
 — Logan, 1967a.
 — M. V., 755.
 — T. R., 886, 926-929, 1895.
 Hayes, Casey, 1031.
 — R. B., diary and letters of, 993, 1003.
 Hayes' administration, 1003.
 Hayford, E. D., 1316.
 Haynes, F. E., 2500.
 — G. H., 866.
 — S. W., 2714.
 Haynes family, 2234.
 Hays, I. M., 555.
 Hazard, Caroline, 633, 1671.
 Hazelwood, Pa., 1648.
 Headhunters of the Amazon, 3380.
 Headlam, Cecil, 554.

- Headlines, newspaper, 2659.
 Heald, J. H., 1941.
 Health. *See* Epidemic, and Public health administration.
 Heath, D. R., 91.
 Heatwole, C. J., 1954, 2768.
 Hébert, Marie, 3181.
 Hegarty, M. R., 55.
 Heger, Franz, 251a, 334.
 Helzer, E. P., 2051.
 Helvérius, *Madame*, 1916a.
 Hemenway, A. M., 33.
 Hempstead, N. Y., 2342-2344.
 Henderson, A. H. A., 1058.
 — G. C., 254.
 — George, 1472.
 Hendrick, B. J., 2931.
 Hendricks, William, 1225.
 Hendricks co., Ill., 1230.
 Hendricks family, 2292.
 Hendricks-Hodge expedition, 254.
 Hennessy, M. E., 1883.
 Hennig, Richard, 426.
 Henninger, M. C., 1642.
 Henry, H. T., 2896.
 — M. J., 1686.
 — Patrick, 827.
 Henry co., Ill., 1193.
 Henry E. Huntington library, 667.
 Henshaw, Joshua, 756.
 Hepburn, A. B., 2611.
 Herbert, George, 840.
 Heriot, Thomas, 2864.
 Hermann, Binger, 1616.
 Herring, H. G., 2551.
 Herrington, W. S., 3021.
 Herron, Sister M. E., 2689.
 Hertz, Amélie, 325.
 Hessians, in the Revolutionary war, 764; of the U. E. L. settlement in Ontario, 3234.
 Heston, A. M., 1473, 1474.
 Hetrich, George, 930.
 Hewett, E. L., 1497-1499.
 Heye, G. G., 3344.
 Hiawatha, song of, 2862.
 Hibbard, B. H., 2580.
 Hicks, C. B., 1584.
 — F. H., 2406.
 — J. D., 1410.
 — P. M., 2864.
 Hidatsa culture, 295.
 Hier, F. P., jr., 2912.
 Higby, M. A. B., 1643, 1715.
 Higgins, K. C., 2235.
 Higgins family, 2235.
 Higginson, Col. T. W., 1675.
 High Dutch in New York, 1533.
 High school, current history in, 142; history course, 131.
 Highland Scottish clans, 2170.
 Highwaymen, famous, 1077.
 Highways. *See* Roads and Trails.
 Hildebrand, A. S., 427, 428.
 — Karl, 2644.
 Hill, D. J., 2463, 2888.
 — H. W., 2598.
 — M. E., 507.
 Hill genealogy, 2208.
 Hillhouse, M. P., 2236.
 Hillhouse genealogy, 2236.
 Hills, P. M., 1032.
 Himes, G. H., 1765.
 Hinke, W. J., 2731, 2738.
 Hirtzel, Harry, 336.
 Hispanic American history, syllabus of, 3296.
 Hispaniola, 428a.
 Hispano, Cornelio, 3313.
 Hispano-Americanism, 3269. *See also* Pan Americanism.
 "Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España," 3299.
 Historian of the navy, 2410.
 Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
 Historic landmark, Missouri, 1442.
 Historic sites, Boston, Mass., 1385; British Columbia, 3260a; Canada, 2953, 3069; Washington state, 1757; Wisconsin, 1807. *See also* Houses, historic, Landmarks, and Shrines.
 Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 3009.
 Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, 92.
 Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, 5.
 Historical association, Canadian, 2968.
 Historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y., 1528.
 Historical associations. *See* American Catholic historical association, American historical association, Mississippi Valley historical association and Historical societies.
 Historical collection, Burton, 1401.
 Historical conference, Anglo-American, 49. *See also* International congress of Americanists.
 Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1405, 1416.
 Historical magazines, 47, 96, 140.
 Historical manuscripts commission, report of, 1698.
 Historical markers in Indiana, 1237.
 Historical museums, 60, 126; function of, 110; museum at Luther college, 1075.
 Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 61, 62; lure of, 79; tests in, 128.
 Historical societies, activities of, 1950-1983, 77; collections of manuscripts in, 40; cooperation of colleges with, 1235; functions of, 136; magazines of, 140. *See also* Patriotic societies.
 Historical society, American Catholic, 31; in Madison, N. J., 1466; of New Mexico, 93; of Southern California, 2107; Schoolcraft county (Mich.), pioneer, 1400; Southwestern Indiana, 1235; Westchester county, N. Y., 1561. *See also* under name of particular society.
 Historical writing, status of, 94.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 47-100; Canadian, 2946, 2947, 2972; cooperation of colleges and historical societies, 1235.
 History, controversy in regard to textbooks in, 107; curricula, 57, 65, 69, 82, 99, 143; "drool" method in, 53; in biography, 112; in the high school, 109, 111, 115, 142; interpretation of, geography in, 51; introductory course in, 57; prize in, 80; research tests in, 128; teachers of, 73, 74; teaching of, 53, 69, 73, 74, 81, 106, 109, 113, 122, 131, 134, 142, 144, 150, 155; tests, 102, 128; textbooks in, 107, 130; value of fiction in the teaching of, 157; writing of, Henry Adams and, 1832; writing of American, 108. *See also* Current history.
 History society, Canadian, 2979.
 History teachers, 73; aids for, 74, 527.
 History writers, Oregon, 1624.

- Hitner, J. K., 1948.
 Hitti, P. K., 2645.
 Hochelaga, 3031.
 Hockett, H. C., 94.
 Hockingport, O., 1590.
 Hodge, F. W., 188, 189, 252.
 Hodges, M. R., 692, 1330.
 Hogan, M. E., 2346, 2347.
 Holbrook, C. F., 1363.
 Holcombe, A. N., 2502.
 Holden genealogy, 2237.
 Holdup on Union Pacific railroad, 1444. *See also*
 Highwaymen.
 Holland, Samuel, 3080, 3191.
 Holland. *See* United Provinces.
 Holland land company, 855.
 Holland society of New York, 668.
 Holliday, Carl, 1955.
 Holloway, Emory, 2913.
 Holman, F. V., 1617.
 Holmes, C. C., 2796.
 — C. O., 1232.
 — F. R., 2225.
 — O. W., 633, 2934.
 — *Justice* O. W., constitutional doctrines of,
 2486.
 — T. J., 3, 613, 614.
 Holt, A. C., 1690.
 — Stull, 2544.
 Holt county (Mo.) sentinel, 1439.
 Holy See, Bolivar's relations with, 3315.
 "Home, Sweet Home," 1553.
 Honduras, meaning of the Monroe doctrine to,
 2456.
 Honey war, 1249.
 Honeybrook, Pa., Cedar Grove Presbyterian
 church, 1659.
 Honeyman, A. V., 2338.
 — J. C., 1475.
 Honolulu, H. I., 3416.
 Hopi worship, 241.
 Hood, J. B., 929.
 Hooker, D., 2945.
 — Richard, 2658.
 Hooton, E. A., 228.
 Horack, Katharine, 1257.
 Hor-Mell family, 2238.
 Horn or Horne family, 2239.
 Horner, J. B., 1618.
 Horse, in Hidatsa culture, 295.
 Horseless carriage race, 1895, 2637.
 Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
 Hosie, John, 3263.
 Hospital service, World war, 1028.
 Hospital steward in the Civil war, 951.
 Hospitals in New France, 3035, 3036, 3044, 3047.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1650.
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 336a, 336b, 337.
 Hotels. *See* Taverns.
 Houdetot, *Madame d'*, 1917.
 House, E. M., 83.
 — S. R., 2740.
 House furnishings, colonial, 565.
 House of representatives, journals of, 887.
 Household arts, Indian, 258.
 Houses, historic, Cahokia, Ill., 1185; Connecticut,
 1158, 1159; Hudson valley, 1515; Illinois, 1196;
 Indiana, 1235; Long Island, 1553; Maine, 1314;
 Houses—Continued.
 Maryland, 1340; Massachusetts, 1343, 1366,
 1371, 1372a, 1376; Montreal, 3170; New Jersey,
 1476, 1482; Newport, R. I., 1670; New York
 state, 1521, 1553, 1555, 1559; Pennsylvania, 1656,
 1662; Quebec, 3157; Rhode Island, 1670, 1672,
 Richmond, Va., 1741; Springfield, Ill., 1195;
 Virginia, 1731; Wisconsin, 1788. *See also*
 Colonial architecture, Monticello, and Mount
 Vernon.
 Houses, octagon, 1168.
 Houston, P. H., 985.
 — Samuel, 1709.
 Howard, Sidney, 806.
 — W. T., 2926.
 Howay, F. W., 3260a, 3264, 3265.
 Howe, J. B., 2581.
 — J. W., 1828.
 — Joshua, 621.
 — M. A. De Wolfe, 1020, 2909.
 — *Gen. Sir* William, 755.
 Howe order books, the missing, 755.
 Howell, John, 3417.
 — Mae, 1203.
 Howells, W. D., 2873, 2893.
 Howison, R. R., 1740.
 Howitzers, Richmond, 947.
 Hubbard, Guy, 1716.
 Hubbell, L. G., 2769.
 Huddleson, S. M., 1166.
 Huddleston family, 2239a.
 Hudson, Seth, 621.
 Hudson, New Hampshire, 1460.
 Hudson co., N. J., 1490.
 Hudson valley, manors and historic homes of, 1515.
 Hudson's Bay company, 1763; amalgamation with
 the Northwest company, 1068; contract for
 Hawaiian labor, 1040; Red River colony, 1411.
 Huerta revolution in Mexico, 3331.
 Huerta's rule in Mexico, 2450.
 Hughes, C. E., 1937, 2456, 2462.
 — J. L., 3124.
 — M. Y., 1060.
 — R. M., 704.
 — R. W., 2021.
 Huguenot association of New Rochelle, 1527.
 Huguenot schools, 2767.
 Huguenot-Walloon celebration, South Carolina's
 part in, 1682.
 Huguenots, in South Carolina, wills of, 1686; in Vir-
 ginia, 1737; settlement of New York, 641, 659,
 660. *See also* Ribaut's colony, and Walloons.
 Huidekoper, Edgar, 2240.
 Huidekoper family, 2240.
 Hulbert, R. G., 2096.
 Hull, Cordell, 2503.
 — H. A., 1892.
 — Isaac, 2410.
 Hulme, E. M., 774.
 Hulst, N. P., 1942.
 — Mrs. N. P., 1795.
 Humane movement, 1910-1922, 2639.
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3367.
 Humorist, Canadian, 3137.
 Humphrey, E. F., 807.
 — Grace, 540.
 — Zephine, 1717.
 Humphreys, A. A., 1943

- Humphreys, H. H., 1943.
 — W. J., 2927.
 Hungerford, A. E., 1334.
 Hungerford genealogy, 2241.
 Hunt, G. W., 1063.
 — J. M., 3210, 3211.
 — J. T., 1063.
 — R. D., 1123, 2087.
 — W. M., 2848.
 Hunt family, 1063.
 Hunter, C. H., 1476.
 — Mary, 875.
 Hunterdon co., N. J., 1488.
 Huntington, C. P., 1364.
 — Ellsworth, 253.
 — H. E., 607.
 Huntington historical society, 1528.
 Huntley, T. A., 1898.
 Huntsville, Tex., 1698a.
 Hurley, G. O., 1258.
 Huron nation, burial site of, 181; village, 3060.
 Hutt, F. W., 1365.
 Hyde, J. A. L., 649a.
 Hydraulics, pre-Columbian, 308.
 Hydrography, West Indian, 337.
 Hydrometry, pre-Columbian, 306.
 Hymn, history of a, 2663.
 Ica, Peru, 342, 384.
 Icelandic discovery of America, 432b.
 Ida Grove, Ia., 2101.
 Idaho, 1183, 1184; State historical society of, 95.
 Ideals, American, 507, 531-534.
 Idolatry of the Indians, 308.
 Idols, Antillean fertility, 336a; in Hopi worship, 241; prehistoric, 395.
 Ievers, Henry, 3169.
 Ile Royale, 3073. *See also* Cape Breton Island.
 Ile St. Jean, 3073. *See also* Prince Edward Island.
 Illegal archaeological investigations, 212.
 Illinois, 1185-1216; biography, 1836, 1849, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, 2078; Civil war governor of, 2169; death notices, 1848-1870, 2345; early mineral explorations in, 1061; governors of, 1836, 1907; law in, 2539; Lincoln-Douglas debate at Galesburg, 881; Lincoln's last speech in Springfield in 1858, 1988; Monticello seminary, 2788; outlaws of Cave-in-Rock, 1077; pioneer neuropsychiatrist of, 2939; Revolutionary war in, 784; state capital, 1195.
 Illinois, State university of, 2762.
 Illinois country, first deed made in, 739; forgotten heroes of, 1198; French exploration in, 733; French mission in, 1212; land speculations in, 466; Marquette's second journey to, 746. *See also* Mississippi valley.
 Imboden, J. D., 931.
 Immigration, Dutch, 1260; Mennonite, 1004; Swedish, 1071; to the far West, 1044.
 Immigration, U. S. Bureau of, 2551.
 Immigrants, and slavery, 898.
 Imperialism, mid-Victorian, 3082.
 Implements, Indian, 167, 168, 171, 174, 229; prehistoric, 384.
 Imprints, early American, 3; 16th century Mexican, 3.
 Imprisonment in New France, 3043.
 Incas, 340, 385; civilization, 377; communism, 394; kingdom of, 390; musical instruments, 355; of Peru, 366; old civilizations, 356; the world of, 328.
 Independence, Spanish-American wars of, 3302-3327.
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 31-33.
 Indian agent, 1037.
 Indian captivities, 296, 686.
 Indian deed of 1710, 673.
 Indian names used by Chateaubriand, 749.
 "Indian Peter," 686.
 Indian place names in Mexico, 3340.
 Indian Territory, 1047.
 Indian traders, Elliot's, 3.
 Indian trade, an early, 747.
 Indian wars, etc., Black Hawk war, 1197, 1228; campaigns in Oklahoma, 1602, 1605; campaigns on western plains, 1856-1887, 995; expedition in Iowa, 1882, 1242; in Maine, 1310; in Maryland and Virginia, 1675-1676, 693; in New England, 588; in New France, 3069; in the Illinois country, 1759, 730; in the Northwest Territory, 802; Modoc war, 1043; Nes Perces war, 1762; of the French and Chickasaw Indians, 1759, 730; Revolutionary period, 828, 829; war of 1855-1856 in Washington, 1775; Washita campaign, 1602. *See also* Creek Indian war, French and Indian war, King Philip's war, and Pontiac's conspiracy.
 Indiana, 1217-1239; archaeological and historical survey of, 197; biography, 1931, 1962; first war of, 730; freemasons in, 2624; governors' messages and letters, 1816-1825, 1225; history of De Kalb county, 804; local history, survey of, 508; prehistoric man in, 201; Presbyterian churches in, 2714, 2720; territorial courts of, 2528.
 Indiana, State university of, 2762.
 Indiana academy of science, 2920.
 Indiana historical commission, 508, 1226, 1227.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 2624.
 Indians, 234-296, 301, 303, 368a, 1232; art of, 176; bibliography of, 13; burial sites, 163, 166, 181; capture by, in Nevada, 1450; ceremonies, 1497; chiefs, 268, 279, 289, 293, 1154, 1606, 1767; converted by John Eliot, 589; copper craft, 174; dwellings of, 198, 290; ethnology of, 220; fur trade with, 1734, 847; graves in Michigan, 172; household arts, 258; implements, 167, 171, 182, 229; in colonial New England, 558; in early California, 1127; in French Louisiana, 749; in Iowa (*see* Half Breed tract); in Missouri, purchase of land from, 1433; in Nebraska, 1889, 1448; in New France, 3006; in New Mexico, 1497, 1498; in New York, relations with the Dutch, 649a; in New York state, 662, 1516; in Oklahoma, 1592, 1601, 1602, 1607-1609; in Ontario, 3221, 3225, 3240; in Pennsylvania, Revolutionary period, 828, 829; in Piedmont, N. C., 1570; in Texas, 1698.; in the far West, 1082; in the Minnesota region, 1820-1840, 1037; in the Old Northwest, trader with, 747; in the West, in the 1870's, 1052; in the West, Revolutionary war period, 828, 829; in Washington state, 1767; languages, 15; law amongst, 286; medal of 1750, 654; missions and missionaries to, 590, 1052, 1412, 1796, 3019, 3027; mounds, 169

Indians—Continued.

- (*see also* Mound builders); music of, 261; number of before the conquest, 279a; of Brazil, 298, 3380, 3382; of Colombia, 3395; of Guiana, 376; of Iowa, 1270; of New Spain, Motolinia's history of, 3299; of Peru, 398c, 3407; of South America, 361, 386, 3372, 3373; of the Amazon, 3380; of the province of Darien, Panama, 3344; of Venezuela, 3411; oldest known illustration of, 386; on the St. Lawrence, 3006; on Walpole Island, Ont., 3183, 3225; origin of, 192, 200, 242, 244, 250, 259, 365, 370; ornaments of, 174; peace council in Oklahoma, 1897, 1607; pictographs, 219; pipes of, 195; plants used by, 298; pottery, 186, 188; prehistoric culture, 213; public documents relating to, 20; raid into Nebraska, 1878, 1447; relation between North American and Central American, 284; relations of New York with the Five Nations, 239; relics, 170, 243 (*see also* Antiquities); religion, 270a; religious practices, 241; St. Clair's expedition against, 1080; schools for, 1266, 1592; Sullivan's campaign against, 1779, 777; tools of, 174; town of Conecota, 1649; town of Hochelaga, 3031; trading post in Oklahoma, 1593; treaty with, 1791, 860; use of tobacco among, 261; village on Long Island, 1558; village sites, ancient, 183, 230. *See also* Anthropology, Incas, Mayas, and Museum of the American Indian.
- Indies, Archives of (*see* Archivo general de Indias); Company of Scotland trading to Africa, and, 3294; first apostle to, 3283; laws of, 3292a; Portuguese in, 3299a.
- Indonesian origin of the American aborigines, 365.
- Indo-Chinese influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389.
- Industrial association. *See* Cherokee Strip live stock association.
- Industrial revolution, 894.
- Industrial workers, 1840-1880, 894.
- Industry, 2586-2590; automobile, 1386; cement, 1155; in Texas, 1698a; mining, 1663; of Windsor, Vt., 1716; sulphur, 1698a; Wisconsin dairy, 1792. *See also* Labor, and Lumbering.
- Infantry, in the World war, 1027, 1032; Worcester, Mass., 2390.
- Ingraham, C. A., 932.
- Ingram, G. H., 2715.
- Initiative and referendum, 1688.
- Inman, D. M., 1204.
- Inns. *See* Taverns.
- Inns of court, American members of, 557; Pennsylvania lawyers of, 676a.
- Inquisition, Nuno da Silva's trial by, 412.
- Insh, G. P., 3294.
- Institutions, American, antecedents of, 531, 532; foundation of, 480; political, influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477; study program of, 498.
- Institutions, educational, 2780-2818.
- Insurgency, in colonial Massachusetts, 2161.
- Insurrection, whisky, 861.
- Intellectual life, in Georgia, 1178a; in Indiana, 1233. *See also* Literary history.
- Internal improvements in Ohio, 1576.
- International affairs. *See* World leadership.
- International arbitration. *See also* World peace.
- International congress of Americanists, Twentieth, 148; Twenty-first, 66, 95a, 124, 132.
- International historical conference. *See* Anglo-American historical conference.
- International joint commission (U. S. and Canada), 2430.
- International justice, 2443; America's part in advancing, 2441.
- International kindergarten union, 2758.
- International law of war, 870.
- Interurban railroads of Indiana, 1218.
- Intervention, in Haiti, 1916, 2395; in Mexico, 1914, 3338; in Mexico, 1916, 2450; in Mexico, European (*see* Maximilian affair); policy, 2457.
- Invalid regiment of the Continental army, 773.
- Invention, American, 2578.
- Inventor, Lincoln as an, 1993.
- Inventories of estate, New York, 1717-1800, 42; Plymouth colony, 599.
- Iowa, 1240-1282; biography, 1852, 1901, 1902, 2126; boundary dispute with Missouri, 1249; constitution of, 1857, 2557; constitutional limitations on indebtedness in, 1247; constitutional provisions for suffrage in, 1248; Dutch immigration to, 1845-1847, 2647; early educational leaders in, 2764; granger movement in, 2579; great seals of, 1277; history of, in the high schools, 111; infantry in the Civil war, 916; journey to, in 1857, 474; Judge of the Supreme court of, 1839-1857, 2126; location of county seats, 1276; Mormons in, 2710; political quarrel in, 1838, 1278; state archaeological survey of, 232; underground railroad in, 905.
- Iowa, Supreme bench of, 1282.
- Iowa, University of, 527.
- Iowa suffrage memorial commission, 1259.
- Ipswich, Mass., 2161.
- Irish, members of the bench and bar of New York, 2535; of Virginia and North Carolina, pioneer, 1748; relatives and ancestors, how to trace, 2172. *See also* Fenian invasion.
- Irishman at Quebec in 1687, 3054.
- Iron, greatest American authority on, 1942.
- Iroquois Indians, 3060; prehistoric culture of, 213. *See also* Six Nations.
- Iroquois league of nations, 257a.
- Iroquois trail, 1524.
- Island, America as an, 273.
- Isle Royale, Mich., 175.
- Isolation, American policy of, 2449.
- Italian colony of Tontitown, 468.
- Italy, pre-Columbian antiquities in, 307.
- Ivins, Sarah, 1796.
- Jacan, 727.
- Jacks, L. B., 3022.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1700; and the missionaries, 1945; figurehead on the U. S. ship Constitution, 2398; nomination of, 2492; visit to New England, 1944.
- E., 1177.
- E. T., 2242.
- G. W., 2310.
- Joseph, 1644, 2839, 2840.
- L. P., 906.
- M. F., 2242.
- Richard, 555.
- T. J. (Stonewall), 1946-1948.
- W. H., 190.
- Jackson co., Ga., 2346, 2347.
- Jackson family, 2242.

- Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848, 880.
- Jacksonian era, financial problems of, 2612.
- Jacob, R. T., 1600.
- Jacobs, B. E., 491, 512.
- Jacobson, Nils, 688.
- Jacobus, D. L., 2173, 2203.
- Jade, ornaments. *See* Nephrite.
- Jahr, Torstein, 680, 1829.
- Jamaica, negro rebellion in, 1865, 3354.
- Jamaica, N. Y., 1519.
- Jamaica case, 3354.
- James, A. P., 96, 2618.
- G. W., Jr., 531, 808.
- Henry, 2863, 2873.
- J. A., 857.
- J. Q., 809, 1741.
- Reuben, 2411.
- William, 2865.
- James genealogy, 2243.
- Jameson, A. B., 1389-1392.
- J. F., 4a, 61, 62, 97, 98, 571, 867.
- Jane, Cecil, 428a.
- Janin, J., 3359.
- Janni, Ettore, 429.
- Jans, Anneke, 1529.
- Japan, awakening of, 2410; mission to the United States during the Russo-Japanese war, 2432; relations with the United States, 1882, 2426.
- Jarret de Beauregard, André, 3007.
- Jarret de Verchères, François, 3007.
- Jarrot, Nicholas, 1185.
- Jarvis, C. E., 1124.
- Jaudon family, 2244.
- Jay, John, 1949.
- Jean, E. O., 1335.
- Jeancon, J. A., 191.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 504, 773, 1950-1959; and his abandonment of the presidential speech to Congress, 2518; and the climax of the Revolution, 827; plan for the University of Virginia, 2799.
- Jefferson co., Ky., 1298, 2348.
- Jeffersonian democracy, 1225.
- Jefferys, C. P. B., 1645.
- Jemet Indians, 275, 276.
- Jemison, Mary, 1, 1960.
- Jenkins, C. F., 2698.
- Jenks, L. H., 1862.
- Jennings, A. H., 933.
- H. C., 2706.
- H. S., 2936.
- Jonathan, 1225.
- Jerry rescue, 1851, 909.
- "Jersey Blues," 1463.
- Jesuits, colony on Mount Desert, 592; contributions to the geographical knowledge of New France, 3002; discoveries in New York state, 645; expulsion from Paraguay, 3370; in Brazil, 3378; in New France, 3028, 3048, 3049, 3069; in Paraguay, 1807-1767, 3293; mission at St. Ignace, 3069; missionaries, 590, 3019, 3027, 3028, 3048, 3049, 3069.
- Jews, in Georgia, epitaphs of, 2335; in the making of America, 2641; struggle for religious and civil liberty in Maryland, 1327.
- Jillson, W. R., 1061, 1294, 1295.
- Johns, John, 1273.
- Johnson, A. M., 2257.
- Alfred, 1908, 2125.
- Johnson, Allen, 503.
- Amandus, 687.
- B. F., 2276.
- C. B., 1205.
- J. G., 726.
- M. M., 2628.
- O. J., 1718.
- Thomas, 623, 1961.
- W. F., 674.
- W. M., 1477.
- Sir William, 576.
- Johnson family, 2245.
- Johnston, E. S., 99.
- J. E., 928, 929.
- L. W., 2285.
- Washington, 1962.
- Zachariah, 1963.
- Joleaud, L., 192.
- Jones, C. F., 2797.
- E. A., 557.
- H. P., 1964.
- J. E., 3212.
- John Paul, 2410.
- L. H., 1965, 2247.
- L. R., 487.
- M. O., 934.
- Rev. Rowland, 2247.
- T. R., 1125.
- Thomas Ap Thomas, 1965.
- W. N., 2726.
- Jones genealogy, 2246-2249.
- Joralemon, Eugene, 2834.
- Jordan, E. O., 2942.
- N. J., 1903.
- Melatiah, 1966.
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 337a.
- Jaubert, Gabriel de, 338.
- Journalism, American, fifty years of, 2898; in Missouri, 2661; Nova Scotia, 3128.
- Journeys. *See* Travel.
- Joyce, T. A., 339, 339a.
- Judd, N. M., 193, 212.
- Judge, first British at Detroit, 1398.
- Judiciary, 498; Black Hills country, 2528b; Canadian (*see* Canada, judiciary); development of, 2480a; in New Jersey, 2527a. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Justice.
- Judson, Adoniram, 2741.
- Junin, battle of, 1824, 3313.
- Jurisprudence, South Dakota, 1686a.
- Justice, international, 2441, 2443.
- Justice in early Iowa, 1274.
- Juvenile biography of navy heroes, 1830.
- Juvenile history stories, 483, 525; American revolution, 772; colonial history, 500; Lewis and Clark expedition, 1085; studies in American history, 499; textbook of American history, 511, 513.
- Kaempfert, Waldemar, 2578.
- Kalanianalele, J. K., 3421.
- Kamm, Jacob, 1967.
- Kamphausen, Hugo, 2702.
- Kandel, I. L., 2759.
- Kane, Ill., 1216.
- Kaneko's mission to the United States, 2432.
- Kansas, 1283-1285; cavalry in the Washita campaign, 1602; stone grave people of, 233.
- Kansas City., Mo, 1420, 1438.

- Kansas state historical society, 100.
 Karpinski, L. C., 3.
 Kassel, Charles, 935.
 Kate, H. F. C. ten, 254.
 Kaufman, C. A., 341.
 Kaufmann, C. M., 340.
 Kautz, Austin, 2407.
 Kealy, J. E., 2748.
 Kearsarge, battle with the [Alabama, 1864, 965.
 Keating, J. S., 1016.
 Keenan, Bernard, 2742.
 Keith, A. L., 693, 2084.
 — A. N., 1447.
 — K. L., 988.
 Kellen, W. V., 2798.
 Keller, W. A., 2841.
 Keller family, 2250.
 Kellogg, A. W., 1797.
 — L. P., 101, 255, 733, 863, 1798.
 Kelly, J. F., 1157, 1158, 2842.
 — R. L., 2665.
 Kelso, W. G., 646.
 Kemper, C. E., 705.
 Kendall, C. N., 509, 526.
 Kenmore mansion, 1731.
 Kennedy, E. R., 2122.
 — Edward, 936.
 — W. S., 1867.
 Kenney, J. F., 2968.
 Kennon family letters, 1746.
 Kensico, N. Y., 811.
 Kent, Duke of, 3068.
 — H. W., 3.
 — James, 1968.
 Kent co., Ont., 3216.
 Kentucky Gazette, 1072.
 Kentucky, 1286-1307; county government in, 2558;
 explorers and early settlers, 1299; first magazine,
 1295; frontier democracy in the first constitu-
 tion, 1292; genealogical records, 2318, 2321,
 2348, 2383; great lawyers of, 1289; great seal of,
 1305; land grantees, 1287; military service in,
 1787, 1290; militia officers, 1802-1816, 1297; oldest
 pioneer burying ground, 1307; Revolutionary
 battle in, 796; tax lists, 1789, 1298; Wilderness
 road in, 1293; written law in, 2524.
 Kentucky, University of, 2833.
 Kenyon college, 2813.
 Kepner, Tyler, 102.
 Kerecheval family, 1301.
 Keres pueblo of Zia, 1496.
 Kerney, James, 2142, 2143.
 Kerr, W. B., 876.
 — W. M., 2163.
 Keskachauge, 1558.
 Keskaechqueren, Indian village, 1558.
 Key, T. H., 2829.
 Keyes, Willard, 1206.
 Khuchevska, Catherine, 193a.
 Kidd, William, 545.
 Kidder, A. V., 194.
 Kimball, Fiske, 1366, 2799.
 — R. S., 103.
 — W. W., 2397.
 Kindergartens, 2758.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 2349.
 King, B. F., 1969.
 King, Emma, 1565.
 — W. H., 937.
 King and Queen co., Va., 717.
 King of England, relation with the colonies, 652.
 King Philip's war, 586, 588.
 King William co., Va., 717.
 Kings co., N. Y., 2350.
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 835.
 King's shipyard, Detroit, 1393.
 Kingsbury, A. C., 2201.
 Kingsley, F. M., 2822.
 Kingston, N. Y., 1521.
 Kingston, Ont., 3194, 3196, 3197, 3206, 3220.
 Kingston, R. I., 634.
 Kinkaid, M. P., 1970.
 Kinne, E. E., 2760.
 Kinsley, E. S., 1884.
 Kiowa-Comanche reservation, 1593.
 Kiowa Indians, 1602, 1605.
 Kirby, E. G., 2085.
 Kirk, H. E., 2144.
 Kistler, C. E., 488.
 Kittle, William, 2770.
 Kittredge, G. L., 3.
 Klain, Zora, 1566.
 Klein, Félix, 2145, 2737.
 — H. M. J., 1646.
 Kling, M. E., 2251.
 Kling genealogy, 2251.
 Knaplund, Paul, 3091, 3112.
 Knapp, C. M., 1478.
 — H. S., 2409.
 Knight, E. W., 2772.
 — L. L., 2146.
 — R. T., 2274, 2298.
 Knobe, Damaris, 2245.
 Know nothingism, 2493; in Wisconsin, 2512.
 Knowles, L. C. A., 558.
 Knowlton, D. C., 490.
 Knox, D. W., 2080.
 — P. C., 1829.
 Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., library, 7.
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1694.
 Knoxville campaign, 1865, 943.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3372.
 Kohmeier, A. L., 104.
 Kohlsaat, H. H., 1853, 2637.
 Koppers, P. W., 3375.
 Korea, American relations with, 1882, 2426.
 Krapp, G. P., 489.
 Krickeberg, N., 256.
 Kroeber, A. L., 342, 343.
 Krohn, E. C., 1431.
 Krout, M. H., 2124.
 Ku Klux klan, 990, 996.
 Kumm, H. F., 2562.
 Kun, Francis, 2743.
 Kurz, Harry, 3023.
 Kussart, Mrs. S., 1647, 1648, 2164.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 1062.
 Kwakiutl sword, 262.
 Laar, Claus van, 3399.
 Labor, 2616-2620; American federation of, 2618;
 disputes, 2616; Hawaiian, Hudson Bay com-
 pany contract for, 1040; movement in the shoe
 industry, 2607. *See also* Industrial workers.

- Labor organizations. *See* Trade-unions.
- Labrador, 3132-3134; Eskimos of, 281; Indians of, 283a.
- Laconia, N. H., 2697.
- La Durantaye, *sieur* de, 3051.
- La Fayette, General, and Lisle, N. Y., 1530; and Baltimore, 1334; letters in the Bostonian society, 816; United States and, 782; visit to Allegheny college, 707; visit to America in 1824, 1512; visit to Cincinnati, 1300; visit to New Jersey, 1464.
- Lafayette flying corps, 1009.
- Lafferty, M. (W.) "*Mrs. W. T. Lafferty*," 1296.
- La Flamme, N. K., 2969.
- Lafèche, *Mgr. L. F. Richer*-, 3164.
- La Flesche, Francis, 257.
- Lafontaine, *Sir L. H.*, 3154.
- La Freté, *Madame*, 1916a.
- La Harpe's first expedition in Oklahoma, 1718-1719, 738.
- Laidlaw, G. E., 195.
- Lake Champlain, battle of, 2410.
- Lake co., Ind., 1232.
- Lake George, battle of, 1755, 576.
- Lake Ontario, command of, 1814, 871.
- Lake Superior region, 3215.
- Lalemont, Gabriel, 3069.
- Lamar, M. B., papers of, 1703a.
- J. P., 2533.
- Lamase. *See* Pradel de Lamase.
- Lambing, A. A., 2744.
- Lamoni, Ia., 2710.
- La Motte Lussière, Pierre, 662.
- Lamson, Genevieve, 1719.
- William, 1367.
- La Nava de Brazinas, *Marqués* de, 1409.
- Lancaster, H. C., 706.
- Lancaster, Pa., 1664-1668.
- Lancaster co., Pa., 1636, 1638, 1646, 1657-1659, 1663-1668.
- Lancaster county historical society, 1649, 1650.
- Lancot, Gustave, 734.
- Land, 2570-2585; claim-jumpers in Iowa, 1246; grantees in Kentucky, 1703, 1287; grants, in New Hampshire, 595; grants to railroads, 27; in San Francisco, 1108; laws of Tennessee, 2536b; Maryland, records, 1785-1786, 1331; purchase in Pennsylvania, 2582; speculation in colonial New England, 582; speculation in New York and Pennsylvania lands, in the 1790's, 855; speculations in the Ohio and Illinois country, 466; settlement in Upper Canada, 1783-1840, 3129; tenure in the New England colonies, 582. *See also* Public lands.
- Land company, Holland, 855.
- Land grant colleges, 2032, 2757, 2762.
- Land hunger, western, 872.
- Landes, Henry, 1766.
- Landis, C. I., 2095.
- C. K., 1479.
- Landmarks, historic, Missouri, 1442; of old Prince William co., Va., 1737, 1738; of the Shenandoah Valley, 1752; presidential, 460. *See also* Historic sites, Historical markers, Houses, historic, and Shrines.
- Landon, Fred, 3092.
- Landrum, C. H., 1621.
- Lane, W. C., 2800-2802.
- Lang, Andrew, 3347.
- Langlois, Louis, 196, 430.
- Langton, John, 3063, 3213.
- Languages, Indian, 15.
- Lanier, A. S., 2434.
- Lansdowne manuscripts, 34.
- Lansing, Robert, 257a.
- Lapalce, O., 3094.
- La Pélouze, *Marqués* de, 1490.
- Lapham, Samuel, Jr., 2843.
- Lapointe family, 3155.
- La Pointe region, Wis., 1807.
- La Poterie, C. F. Bouchard de, 1370.
- Larned, J. N., 490.
- "Larned History for reading reference," the new, 490.
- La Roncière, Charles de, 431, 432.
- Larrabee, D. N., 707.
- Lart, C. E., 3139.
- La Sagra, Ramón de, 3358.
- La Salle, R. C., *Sieur* de, 735, 3025.
- La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729.
- Las Casas. *See* Casas.
- Laswell, G. D., 1672.
- La Tama, 727.
- Latané, J. H., 510, 2148, 2435.
- Lathrop, S. E., 1799.
- Latimer, L. P., 1167.
- Latin America, 1830-1924, 3328, 3329; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3286-3301; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3279-3285; general, 3269-3278; Monroe doctrine and, 2455-2457; opinion of publicists in regard to Monroe doctrine, 2455; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3302-3327; U. S. commerce with, at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 2588. *See also* Spanish America.
- Latorre y Setién, Germán, 3270.
- Latour, Conrad, 3256.
- Latta, N. L., 1971.
- Latta university, 1971.
- Lattimore, William, 2505.
- Laudonnière, R. G. de, colony under, 718.
- Laughlin, J. L., 2072.
- Laurens, Henry, 1680.
- Lauvrière, Émile, 3026, 3140, 3141.
- Laval de Montmorency, François de, 2992, 3011.
- Laveil, H. A., 3220.
- Law, Thomas, 2114.
- Law, 2521-2541; American civil church, 2664; amongst the aborigines of the Mississippi valley, 286; as seen in early records of Westchester county, N. Y., 671; constitutional, 2473-2491; ecclesiastical, in New France, 2998; English common, colonial development of, 3350; frontier, 1065; in Illinois, 1214; in Kentucky, written, 1291; in South Dakota, development of, 2536a; in Upper Canada, criminal, 3228; unwritten, Marshall and the supremacy of, 2537. *See also* Bar associations, Constitutional law, Courts, Inns of court, Jurisprudence, Justice, and Legal history.
- Law books in French Louisiana, 2527.
- Law library, of a Louisiana lawyer, 18th century, 2527.
- Law of war, international, 870.
- Law school, Boston university, 2798; Harvard, 2817; Marquette, 2790; University of North Dakota, 2815.

- Law suits, inter-state, 2491.
 Lawrence, David, 2150.
 Lawrence, Mass., 1356.
 Lawrenceville, N. J., 2715.
 Laws, federal and state, public documents relating to, 22; fugitive slave, of 1793, 900; health, in Maryland, 2926; of California, first printed in English, 3; of Canada, struggle over, 1785-1791, 3106; of the Indies, 3292a; Tennessee land, 2536b. *See also* Legislation.
 "Laws of the republic of Vermont," 3.
 Lawyers, American, 557; Colorado, 1148; in the American colonies, 557; Kentucky, 1289; of 1858, 2817; Pennsylvania, who studied at the Inns of court, 676a; pioneer Colorado, 1152; South Dakota, 1883, 2527b. *See also* Bench and bar.
 Leach, F. P., 2241, 2252.
 — F. W., 1972.
 — J. G., 1972, 2362.
 Leach genealogy, 2252.
 Leaders of the revolutionary war, 827.
 League of nations, Iroquois, 257a
 Leake, J. M., 1175.
 Learned, H. B., 888, 1036.
 Le Clerc de la Herve, B., 344.
 Leclercq, Jules, 432b.
 Lecompte, Edouard, 3027.
 Le Conte, René, 736, 2970, 3122, 3136.
 Ledyard family, 2253.
 Lee, E. S., 1717.
 — F. H., 1308.
 — Jason, 1066.
 — R. E., 504, 1973, 1974; surrender of, 939.
 — S. D., 1975.
 — T. A., 2260.
 — Thomas, 713.
 Leeward Islands, governor of, 1711, 554.
 Lefferts, Walter, 511.
 Leffmann, Henry, 2925.
 Legal aspects of slavery, 899.
 Legal history, Canada, 2069; unique and unfamiliar chapter in, 2532. *See also* Law.
 Legends of American history, 432.
 Leggett, Abraham, 757.
 Legislation, anti-trust, 2543; for women in Oregon, 1615; judicial control over, 2476; Maine, 1324; regulating the practice of medicine, 2523; South Dakota liquor, 1688; unconstitutional, 2476. *See also* Initiative and referendum, and Laws.
 Legislative assemblies, 2547.
 Legislative department of the government, 498.
 — *See also* Congress.
 Lehigh co., Pa., 1626, 1642, 2530.
 Lehigh university, 2785.
 Lehmann, Walter, 345, 346.
 Leidy, Joseph, 2935-2938.
 Leigh, Mrs. Edward, 3214.
 Leith, Ont., 3230.
 Le Jeune, Paul, 3028.
 Leland, W. G., 105, 3029.
 Le Mercier, F. J., 3029.
 Lemmon, R. G., 2716.
 Lemos, P. J., 258.
 Lennox, Richmond, 810.
 Leonard, A. R., 491, 512.
 — Abiel, 1430.
 Lerch, A. H., 3.
 Letardif, Oliver, 3005.
 Leturia, Pedro, 3315, 3316.
 Levene, Ricardo, 3317.
 Leverett, John, 617.
 Lévis, G. F., *chevalier* de, 2997.
 Levy, F. H., 2545.
 Lewin, Evans, 559.
 Lewis, Anna, 737, 738.
 — C. E., 1619.
 — C. L., 2410, 2411.
 — F. F., 2167.
 — F. P., 1530.
 — Fielding, 1731.
 — J. F., 2629.
 — Joseph, 1986.
 — S. C., 1369.
 — W. B., 2492.
 — W. S., 1758, 1777.
 Lewis and Clark's expedition, 850, 1085; medical adventures of, 1688.
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 806.
 Lexington historical society, 806.
 Liberal party, Canadian, 3125.
 Liberty, American principles of, 531, 532; constitutional, 2475; religious, 638, 1327.
 Liberty bell, 818.
 Liberty loan of the Revolution, 773.
 Liberty tree in Boston, 540.
 Libby, O. G., 1575.
 Librarian of Congress, annual report of, 39; former, 2092.
 Librarians, 1848.
 Libraries, 2629, 2635; Apprentices' library of Philadelphia, 2629; Harvard college, 1725-1735, 628; Henry E. Huntington, 667; law, in French Louisiana, 2527; National medical, 1848; oldest free library, 2629; the national, 2635; Vincennes (Ind.) cathedral, 1234.
 Library of Congress, 39, 40, 2635; manuscripts relating to American history in, 39.
 Library society, Georgetown, S. C., 1684.
 Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1567, 1563, 1742, 2112.
 Lichty, J. A., 2934.
 Lick, James, 1128.
 Life and manners, 2637, 2638; Canadian pioneer, 3181; colonial days, 550; early California, 1127; early New England, 1056. *See also* Clubs, Frontier and pioneer life, and Visiting cards.
 Lighthall, W. D., 3031.
 Lighting service, electric, 1188.
 Lillenthal, D. E., 1987.
 Lima, Peru, 3408.
 Limburg Stirum, O. E. G., 3400.
 Limestone, in Connecticut, 1155.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 480, 542, 1828, 1976-2007; ancestry, 1977; and Catholicism, 1980; and the Civil war, 918; and the fight for the republic, 961; as a lawyer, 1984; as a world figure, 1987a; as an inventor, 1993; assassination of, 973; at Beloit, Wis., 1799; campaign biographer of, 2078; diplomacy of, 979; heritage of, 1995; in Rochester, N. Y., 1557; in the Black Hawk war, 1197; last speech in Springfield, 1868, 1988; letters of Gideon Welles regarding, 981; money sense, 2001; nomination, 1992; opinion of Catholics, 1991; parents of, 1989; political attacks on, 974; presidency, 891; religion of, 1981; the free-

Lincoln—Continued

- thinker, 1986; the lawyer, 1999, 2006; the prophetic American, 504; visit to Albany, 1861, 1834; visit to Rochester, N. Y., 1538.
- Benjamin, 766.
- Mordecai, 2008.
- N. S., 1824.
- S. B., 1989.
- Thomas, 1989.
- Waldo, 8.
- Lincoln centennial association, 1967a.
- Lincoln co., Me., 1313.
- Lincoln co., S. Dak., 1688.
- Lincoln-Douglas debate, 881.
- Lincoln family, 2212.
- Lincoln history society, 2004.
- Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1978a.
- Lincoln university, 2835.
- Lindblom, K. G., 259, 347.
- Gerhard, 3401.
- Lindström, Peter, 688.
- Lindley, Harlow, 197.
- Lindsay, S. M., 2546.
- Lindsborg, Kans., 1283.
- Lining, Charles, 938.
- Linsley, G. T., 688.
- Linton, Ralph, 198, 260, 261.
- Lions clubs, Illinois, 1989.
- Liquor legislation in Dakota, 1688.
- Lisle, N. Y., 1530.
- Litchfield, N. H., 1460.
- Literary biography, 2872-2915; Canadian, 3102.
- *See also* Authors.
- Literary fair, the, 3.
- Literary history, Mexico, 3337; New Jersey, 1462.
- Literary society, Castalia, 2782.
- Literature, American, need for a history of, 2866.
- biographical and critical, 2872-2915; Canadian, 2971, 3119, 3137; general, 2862-2869; influence of Puritan on, 2863; Mississippi valley in, 1051; of pioneer life in Iowa, 1267; of the Northwest coast, early, 1059; regional, 2870, 2871; student's history of, 2867; Uruguayan, 3400.
- Lithgow family, 2196.
- "Little France," Count of, 1542.
- Little Mountain, battle of, 1782, 796.
- Litz, F. A., 2905.
- Live stock association, Cherokee Strip, 1047.
- Livestock industry, 1421, 1422.
- Livingston, John, 554.
- L. S., 1916a.
- Philip, 2009.
- William, 2010.
- Livius, Peter, 1461, 3086.
- Lloréns Asensio, Vicente, 3205.
- Lloyd George, David, 1990.
- Lloydminster, 3260.
- Local history, bibliography, 2; Canadian, study of, 2946; importance of preserving, 153; in the high school, 111; Indiana, in the schools, 1220; magazines of, 96; New York state, 1531; outline for a survey of, 508; the teacher and, 109.
- Local history prize, Texas, 1712.
- Local self-government, 498. *See also* State and local government.
- Locke, G. H., 3095.
- Lockley, Fred, 1063, 1612, 1620.
- Lockwood, L. C., 811.
- Lodge, H. C., 2436.
- Lodge, Dumfries Masonic, 1729; St. George's, 1546.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2736.
- Logan, Col. Benjamin, expedition of, 1787, 1290.
- Logansport, Ind., 2720.
- Logie, A. E., 513.
- London "Times," and the Civil war, 961; views of Lincoln held by, 2007.
- Londonderry, N. H., 1460.
- Londontown, Md., 1329.
- Long, C. W., 1532.
- George, 2830, 2831.
- J. A., 560.
- R. C. E., 348, 349.
- Long Island, N. Y., 183, 1558.
- Longfellow, H. W., 1828, 2894.
- Longstreet, Gen. James, 943; attack at Gettysburg, 959.
- Lonn, Ella, 106, 1228.
- Los Angeles, Cal., pioneer settler in, 2107.
- Lothrop, S. K., 350.
- Lotteries, for the College of New Jersey, 1754, 1488; in New France, 3032; in Pennsylvania, prior to 1833, 2613.
- Loud, L. L., 199.
- Loudon, Fort, Tenn., 740.
- Louis Philippe, curious legend of, 1286.
- Louisbourg, siege of, 1745, 585; siege of, 1758, 578.
- Louisiana, 1308, 1309; constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921, 2559; public education in, 2773; sugar plantations, 908.
- Louisiana, French period, Catholic church in, 734; Chateaubriand and, 748; exploration in, 737, 738, 742; Germans in, 736; letter of the governor, 1786, 3063; letters describing, 1753-1763, 741.
- Louisiana, Spanish period, 794; filibustering expedition to recover, for France, 1793, 863; part in the American revolution, 794.
- Louisiana, Dept. of education, 2773.
- Louisiana purchase, 858.
- Louisville and Nashville railroad, 922.
- Loup river region, Neb., 743-745.
- Loup valley, Neb., 161.
- Louter, Jan de, 2151.
- Love, W. A., 433, 986.
- Lovell family, 2254.
- Lovén, Sven, 351.
- Lovenskjold, Adam, 1064.
- Lovett, H. A., 2971.
- H. M., 1178.
- Lovewell's fight, ballad of, 3.
- Low Dutch in New York, 1533.
- Lowden, F. O., 1989.
- Lowe, Titus, 2751.
- Lowell, J. R., 542, 2873, 2895, 2896.
- Lowell, Ind., 1232.
- Lower Canada, medical history, under the English régime, 3161. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
- Lowie, R. H., 262-264.
- Lowndes co., Miss., 433.
- Loyalism, in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 796; in New York state, 762.
- Loyalists, capture of Nassau, Bahamas by, 1783, 830; of Canada, 3081; in Ontario, 3205, 3207, 3234. *See also* Livius, (Peter), and United Empire loyalists.
- Loyalty, oath of, in Missouri, 1423.
- Lucas, Sir Charles, 561.

- Lucas, H. S., 1260.
 Luce, Robert, 2547.
 — S. B., 2012.
 Ludeman, W. W., 1688.
 Lugo, Agostino Cordazzi da, 3394.
 Lull, R. S., 2127.
 Lumbering, in early California, 1136.
 Lussière, Pierre La Motte, 3067.
 Luther college museum, 1075.
 Lutheran churches in Beekman, N. Y., 1543; in
 New Jersey, 1475; Middleburg, N. Y., 2708.
 Lydenberg, H. M., 1848.
 Lyman, C. S., 471.
 Lyman co., S. Dak., 1688.
 Lyme, Conn., 2352.
 Lynch, W. O., 907.
 Lynn, H. W., 2761.
 Maar, Charles, 651, 1833.
 Maas, Otto, 1500.
 McArthur, D. A., 2072.
 Macbeth, R. G., 3123.
 McCabe, W. G., 1823.
 McCall, S. W., 2013.
 McCallum, D. F., 109.
 McCamant, Wallace, 107.
 McCann, E. A., 562.
 McCarthy, C. H., 108.
 McCarty, I. H., 2908.
 McChesney, H. V., 1297, 1298.
 McClellan, E. M., 877, 2412-2414.
 McCloy, John, 2014.
 McClurg, J. W., 2563.
 McComber, A. J., 3215.
 McConnell, W. J., 1065.
 McCormick, J. H., 3260.
 McCown, Moses, 834.
 McCoy, A. W., 475.
 — John, 475.
 — S. F., 475.
 McCune, E. C., 2015.
 MacCurdy, G. G., 265.
 McDonald, John, 3193.
 Macdonald, Sir John A., 3092.
 MacDonald, William, 2507.
 Macdonnell, U. N., 3096.
 Macdonough, Thomas, 2410.
 McGee, G. R., 1691.
 McGeorge, W. G., 3216.
 McGill, Peter, 3105.
 McGill university, 3158.
 McGillicuddy, O. E., 3170.
 McGrane, R. C., 2612.
 MacGregor, Gregor, 3343.
 McGroarty, W. B., 2299.
 Machine, political, 2499, 2520.
 McIlvaine, Caroline, 110.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 712.
 — W. R., 758.
 McIntosh, C. F., 2283.
 McIver, Helen, 2277.
 Mack, Stephen, 1787.
 McKay, Donald, 2016.
 — S. S., 2569.
 Mackay, James, 1053.
 McKeeby, L. C., 1129.
 McKellar, Hugh, 3250.
 McKenna, Edmond, 2138.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 3260a, 3266.
 Mackenzie, D. A., 200.
 Mackenzie's rock, 3260a.
 Mackie, S. J., 3280.
 Mackinac Island, Mich., 1399, 1391.
 McKinley, William, 480, 2017.
 Mackintosh, W. A., 3251.
 Macktown, Wis., 1787.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 1987a.
 — M. M., 1257.
 Maclean, G. E., 2824.
 McLean co., Ill., 1200.
 McLendon, S. G., 1179.
 McLeod, Martin, 1411.
 — W. C., 266.
 Macleod, J. E. A., 3033.
 McManus, T. J., 2535.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 3142, 3143.
 McMechen, E. C., 1147.
 McMullen, Harvard, 3209.
 McNabb, C. A., 1601.
 McNamee family, 1620.
 Macon, Ga., 1178a.
 MacRae, D. A., 2152.
 McRae, M. A., 2897.
 McWilliams, Elizabeth, 1651.
 Madeline Island, Wis., 1800.
 Madero revolution, 2450, 3338.
 Madison (N. J.) historical society, 1466.
 Madsen, E. F., 1443.
 Magazines, historical society, 140; Kentucky's first
 magazine, 1295; local historical, 96; the Century
 magazine, 2655.
 Magee, D. F., 1650.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 427, 428.
 Magellan, Strait of, 409; Dutch voyage to, 1598,
 457.
 Magic, Indian, 268a; of the prehistoric peoples of
 Mexico and Peru, 317.
 Maginnis, T. H., 812.
 Magna Charta, influence upon American institu-
 tions, 2477.
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 434.
 Magon de La Balue, business house of, 568.
 Magon de La Blinaye, business house of, 568.
 Magruder, C. C., 1330.
 Mahan, A. T., 2018, 2410.
 — B. E., 111, 1261-1266, 2126.
 Mahin, H. O., 2659.
 Mahoney, R. H., 112.
 Mahu, Jakob, 457.
 Mail, overland, during the fifties, 2601. *See also*
 Post office, and Postal service.
 Maine, 1310-1326; biography, 1846, 1900, 1906; colonial
 history, 589-594; justices and judges of, 2534;
 primitive cultures in, 203; Revolutionary hero
 of, 2165; shipbuilding days in, 1321; vital records,
 1326, 2339.
 Maine writers' research club, 1317.
 Malneri, B., 435.
 Maissonneuve's cross at Mont Royal, 3163.
 Maize culture, Indian, 260.
 Malzerets, L. A. des, 3034, 3035.
 Majors war, 1246.
 Malaspina, Alexandro, 1122.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 3182.
 Malcolm, James, 1534, 2509.
 Maldonado de Guevara, Francisco, 436.
 Mal-Hado survivors, 440.

- Malin, J. C., 904.
 Man, antiquity of, in America, 379; prehistoric, in the Ohio Valley, 201; prehistoric, origin of, 192, 193a, 200, 221a, 242, 244, 259, 272, 288, 365, 370.
 Manchester, N. H., 1460.
 Mandaville, Camp, 1089.
 Mangin, *General*, 3318.
 Manhart, G. B., 448.
 Manhattan Island, N. Y., tercentenary of settlement of, 669.
 Manitoba, 3256-3259; Russian Mennonite immigration to, 3187.
 Manjarrés, Ramón de, 3271.
 Mann, J. R., 2019.
 — W. J., 1720.
 Manners and customs, colonial, 572; New England colonial, 619. *See also* Life and manners.
 Mannheim, Pa., 684.
 Manning, John, 2020.
 — W. H., 2256.
 — W. R., 2437.
 Manning family, 2256.
 Mance-Denigs, 2214.
 Mance family, 2214.
 Manor, Tex., 1698a.
 Manors of the Hudson valley, 1515.
 Manton, M. T., 1875.
 Manuscripts, 34-46; in public and private collections in the United States, 40; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1703a; of Montcalm and Lévis, 2997; of Motolinia's history of the Indians of New Spain, 3299; of Roger Williams, 635; of Stephen F. Austin, 1698. *See also* Codices.
 Maps, ascribed to Columbus, 431, 432; by Johannes Vingboons, 456; Cantino map of 1502, 439; Contarini map of the world, 408; Desceliers' map of the world, 439a; first map representing discovery of the New world, 408; of Florida in 1774, 1176; of Pennsylvania in 1681, 678, 679, 681; of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1757-1747, 702; of Virginia, Capt. John Smith's, 698; public documents relating to, 23. *See also* Atlas, and Globe.
 Marable, Matthew, 1743.
 Marbois, François de, 847.
 Marcou, Ph., 352.
 Margry, Pierre, 738.
 Marine corps, U. S., birthday of, 2412; history, 1817-1821, 2413.
 Marion co., Ala., 187.
 Maritime history, Maine, 1321. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Maritime Provinces, 3137-3147.
 Maritime trade, Medford, Mass., 1362; of Salem, Mass., during the War of 1812, 1347; Salem (Mass.) vessels engaged in, 2590.
 Market, at Washington, D. C., 1173.
 Markham, Sir Clements R., 3309.
 Markley genealogy, 2257.
 Marne, second battle of, 1031.
 Marquette, Jacques, only monument to, in Illinois, 1187; second journey to Illinois, 746.
 Marquette law school, 2700.
 Marriage, criminal law in reference to, in Upper Canada, 3228; in New France, 3057.
 Marriage records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Marshall, Charles, 939, 940.
 — J. W., 1106.
 Marshall, John, 2021; and the supremacy of the unwritten law, 2337; development of the Constitution under, 2474; in Lancaster, Pa., 1668.
 — Park, 2096.
 — T. M., 476.
 Martin, A. E., 1682.
 — Franklin, 2932.
 — K. L. P., 3097.
 — T. P., 9.
 Martin-Granizo, León, 10.
 Martínez, Jacinto, 3303.
 Martinique, Island of, 3359, 3362.
 Martyrs, French Canadian, 3017; Jesuit, in New France, 3069.
 Marts, C. E., 113.
 Marx, Alexander, 3.
 Maryland, 1327-1341; archives, 759; biography, 2047, 2084, 2089; Braddock's army in, 703; Catholic church in, 2685; Catholic history of, 1163; colonial history, 689-694; Council of, journal and correspondence, 1779-1780, 759; disease in, 2925; governor of, 1778-1779, 1961; marriage licenses, 1794-1796, 2328; public health administration in, 2926; rent rolls, 1700-1724, 694; Revolutionary archives of, 759; Revolutionary records of, 1330.
 Maryland historical society, 2089.
 Maryland tract of 1646, 3.
 Marysburgh, Ont., 3234.
 Mascoutens, 280.
 Mason, C. F., 2258.
 — Charles, 1245.
 — E. G., 739.
 — J. A., 353.
 — W. E., 2022.
 Mason family, 2276; of Massachusetts, 2258.
 Masonic lodge, Dumfries, 1729.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Massachusetts, 1342-1385; abolitionist activities in, 893 (*see also* Garrison mob); and the nation, 480; architecture in, 2845; biography, 1832-1835, 1877-1890, 1908, 2013, 2059, 2093, 2125, 2160, 2161, 2167; claims to the New Hampshire grants, 1383; colonial history, 582-588, 596-631 (*see also* Pilgrims); colonial leader of insurgency, 2161; county courts, early files of, 616; debate over ratification of the federal Constitution in, 2479; genealogical records, 2316, 2317, 2320, 2327, 2336, 2338, 2354, 2364-2366, 2369, 2370, 2380; government of, prior to the Constitution, 612; House of representatives, journals of, 1725-1724, 615; Indian burial site in, 228; Jacksonian democracy in, 1824-1848, 880; justices and judges of, 2534; loyalism in, during the Revolution, 786; maritime trade, 2590; militia, 2390; name "New England" as applied to, 618; organization of federal courts in, 2529; privateer in the Revolution, 760; Revolutionary history, 779, 786; Revolutionary war in, 749, 756, 786, 801, 806, 813, 817; royal charter granted March 4, 1628-29, 630; Salem and the War of 1812, 869; school for boys in Northampton, 2812.
 Massachusetts Bay province, defense of, 1725, 629; university alumni founders of, 620.
 Massachusetts general hospital unit, 1028.
 Massachusetts historical society, 611, 635; Americana series, 410, 419, 425, 432a, 445, 576, 580, 585, 653, 681, 682, 715, 728, 1713, 3028, 3030, 3279.
 Massachusetts institute of technology, 2942.

- Massacre of Spanish expedition into the Nebraska region, 1780, 743-745.
 Massanutten, 1747.
 Massicotte, E. Z., 2973-2975, 3038-3044, 3132, 3171.
 Masson, Chateau, 3157.
 Masters, E. L., 1864.
 Mathematics, American, 2929. *See also* Arithmetics.
 Mather, Cotton, 3, 604, 613.
 — Increase, 623.
 — O. M., 1299.
 — Richard, 613, 625.
 Mathews, Basil, 3133.
 — J. M., 2554.
 — M. M., 1095.
 — Nathan, 616.
 Matsell, G. W., 1280.
 Matthews, Albert, 617-620.
 — Brander, 2878.
 — Mrs. P. L., 1096.
 Matutary, —, 3415.
 Maurault, Olivier, 3045.
 Maurice, Sir Francis, 3257.
 — Sir G. A., 3257.
 Maury, M. F., 2023.
 Maximilian, emperor of Mexico, 3330, 3339.
 Maximilian affair in Mexico, 3328, 3330.
 Mayas, 297, 340; antiquities, 302; art, 314; calendar, 348, 349, 392; codices, 402; monument at Copan, 339; writing of, 315.
 Maynarde, Thomas, 412.
 Mayntzhusen, F. C., 354.
 Mayer, L. M., 1673, 1674.
 Mayes, S. E., 941.
 Mayo, L. S., 813, 1461, 1919, 2013.
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond, 2024.
 Mayor, A. G., 2079.
 Mead, C. W., 355, 356.
 — Edward, 2939.
 Meade, Everard, 1724.
 — George, 942.
 — George Gordon, 942.
 Meany, E. S., 1066, 1767-1770, 2574.
 Mecham, J. L., 3296.
 Medal, an Indian, 654.
 Medals, Revolutionary (*see* Purple heart); World war, 1021.
 Medford, Mass., old ships and shipbuilding days of, 1362; high school, 1349, 1352.
 Medical adventures of Lewis and Clark, 1688.
 Medical biography, 2163, 2167, 2931-2935, 2939-2945.
 Medical doctors and the discovery of America, 442.
 Medical library, National, 1848.
 Medical missionary, pioneer, 2740.
 Medical science, influence of Joseph Leidy upon, 2935; of the prehistoric peoples of America, *see* Surgery.
 Medical service of the Revolutionary army, 753.
 Medicine, American, little known pioneers in, 2944; in ancient Mexico, 313; in Lower Canada under the English régime, 3161; in the Philippines, 3427; practice of, early legislation regulating, 3523. *See also* Disease, Hospital steward, Surgeons, and Vaccination.
 Medicine Lodge peace council, 1607.
 Medina, J. T., 3, 3376, 3387.
 "Medley," Kentucky's first magazine, 1295.
 Meehan, E. C., 1300.
 Meehan, T. F., 1991.
 Meeting house, Friends, 2698.
 Meisel, Max, 11.
 Mekeels Corners, N. Y., 2353.
 Melo, Mário, 357.
 Melody, Genevieve, 514.
 Memorials, McKinley birthplace, 2017; Revolutionary war, 825; significance of, 1589; Stone Mountain, 1180; tablet at Fort Gower, O., 1590; to Chief Justice James Kent, 1968; to General Grant, in Washington, 1165; to George Rogers Clark, 1589; to Peter Skene Ogden, 1617; to soldiers of the War of 1812 in Ohio, 1580. *See also* Lincoln memorial.
 Men of letters, Mexican, 3337. *See also* Literary biography.
 Ménard, René, 3049.
 Menard co., Ill., 1192.
 Mendenhall, J. C., 1653, 1654.
 Mendez Pereira, Octavio, 3345.
 Mendizabal, N. O. de, 358.
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 724.
 Menéndez de Canco, Gonzalo, 727.
 Ménézes, Rodrigo César de, 3379.
 Mennonite immigration, 1004; to Canada, 2963, 3187.
 Menominee iron range, Wis., 1795.
 Menou d'Aulnay, Charles de, 3071.
 Menz, Gerhard, 2438.
 Menzies, Archibald, 1130.
 Mercedarians, 3298.
 Mercenaries, German, in the Revolutionary war, 764.
 Merchant marine, of British North America, 3113; of Salem, Mass., 2590.
 Merion, Pa., 2700.
 Merk, Frederick, 889.
 Merriam, C. E., 2499.
 — C. H., 472, 1779.
 Merrill, G. P., 2928.
 Merrimac-Monitor fight, 2060.
 Merritt, J. F., 654a.
 — Percival, 3, 12, 1369, 1370.
 Messer, N. S., 1371.
 Messieurs, fort des, 3045.
 Mestre, Aristides, 358a.
 Metals. *See* Gold.
 Metcalf, F. J., 1168.
 Metcalf family, 2176.
 Methodist book concern, 2706.
 Methodist Episcopal church, East Weymouth, Mass., 1357; missionary expedition to Oregon, 1066; Shawnee mission, 1420.
 Metzner, Henry, 2630.
 Mexican imprints, 16th century, 3.
 Mexican men of letters, 3337.
 Mexican war, 895; conquest of California, 1114, 1116.
 Mexico, 3330-3340; aboriginal peoples of, 312; aboriginal use of tobacco in, 353; ancient art of, 364; agrarian phase of the revolution of 1910-1920, 3333; American relations with, since 1910, 2450; an Hawaiian in, 1789-1790, 3415; antiquities, 297-402; Díaz government, recognition by the United States, 2428; diplomatic archives, 1704; diplomatic relations with the United States, 1876-1910, 3335; first bishop and archbishop of, 3292; first missionaries to, 3298a; Franciscans in, in the 16th century, 3299, 3300;

- Mexico—Continued.
 history of, 3273; magic among the prehistoric people of, 317; Maximilian affair, 3328; Maya Indians of, 297; Motolinia's history of the Indians of, 3290; music of ancient, 322; mystery writing of, 315; prehistoric cultures in, 323, 326; punitive expedition to, 1916, 2450; reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message, 3336; revolution of 1910-1920, 3333; revolutions, 3338; Toltec civilization in, 368a; war of independence, 3304.
 Meyer, Christian, 2025.
 — L. T., 1232.
 Meynema, Benjamin, 1540.
 Mezzotinter, an early, 623.
 Michaud, Régis, 2865.
 Michigan, 1386-1401; archaeology, 178; automobile industry in, 1386; biography, 1825, 1841, 1870, 1909; early railroads of, 1399; in the World war, 1021; Indian graves in, 172; military occupation by the British, War of 1812, 870; prehistoric town site in, 175; "Who was who" in, 1760-1766, 1401.
 Michigan, State university of, 2762.
 "Michigan," U. S. S., 2396, 2417.
 Michigan historical commission, 1825.
 Mickle, Samuel, 1481.
 Micmac Indians, 270.
 Middleborough, Mass., 2354.
 Middleburgh, N. Y., 1507.
 Middlefield, Mass., 1379.
 Middlesex co., N. J., 2355.
 Middlesex co., Ont., 3200.
 Middle Temple, 557.
 Middleton, J. E., 878.
 — T. C., 2745.
 Middletown, Conn., 640.
 Middle West. *See* West.
 Migrations, prehistoric, 337.
 Mikell, W. E., 2100.
 Milburn, Page, 1169.
 Military academy, West Point, 2406.
 Military and naval history, 2390-2419.
 Military board, Texas state, 1707.
 Military camp, War of 1812, 1089; World war, *see* Camp Merritt.
 Military certificates, Kentucky, 1787, 1290.
 Military commissions, New Jersey, 1733, 675.
 Military defense, in the British colonies in 1851, 3112; of Canada, Imperial problem of, 3120; of Canada, report on, 1819, 3169; of Massachusetts Bay province, 1725, 629.
 Military equipment, of the Confederate army, 971; Revolutionary war, 839.
 Military expeditions, colonial participation in, *see* Port Royal expedition; foreign, *see* Punitive expedition.
 Military government, 870.
 Military hospitals, World war, 1028.
 Military occupation, of Michigan, War of 1812, 870; of York, Ont., 1815, 876.
 Military officers, Kentucky, 1802-1816, 1297.
 Military policy in the United States, executive influence in determining, 2419.
 Military prisons, Revolutionary war, British, 823.
 Military service, compulsory, 1004. *See also* Conscription.
 Military school. *See* Coast artillery school.
 Militia, Colorado, 1153; Kentucky, 1802-1816, 1297; Massachusetts, 2390; Nebraska, 1449; New Jersey, 1463; New Jersey, in the Revolution, 832; Ohio, 1582; Pennsylvania, 1635.
 Mill, flour, first in Canada, 3000. *See also* Rice mills.
 Millard, Bailey, 1131.
 Millen family, 2175.
 Miller, Aaron, 1585.
 — D. H., 2153.
 — G. A., 2929.
 — J. H., 798.
 — John, 834.
 — W. D., 814.
 Millerites, 2670.
 Millet, Samuel, 2589.
 Mills, F. M., 1229.
 — W. C., 201.
 Milltown, N. J., 1493.
 Millville and Glassboro railroad, 1485.
 Mimbres pottery, 176.
 Mimbres ruins, N. Mex., 202.
 Mims, Edwin, 2154.
 Mind, the American, 1828.
 Mineral explorations, 1061.
 Mining, copper, in Wisconsin, 1798.
 Mining code, first, 2521.
 Mining industries, 1663.
 Minister to Portugal, letters of, 1798-1800, 863.
 Ministerial lands, Kingston, R. I., 634.
 Ministers, of old New England, 2662; Presbyterian, in the Canadian west, 3250. *See also* Religious biography.
 Minnegerode, Charles, 1894.
 — Meade, 1866, 1923, 2638.
 Minnesota, 1402-1419; a pawn of international politics, 1402; biography, 2033, 2034; constitution of, 2562; historical activities in, 52, 68; in the World war, 1029; Presbyterian church in St. Paul, 2719; preserving the history of, 52; saved from the British, 1785-1818, 1402; women of, "Who's who among," 1821; World war records, 1029.
 Minnesota, State university of, 2762.
 Minnesota historical society, 52, 1405, 1416; annual meeting, 1924, 114.
 Minnesota region, Indian affairs in, 1886 1840, 1037.
 Minnich, J. W., 943.
 Minocqua Lake region, 230.
 Mint, the Oregon, 1083; United States, 2614.
 Minto, Lord, 3120.
 Miranda, Francisco de, 3314; and the French revolution, 3319; ill-fated expedition in 1806, 3314.
 Miscellaneous, 535-542.
 Missionaries, Andrew Jackson's statement in regard to, 1945; first in the Spanish Indies, 3285; in New France, 3048, 3049; Jesuit, 590, 3019, 3027; Presbyterian, in the Canadian West, 3250; Spanish, in California, 1138; to Mexico, first, 3298a; to the Indians, early day, 1412; foreign, 2741; pioneer medical, 2740.
 Missionary association, American, 3092.
 Missions, among negro refugees in Ontario, 1848-1864, 3092; among the negroes, 2640, 2691, 2694; among the Osages, 1600; at Cahokia, Ill., 1212; Catholic, 2691, 2694; French, in New France, 3018; Friends', to the Shawnee, 1608; in California, 1118, 1121, 1127, 1139; in Georgia, colonial period, 723a; in New Mexico, 1500; in the Sand-

- Missions—Continued.
 with Islands, 1819-1820, 2669; Jesuit, at St. Ignace, 3009; Methodist Shawnee, 1420; Moravian, 2708; Naahotah Indian, in Wisconsin, 1796; Oregon, secret aid for, 1066; Protestant, 1609; to the Indians, Government cooperation with, 1052.
- Mississippi, De Soto's expedition through, 433; infantry in the Civil war, 983, 986.
- Mississippi, Dept. of archives and history, 1896.
- Mississippi river, navigation rights on, secured from Spain, 854; river pirates operating on, 1077.
- Mississippi Valley, and the Constitution, 1815-1829, 858; discovery and exploration of, bibliography, 7; description and travel in, 464; early mineral explorations in, 1061; French dominion in, 735; French expedition against the Indians in, 1786, 730; French exploration in, 733, 735, 737, 746; in literature, 1051; Indian affairs in, 1890-1840, 1037; law amongst the aborigines of, 296; national significance of, 784; outlaws in, in early days, 1077; points of contact between history and literature in, 1051; Swedish settlements in, 1071. *See also* Louisiana.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 47; annual meeting of 1924, 141.
- "Mississippi Valley historical review," 47.
- Missouri, 1420-1442; archaeological exploration in, 184, 185; biography, 1939, 2055; boundary dispute with Iowa, 1249; Federal soldiers' home in, 2393; governors of, 1420; historical articles in newspapers of, 5; in the Confederacy, 976; judicial reports respecting the status of negroes and question of slavery, 899; messages and proclamations of the governors, 1864-1885, 2563; model farm of, 1437; Mormons in, 2709, 2712; music of, 2917; state capitol of, 1434; verse and verse-writers, 2870; Woman's relief corps, 2393.
- Missouri Pacific railroad, 2605.
- Missouri river, 1038; steamboating on, 1048.
- Missouri valley, 227.
- Missouri Valley historical society, 1420.
- Missourians, distinguished, 1430.
- Mitchell, Broadus, 890.
 — E. P., 2898.
- Modetroy, —, 3415.
- Modoc Indian war, 1043.
- Mohawk Indians, 654.
- Mohawk turnpike, 1524.
- Mohawk valley, 1524.
- Mohegan Indians, 588.
- Mokler, A. J., 1812.
- Moldenhawer, Julius, 2026.
- Molinatti, E. P., 359.
- Monarque, Georges, 3098, 3172.
- Monckton, N. B., 3146.
- Moncrieff, A. R. H., 563.
- Money, paper, 2610; used during the Civil war, 930. *See also* Currency, Finance, and Mint.
- Monitor-Merrimac fight, 2080.
- Monmouth co., N. J., 271.
- Monroe, James, 2027; message of Dec. 2, 1823, 2464.
 — Paul, 2750.
- Monroe co., Ala., 1092.
- Monroe co., N. Y., 1537.
- Monroe doctrine, 2455-2472; commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of, 2586; economic conditions leading up to, 853.
- Monroe family, 2160.
- Montalvo, Juan, 3276.
- Montana, Dagmar colony in, 1443.
- Montcalm, L. J., *marquis de*, 2995, 3078; manuscripts of, 2997; monument to, at Quebec, 3166.
- Monterey, Cal., 1126.
- Montferrand, Joseph, 3182.
- Montgomery, L. P., 2028, 2029.
 — L. W., 1569.
 — T. T., 1599.
- Monticello (Ill.) seminary, 2788.
- Monticello, Va., 1950a, 1953, 1957.
- Montisambert, Elizabeth, 3098a.
- Montoya, Nestor, 2030.
- Montreal, Can., 2991; Annexation association of, 3079; crosses in, 1639-1646, 3017; French fort of the 17th century in, 3045; fur traders' club, 3085; Hôpital général, 3044; institution for deaf mutes in, 3178; McGill university, 3158; names of streets, localities, etc., 3171; Northwest company of merchants of, 1068; old building in, 3170; parish of Saint John Baptist, 3149, 3150; proposed expedition against, 1700, 554; Seminary of, 3070; site of Indian town of Hochelaga, 3031.
- Môntrésor, F. M., 3078.
 — John, 3078.
- Montserrat, Island of, 533.
- Monuments, Province of Quebec, 3178; to George Rogers Clark, 1878; to Marquette in Summit, Ill., 1187; to Montcalm at Quebec, 3166; to the French pioneers of the Panama canal, 3345.
See also Memorials.
- Moody, V. A., 908.
 — W. V., 2865.
- Moore, A. B., 945.
 — Charles, 40, 1170, 2113, 2114.
 — E. W., 2728.
 — H. L., 1132, 1602.
 — J. H., 1102.
 — M. G. (A.), 1284.
 — R. W., 2464.
 — Robert, 1070.
 — Thomas, 3054.
- Moorehead, W. K., 203, 591.
- Mooreland, J. E., 2648.
- Moran, James, 2480a.
- Morancy family, 1304.
- Morand, Cyril, 815.
- Moravian church, 2708; in Canada, 2978.
- Moreau de St. Méry, M. L. E., 3.
- Moreau, Pierre, 473.
- Morehead, J. T., 1294.
- Morehouse, Frances, 115.
- Moreno, Mariano, 3317.
- Moreux, Théophile, 204.
- Mordecai family, 1746.
- Morgan, Gen. Daniel, 738.
 — French, 2031.
 — James, 1826.
 — Col. Morgan, 2031.
 — William, 2634.
- Morgan monument commission, W. Va., 2031.

- Morgan's raid into Ohio, 1863, 962.
- Moriarty, G. A., Jr., 2176.
- Morin, Paul, 3173.
- Morison, S. E., 621, 622, 760, 2160, 2465.
- Morley, S. G., 360.
- Mormon, Book of, 1060.
- Mormons, 2709-2712.
- Morpeth, Ont., 3238, 3239.
- Morrill, J. S., 2032.
- Morrill tariff, 1861, 2032.
- Morris, E. H., 205.
- G. W., 564.
- H. M., 2478.
- Morris, Minn., 1406.
- Morrison, A. J., 740.
- D. F., 1394.
- Morse, E. S., 2936.
- H. H., 816.
- J. T., Jr., 1921.
- Sidney, 2632.
- Mortars, Indian, 168.
- Morton, G. N., 946, 947.
- R. L., 1739.
- Morton's New England's Memorial, 597.
- Moses, M. J., 2890.
- Mosquito Coast, 3343.
- Mosquito nation, 3343.
- Moss, S. D., 515.
- Moss family, 2259.
- Motion picture, "Chronicles of America" in, 75, 78, 89, 147.
- Motolinia, Toribio, 3299.
- Motolinia's Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España, 3299.
- Mott, D. C., 2567.
- F. L., 1267, 1902.
- Motto, Kentucky state, 1308; of Harvard college, 2787; of Iowa, 1265.
- Moulton, A. F., 1318.
- Mound builders, 173.
- Mounds, Indian, 169, 230; public documents relating to, 20. *See also* Earthworks, prehistoric.
- Mount Clare, Md., 1340.
- Mount Desert, Me., 592.
- Mount Desert Island, Me., 1322.
- Mount Rainier, name of, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779.
- Mount Pleasant, Pa., 2716.
- Mount Saint Helena, Cal., 1140.
- Mount Saint Helens, Wash., 1770.
- Mount Tacoma, Wash., 1760, 1761, 1774, 1779.
- Mount Vernon, Va., 2118.
- Mountain, G. J., 3102.
- Mousset, Albert, 1008.
- Moyer, F. E., 116, 516.
- Muck-raking campaign, 995a.
- Müller-Grote, Karl, 3217.
- Muench, Frederick, 1425.
- Münzer, Hieronymus, 418.
- Murville, L. de, 437.
- Muir, Thomas, 3263.
- Muirhead, J. F., 541.
- Mule breeding, 1421.
- Mulhane, L. W., 2076.
- Mulkey, Philip, 2676.
- Mullin, C. P. S., 2290.
- Mumby, F. A., 761.
- Mumford, F. B., 1939.
- Lewis, 2844.
- Munitions, in the American revolution, 839. *See also* Military equipment and Naval gun factory.
- Munro, W. B., 3046.
- Murder of governor of the Leeward Islands, 1711, 554.
- Murdoch, Harold, 817.
- K. B., 623-625.
- Murfreesboro, Tenn., Forrest's attack on, 1862, 937.
- Murphy, J. M., 1178.
- M. T., 2691.
- Murray, L. W., 1655.
- W. H., 268.
- Museum, Luther college, 1075; Tloga Point, 1655.
- Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 13, 206, 251a.
- Museums of history, 60, 126.
- Music, 2916-2918; in early Kansas, 1283; in Rochester, N. Y., 1550; of ancient Mexico, 322; of the Indians, 251. *See also* Hymns, and Opera.
- Musical instruments, Indian, *See* Whistle, of the Incas, 355.
- Muskego, Wis., 1786.
- Musselman, E. A., 1230.
- Mussman, M. A., 2481.
- Mustard, W. P., 3218.
- Muxey, D. S., 517.
- Myths of pre-Columbian America, 200.
- Nahua Indians, 352.
- Nahuatl chronology, 358.
- Names, geographic, in Canada, 2951, 2960; in Minnesota, 1411; in New Jersey, 1494; in the province of Quebec, 3167; in Washington state, 1759-1761, 1770; Indian, in Mexico, 3340; of Canadian cities, 2960; of Mount Rainier, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779; of New York state counties, 1536; of the Island of Anticosti, Que., 3148; Oklahoma county, 1603. *See also* Place names.
- Names, lists of. *See* Census and Rent rolls.
- Naming of Iowa, 1275.
- Nantucket, Mass., 1381.
- Napoleon, and the Louisiana purchase, 859.
- Narragansett, R. I., 633, 1671.
- Narragansett Indians, 588.
- Narragansett war, 588.
- Narváez, Pánfilo, 440.
- Nasca, Peru, 398.
- Nash, J. V., 2044.
- W. G., 438.
- Nashotah mission, Wis., 1796.
- Nassau, Bahamas, capture by Loyalists, in 1783, 830.
- Nassau, Fort, N. Y., 650.
- Natchez Indians, 266, 748.
- Natchez trace, 1077.
- National affairs, during Hayes' administration, 1003. *See also* Political affairs.
- National archives, building for, 46. *See also* Archives.
- National association for the advancement of colored people, 2649.
- National campaigns. *See* Political campaigns.
- National characteristics and ideals, 631-634.
- National convention of 1864, 1992. *See also* Presidential conventions.
- National cyclopaedia of American biography, 1827.
- National development after the Civil war, 998.

- National government and administration, 2542-2552; study program, 498. *See also* Civil service reform, and Federal system.
- National institutions. *See* Institutions, national.
- National library, 2635. *See also* Library of Congress.
- National medical library, 1848.
- National monuments, archaeological sites as, 170b.
- National music of America, 2916.
- National park, Saratoga battlefield for, 819; Yellowstone, 1045.
- National society of the colonial dames of America, Connecticut, 1159; Georgia, 2335.
- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, 844.
- Nationalism in America, 1774-1789, 807; French Canadian, 3087.
- Nationality, American, factors contributing to, 994.
- Nationalization of American churches, 807.
- Natural history, American, bibliography of, 11; essays in, 2864.
- Naturalization, in New France, 3055.
- Nauman, E. D., 1268.
- Nava de Brazinas, *Margues de la*, 1490.
- Naval academy, United States, 2391, 2415, 2416.
- Naval battles and campaigns, Revolutionary war, 754, 778, 792, 814; War of 1812, 874, 877.
- Naval biography, 2012, 2014, 2018, 2033, 2060, 2062, 2124, 2163.
- Naval convoys, 2392.
- Naval decorations, World war, 1021.
- Naval expeditions for protection of American lives, 2410; to Haiti, 2395.
- Naval exploration, 2410.
- Naval gun factory, 2404.
- Naval history, 2390-2410; Civil war, 914, 917, 965; Revolutionary war, 754, 760 (*see also* French fleet in the American revolution).
- Naval observatory, 2407.
- Naval officers, famous American, 2410; in diplomacy, 2409.
- Naval squadron, British, in the Genesee river, 1814, 1525, 1551; sent to Haiti, 1915, 2395.
- Navigation on the Missouri river, 1048.
- Navy, British, on the Great Lakes, 1074; Confederate, 938; French, *see* French fleet in the American revolution.
- Navy, U. S., at the battle of New Orleans, 2414; beginning of, 2410; chaplaincy, 1880-1855, 2401; first surgeon general of, 2408; heroes of, 1830; in the World war, 2410; on the Great Lakes, 1809-1814, 874, 1073; Revolutionary period, leader of, 1843; service in, 2080; ships of, 2396, 2398, 2402, 2417.
- Navy yard, Washington, 2404.
- Naylor, R. M., 652.
- Nebraska, 1444-1449; aboriginal remains in, 161; cavalry, 1449; civil government, 2564; genealogy, 2356; site of Spanish massacre of 1720, 743-745; stone grave people of, 233.
- Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record, 2356.
- Nebraska historical society expedition to the Platte-Loup region, 743.
- Necropolis, ancient Indian, 388. *See also* Burial sites.
- Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie, 653. *See also* Dutch West India company.
- Negro rebellion in Jamaica, 1865, 3354.
- Negroes, association for the advancement of, 2649; education of, 1565; history of, 2652, 2654; in Missouri, early 19th century, 899; in North Carolina, 1565; in South Carolina during reconstruction, 1683; in the making of America, 2643; league on urban conditions among, 2653; owners of slaves, 903; preachers, 1971; religion, 2640; refugees in Canada West, 1848-1864, 3092; school for, in North Carolina, 1971; settlement in Florida, 1688-1759, 725; Young men's Christian association among, 2648. *See also* Race relations.
- Nelson, Knute, 2033.
- W. H., 2879.
- Nephrite, prehistoric ornaments of, 334.
- Netherlands. *See* United Provinces.
- Nettles, Curtis, 858, 2601.
- Neuhoff, D. A., 1433.
- Neuropsychiatrist, 2939.
- Neutrality, French, during the Civil war, 983; of the United Provinces during the American revolution, 822.
- Nevada, 1450-1457; heroes who died in the World war, 1022.
- Nevada, University of, 2791.
- Nevin, J. D., 818.
- Nevins, Allan, 775.
- F. J., 2602.
- New Amsterdam, 667; views of, about 1650, 646. *See also* New York city, colonial period.
- New Amsterdam, N. Y., 1562.
- New Bedford, Mass., 1372a.
- New Bern, N. C., 1573.
- New Brunswick, Can., 3146, 3147.
- New England, an old church of, 1156; Canadian refugees in, during the revolution, 1323; colonial history, 582-640; divines of old, 2662; early architects of, 2840; Indian wars in, 588; life in, colonial period, 582; religious history of, 1156; religious life in colonial period, 583; ship builder of, 2016; stage coach and tavern days in, 1056; town proprietors in the colonies, 582; university alumni founders of, 620; whaling ships of the middle 19th century, 2589.
- "New England", name as applied to Massachusetts, 618.
- New England Courant, 610.
- New England diplomat, 2454.
- New England family, genealogical study of, 2173.
- New England primer, 3.
- New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, 1586.
- "New England's Memorial," Morton's, 597.
- New France, 1634-1760, 2990-3078; Chickasaw Indian war, 1736, 730; Francis Parkman and the history of, 105; orders and commissions of the governors and intendants, 3058. *See also* Canada, French period.
- New Hampshire, 1458-1461; chief justice of, 1802-1816, 2068; colonial history, 593; Congregational church in, 2697; justices and judges of, 2534; land grants in, 595; part in restoring the library of Harvard college, 2801; Revolutionary pensioners, 843; stage coach and tavern days in, 1056.
- New Hampshire grants, 1713, 1721.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1235.

- New Haven, Conn., 2357.
 New Haven colony historical society, 118.
 New Jersey, 1462-1494; aboriginal inhabitants of, 271; bench and bar of Bergen county, 2527a; biography, 2010; Brooks family of, 2198; colonial history, 673-676; commissions, civil and military, 675; documents relating to the colonial history of, 2358; emancipation of slaves in, 904; Episcopal church in, oldest congregation of, 2726; first state governor, 2010; judiciary in, 2527a; militia in the Revolutionary war, 832; opposition to the Stamp act, 797; Presbyterian churches in, 2715, 2722; Revolutionary soldiers of, 841, 845; Revolutionary war in, 797, 803; Swedish settlement in, 1638-1664, 687; troops, 1463; vital records, 2324, 2330, 2355, 2358, 2382, 2384; wills, administrations, etc., 2358.
 New Mexico, 1495-1503; antiquities, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 224; biography, 1500.
 New Netherlands, documents relating to, 1624-1626, 667; founding of, 668, 669; religious toleration in, 672.
 New Orleans, La., architecture, 2840, economic history, 1309.
 New Orleans, battle of, 1814, 877.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 1527, 2766, 2767, 2776.
 New Spain, Franciscans in, 3299, 3300; Mootolinia's history of the Indians of, 3299.
 New Sweden, 687, 688.
 New Testament, the Puritans and, 624.
 New world, as the home of the primates, 221a.
 New York, Bibliographical society of, 2622.
 New York Central railroad, 2594.
 New York city, architecture in, 2840; banks and banking in, 1506; Fifth avenue, 1510, 1522; foundation of, by the Belgians, 641; Gen. Howe's order books at, 1776-1777, 755; Grace church, 1556; making a metropolis of, 2840; printers of, and the celebration of the French revolution of 1830, 3; social life of the forties, 2638; teaching of French in, colonial period, 663; Trinity church property, 1529, 1562; views of, about 1650, 646; visit in, 1777, 466; Washington Heights, 1509; Washington's campaign about, 1776, 815.
 New York historical society, 42, 119, 1512.
 New York public library, 416; first director of, 1848.
 New York state, 1504-1564; architecture in, 2841; as the scene of English-French struggle for control in America, 649; biography, 949, 2009, 2086, 2105; chief justice of, 1804-1814, 1908; claims to the New Hampshire grants, 1383; colonial history, 641-673; Columbia county in the World war, 1017; commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies, 762; commissions civil and military, 1680-1772, 36; convention of the representatives, 1776-1777, 1713; Council of appointment, minutes of, 1778-1779, 762; description of, 1670, 655; discoveries of the Jesuits in, 645; early religious history of Rochester, 2667; French plan for the conquest of, 1689, 643; fur trade in, 1784, 847; genealogical records, 2325, 2329, 2334, 2342-2344, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2359-2361, 2367, 2371, 2375, 2377-2379, 2381, 2388, 2389; Indian relics in, 182; Indian village site in, 183; inventories of estates, 1717-1800, 42; Irish members of the bench and bar in, 2535; local history of, 1531; loyalism in, during the Revolution, 762; manuscripts relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 43; Newburgh in the World war, 1019; old taverns, 642; political machine, 2499; Presbyterian church in Syracuse, 2721; public schools in New Rochelle, 2766; relations with the Five Nations, 1516; Revolutionary fort in, 790; Revolutionary history, 777, 785; Revolutionary war sources, 762; royal prerogative in, 1691-1775, 652; schools in, 2766, 2767, 2776; speculation in lands in, 855; Sullivan's campaign in, 777; treaty with the Indians in, 1791, 860; Walloon founding of, 647, 648, 668, 670; War of 1812 in, 674; Washington's headquarters in, 811.
 New York state agricultural society, 2581.
 New York state historical association, 120.
 New York World, editor of, 2057.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 1019.
 Newcomb, Simon, 2035, 2036.
 Newcomertown, O., 1588.
 Newell, Aaron, 3232.
 Newfoundland, 2959, 3135, 3136; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020.
 Newman, W. B., 2184.
 Newport, R. I., 3, 1676, 1673-1676; siege of, 1777, 1674.
 Newport historical society, 1674.
 Newson, Vida, 1231.
 Newspaper clippings of Virginia war history, 1018.
 Newspaper editor, 2057, 2898.
 Newspaperdom, 2897.
 Newspapers, 2897, 2898, 2904; as historical sources, 2618; California's first, 1115; Civil war, 3; colonial 1346 (see also New England Courant); early middle western, 2660; headlines, 2659; independent, 2658; Missouri, 1439; of wall paper, 3; Ontario, early, 3209, 3238; Sioux City, Ia., 2050; Springfield, Mass., 2658; syndicate of, 2897; Westchester co., N. Y., 1523. See also Editors, Journalism, New York World, and Press.
 Newton, J. B., 2746.
 — J. F., 2633.
 Newtown, N. Y., 2359.
 Nezahualcoyotl, 311.
 Nez Perces, treaty with, 1762.
 Nez Perces war, 1762.
 Niagara region, French fort in, 1678, 3067.
 Niagara river, bridges over, 3189.
 Niblack, A. P., 1681.
 Nichol, Ont., 3242.
 Nichols, C. L., 3.
 — J. P., 1100.
 — J. R., 763.
 Nickerson, H. G., 1813.
 Nicolay, Helen, 1171.
 — Comte Raimond de, 2907.
 Nicolet, Que., 3156.
 Nicolls, Richard, 653.
 Nida, W. L., 1069.
 Nields, J. P., 2453.
 Nieuwenhuis, A. W., 268a.
 Niles, Samuel, 634.
 Nimuendaj6, Curt, 3382.
 Ninde, E. S., 2753.
 Nine Partners, Pa., 2178.
 Nisqually Fort, Wash., 1763.
 Nocktonick, Joseph, 1232.
 Noe, S. P., 654.
 Noice, Harold, 459.
 Nolan, J. Q., 2037.
 Nominating conventions, presidential, 2503.
 Nomination, how Wilson won his, 2516.

- Nonresistance, William Lloyd Garrison on, 1922.
See also Pacifism.
- Nootka Sound, capture of English ship by Spanish in, 1789, 1062.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland, 361-363.
 — Otto, 3407.
- Norfolk co., Mass., 626.
- Norlie, O. M., 2775.
- Normal schools, Washington state, 2805, 2806; Wisconsin fund, 2770. *See also* Teachers, professional education of.
- Norse discovery of America, 405, 430. *See also* Vinland.
- Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, 452.
- North, A. W., 1535.
 — Elisha, 2940.
 — Nancy, 948.
- "North American", Canadian newspaper, 3209.
- North Carolina, 1565-1574; biography, 2043; fuel administration in the World war, 1023; governor of, 1801-1905, 1837-1839; peace movement in, in the Confederacy, 962; public schools of Wilson county, 2779; Sherman's march through, 911; traces of the Indian in, 278; war camp community service in, 1026; war savings campaign of 1918, 1024. *See also* Carolina.
- North Dakota, Assiniboin buffalo drive in, 246; colonial period of history of, 1575.
- North Dakota, University of, 2815.
- North Highlands, N. Y., 2360.
- North Pacific coast, 1087; Indians of, 234. *See also* Northwest coast.
- North Sydenham, Ont., 3230.
- Northampton, Mass., 1364, 1378, 2812.
- Northern Neck, Va., 702.
- Northern Pacific railway, 1086.
- Northwest, Finley collection on the history and romance of, 7; French explorations in, 733; historical activities in the trans-Mississippi, 1020-1022, 125; march of development in, 1086; settlement of, 1404. *See also* Great Lakes.
- Northwest, Canadian, 3245-3255, 3260a, 3265, 3266, 3268.
- Northwest, Old, anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in, 907; historical activities in, 1020-1023, 159; Revolutionary war in, 784, 788; source material for history of, 1814-1817, 873.
- Northwest coast region, early literature of, 1059; early voyages to, 1049; exploration and travel in, 1087; Indians of, 249, 291. *See also* Oregon boundary controversy, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- Northwest company of Canada, 1076, 3085; amalgamation with the Hudson's Bay company, 3252.
- Northwest passage, English search for, 448.
- Northwest Territory, British American conflict in regard to the occupation of, 862; Indian hostilities in, 862; journal of the secretary of, 1783-1785, 1080; Ordinance of 1787, 848.
- Northwestern boundary dispute, 2429, 2439.
- Northwestern university, 2816.
- Norton, W. G., 1909.
- Norton house, 1158.
- Norway, Me., 1325.
- Norwegian-American history, 1075.
- Norwegian-Americans, in public and political life, 2642.
- Norwegian Lutheran synods, 2775.
- Norwegians, colony in Wisconsin, 1786; novelist in America, 460a, 461; schools, 2775; settlers in the West, 1064; traveler in America, 1847, 1064.
- Nova Scotia, 3137-3145; expedition against, 1710, 554; journalism in the eighties, 3138; Lord Ochiltree's colony, 3033; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020; politics of the pre-Confederation period, 3137; Puritans of, in the American revolution, 826.
- Novel, the political, 2868.
- Novelist, first Catholic, in New England, 2874.
- Novo, F. C., 3383.
 — Pedro de, 3383.
- Núñez de Arenas, Manuel, 3358.
- Nunn, G. E., 439.
- Nuns, Canadian, 3181.
- Nute, G. L., 1411-1413.
- Nuttall, Zelia, 1133.
- Nutting, Wallace, 565, 1656.
- Oakleaf, J. B., 1992.
- Oath of fidelity, 1330.
- Oatman, M. E., 2565.
- Oberhammer, Eugen, 439a.
- Oblates, 3247, 3248, 3253, 3256.
- O'Brien, Laurence, 2038.
 — R. L., 2510.
- Observatory, Naval, 2407.
- Obsidian religion, 391.
- Ochiltree, Lord, colony of, 3033.
- Occult sciences of prehistoric peoples, 317.
- Occupation, belligerent, law of, 576; military, of York, Ont., 1813, 876.
- Octagon houses, 1168.
- Officials, New Jersey civil and military, 1753, 675.
See also Civil officers, and Public officers.
- Ogden, C. E., 819.
 — J. C., 3218.
 — P. S., 1617.
 — R. C., 2039.
- O'Higgins, Harvey, 1828.
- Ohio, 1576-1590; biography, 1932, 2077; men in the Rainbow division, 1027; militia companies, 1814-1817, 873; Morgan's raid into, 1863, 962; prehistoric earthworks in, 216; source material for history of, 1814-1817, 873. *See also* Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio, State university of, 2762.
- Ohio company for importing English cattle, 1587.
- Ohio country, land speculations in, 1774-1777, 466.
See also Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio river, pirates operating on, 1077.
- Ohio valley, outlaws in, early days, 1077; prehistoric man in, 201.
- Ojeda, L. T., 3391.
- Okanogan co., Wash., 1781.
- Okfuski, Fort, Ala., 1091.
- Oklahoma, 1591-1610; biography, 1941, 1964; Cherokee Indians in, 285, 287; early days among the Indians of, 1082; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; government of, 2565; history of, 268. *See also* Cherokee Strip livestock association.
- Oklahoma City, Okla., 1801.
- "Old Ironsides," ship, 2410. *See also* Constitution, U. S. S.
- Old Lyme, Conn., 2352.

- Old Mill prison, 840.
 Old Norfolk county records, 626.
 Old North church, Boston, 480.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old world, influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389; origin of American aborigines, 385, 370; prehistoric connection with the New, 192; prehistoric isolation of America from, 215; prehistoric links with the New, 200. *See also* Europe.
 Oliphant, J. O., 1070, 1771-1773, 1775.
 Oliver, J. W., 121.
 Olmsted, F. L., 890, 2040.
 Olney, Pa., 2723.
 Olympia, Wash., Chamber of Commerce, 1774.
 Omaha, Nebr., 535.
 Omaha Indians, 257.
 Omaha railroad rate pool, 2607.
 Oñate, Juan de, 732, 1502.
 Oneida football club, 1358.
 Ontario, Province of, 3185-3243; American negro refugees in, 1848-1864, 3092; archaeology, 2983-2989; historic memorials in, 3069; minister of education, 1885-1898, 3125; prime minister of, 1898-1905, 3125.
 Ontario, Dept. of archives, 3219.
 Ontario historical society, 3220.
 Opera in Iowa, 1261.
 "Opposition" within the Confederacy, 962. *See also* Conflict in the Confederacy.
 Order books, of Gen. Howe at New York, 1776-1777, 755.
 Order of the Alhambra, 2621.
 Ordinance of 1787, 848.
 Ordinance. *See* Naval gun factory.
 Oregon, 1611-1624; emigration to, 1848-1860, 1057a; journey to, 1847, 470; public documents relating to, 24, 25. *See also* Oregon country.
 Oregon, Mo., 1439.
 Oregon boundary controversy, 889.
 Oregon country, capture of English ship by Spaniards in, 1789, 1062; early emigration to, 465, 1063; Hawaiian laborers in, 1040; history of, 1623; mint established in, 1849, 1083; Northwest and Hudson's Bay companies in, 1068; Northwest company traders in, 1076; pioneers, 889; provisional government of, 1063; provisional post-office, 1084; Robert Moore in the history of, 1070; secret aid for missions in, 1066.
 Oregon portage railroad, 1614.
 Oregon trail, 1849-1860, 835.
 Oregon trail highway, 1621.
 Orleans, *Duque Luis Felipe*, 3321.
 Ormeaux, *sieur des*, 3050.
 Ormesson, Wladimir, *comte d'*, 820.
 Ormsby, W. F., 1457.
 Ornaments, Indian, 174, 333; prehistoric, 334. *See also* Decoration and Gold work.
 Orne family, 2260.
 Orr, L. D., 1235.
 ——— Matthew, 1103.
 ——— R. B., 3221.
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 207.
 Osage Indians, 220.
 Osborn, H. F., 2337.
 Osborne, A. C., 3222.
 ——— H. S., 2041.
 Osgood, H. L., 76, 566, 1537.
 Osteopathy, founder of, 2006.
 Ostergaard, Kristian, 1414.
 Ostrander, A. B., 995.
 O'Sullivan, Charles, 2468.
 Oswald, Mrs. C. F., 2038.
 Otis, James, 827.
 ——— W. A., 2261.
 Otis family, 2261.
 Ots Capdequi, José M., 3297.
 Ottawa, Can., 3201.
 "Ouray," Indian chief, 1154.
 Outghers, Jan, 457.
 Outlaws of Cave-in-Rock, 1077.
 Outlines, American history, 494-530; Rhode Island history, 1669.
 Outwater family, 2262.
 Overland journeys to the Pacific, early, 463, 465, 470, 475, 476, 1063, 1129. *See also* California trail, and Oregon trail.
 Overland mail during the fifties, 2001.
 Overland route to California, discoverer of, 2087.
 Oviedo y Valdez, G. F., 440.
 Ovington, M. W., 2049.
 Owen, R. D., 1235.
 ——— R. E., 579.
 Oxford, Ind., 1217.
 Oxford, Me., 1311.
 Oxford university alumni founders of New England, 620.
 Ox-team journey to Oregon, 1847, 1063.
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 654; town records, 2361.
 Ozark region, 184, 185.
 Pacchas, 339a.
 Pach, Walter, 364.
 Pacheco, Felix, 2461.
 Pacific coast, explorations on, 1793, 1130; German colonization on, in the 1840's, 834; northern section, 3268. *See also* Northwest coast.
 Pacific Islands, 3414-3423.
 Pacific Northwest, explorations and travel in, 1087; writings on the history of, 1623. *See also* Northwest coast region.
 Pacific railways, Canadian, 3123, 3127.
 Pacific states, public documents relating to, 2423.
 Pacificque, *Révérend Père*, 2086, 3047.
 Pacifism, Mennonites and, 1004. *See also* Non-resistance, and Peace movement.
 Packard, B. E., 594.
 ——— S. R., 122.
 Padgett, L. P., 2042.
 Page, Rosewell, 2168, 2573.
 ——— T. N., 1823.
 ——— W. H., 2043.
 Pageant, Albany's tercentenary, 1504; for Iowa communities, 1258; of Kentucky history, 1296; of the battle of Lexington, 806.
 Pagosa-Piedra region, 191.
 Pahlow, E. W., 123.
 Paine, A. B., 2880.
 ——— John, 586.
 ——— R. D., 1843.
 ——— Thomas, 563, 2044.
 Painter, R. M., 1775.
 ——— W. C., 1775.
 Painting. *See* Portraits.
 Paipoonge, Ont., 3211.
 Palace of the governors, Santa Fe, 1503.

- Palau y Dulest, Antonio, 14.
 Palenque, ruins at, 330.
 Paleolithic age, 170a.
 Paleontology, 2936, 2937.
 Palmer, A. F., 2832.
 — G. H., 2832.
 — J. C., 2634.
 — J. M., 2263.
 Palmer genealogy, 2263.
 Paltsits, V. H., 3, 43, 655.
 Panama, 3344.
 Panama canal, 3345, 3346; building of, 2931; public documents relating to, 21.
 Pan American conferences, 3270.
 Pan American union, 2445.
 Panamericanism, 3270.
 Pan Americans, first, 3280a.
 Panhuys, L. C., van, 124, 3402.
 — W. B. van, 3402.
 Panic of 1837, 2612.
 Pannier, Jacques, 656, 657.
 Paoli de Silveareccio, A. E. C. de, 441.
 Paper money, 2610; Continental, 759.
 Papineau, L. J., 3087.
 Paquin, Pte., 3048.
 Paraguay, expulsion of Jesuits from, 3370; Jesuits in, 1607-1767, 3293.
 Parasitology, 2938.
 Pardee, G. C., 1134.
 Paris, Peace conference of, 1918-1919, 83, 1035, 1036, 2427.
 Parish, J. C., 125.
 Parishes, Virginia, 1735.
 Park, J. H., 949.
 Park family, 2264.
 Parke, Daniel, 554.
 Parker, A. B., 1744, 2477.
 — A. C., 126, 860.
 — E. B., 2441.
 — G. F., 1872.
 — L. S., 1434.
 — N. B., 1621.
 — W. B., 2032.
 Parkman, Francis, 105, 121, 139, 1688, 2045; centenary of, 127, 157.
 Parks, F. S., 2264.
 Parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting North America, 1548-1683, 571.
 Parnell, F. R., 3223.
 Parochial histories, Catholic, 2687.
 Parra-Pérez, C., 3319.
 Parris Island, S. C., 719.
 Parry, G. G., 1301.
 Parsons, G. W., 1079.
 — J. A., 2265.
 — T. D., 2046.
 Parsons family, 2265.
 Party platforms, political, 55.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Pasquet, D., 492, 547.
 Passaconaway, 503.
 Passaic co., N. J., 673.
 Passano, L. M., 1337.
 Pasteurization, 2026.
 Patagonians, 3370.
 "Patkanim," Indian chief, 1767.
 Patriotic-historic society, value of the, 85, 96.
 Patriotic writings for American students, 567.
 Patriotism, teaching of, 129.
 Patrons of husbandry, Order of, 3130.
 Pattee, F. L.,
 Patten, Helen, 1800.
 Patterson, J. K., 2833.
 — L. H., 2010.
 Paullin, C. O., 950, 2415, 2548.
 Paxson, F. L., 493, 526.
 Paxton, J. G., 1963.
 Payne, Daniel, 708.
 Peabody, Charles, 208.
 Peace, and demobilization in 1783, 773; movement in North Carolina during the Civil war, 962; World, American cooperation for, 2463.
 Peace conference at Paris, 1918-1919, 83, 1035, 1036, 2427.
 Peace council, Medicine Lodge, 1607.
 Peace of 1783, Shelburne manuscripts relating to, 34.
 Pearce, J. A., 2047.
 Pearson, W. H., 2049.
 Peary, R. E., 2410.
 Pease, T. C., 891.
 — Z. W., 1372a.
 Peavyhouse, W. W., 1302.
 Peckham, E. L., 474.
 — S. F., 951.
 Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
 Pedrick, S. M., 1802.
 Pee Dee Baptist association, 2675.
 Peery, D. W., 1604.
 Peirce, W. F., 1586.
 Pelham, Peter, 604.
 Pella, Iowa, 2647.
 Pemaquid, Me., 591.
 Pemaquid colony, 463.
 Pemberton family, 2176.
 Pen knife quarrel in Iowa, 1278.
 Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, 1704.
 Penal institutions, in Ohio, 1584. *See also* Prisons.
 Pendleton, Nathaniel, 2048.
 Penell, O. C., 128.
 Peninsula campaign of 1862, 924.
 Penn, William, 678, 681, 682.
 Penn club, 1630.
 Penn treaty elm, 540.
 Pennington, J., 709.
 Pennsylvania, 1625-1663; archaeological investigations in, 220; biography, 1972, 2095; colonial history, 677-696; constitution of 1838, 2566; debt to the Inns of court, 676a; early trader at Fort Pitt, 747; Friends in, 2698, 2700; genealogical records, 2319, 2362, 2363; German influence in its settlement and development, 798, 823; Haverford meeting house, 2698; land purchase in, 2562; lotteries in, prior to 1833, 2613; map of in 1681, 678, 679, 681; Penn treaty elm, 540; Presbyterian churches in, 2716, 2717, 2723; professional education of teachers in, 2778; Revolutionary expedition in, 1779, 828, 829; settlers in the Shenandoah Valley, 1747; Shawnee Indians in, 238; speculation in lands in, 858; Swedish settlement in, 1638-1674, 687, 688; Swiss emigrants to, 685.
 Pennsylvania, Dept. of public instruction, 129.
 Pennsylvania-German society, 823.
 Pennsylvania-Germans, genealogies, 2307; in British military prisons during the Revolution, 823

- Pennsylvania railroad system, 2608.
 Pennybacker, Mrs. A. J. H., 1705.
 Pennypacker, I. R., 683, 1995.
 Penobscot river, Me., 1320.
 Penrose, Boies, 1829.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 841-843.
 Penson, L. M., 3355.
 Pétoula, Marques de la, 1499.
 People's party, 1053; in Minnesota, 2501.
 Pepper, G. H., 209.
 Pepper trade, 1362.
 Peppergrass, Paul, 2574.
 Pepperrell, Sir William, 594.
 Pequot Indian war, 588, 596.
 Percival, J. G., 2049.
 Percy, Earl, 817.
 Pereira de Sousa, W. L., 3379.
 Perea, I. H., 2483a.
 Pereyra, Carlos, 3273, 3285.
 Pérez, P. N., 3298.
 Periodicals, historical, 47. *See also* Magazines.
 Perkins, G. D., 2050, 2051
 — R. P., 2052.
 Perley, Sidney, 627.
 Perrine, F. S., 1622.
 Perrault, Antonio, 3050.
 Perry, Alexander, 2115.
 — Bliss, 2045.
 — M. C., 2410.
 — O. H., 2053, 2410.
 — W. J., 365.
 Pershing, E. J., 2266.
 Pershing family, 2266.
 Personal seals, 773.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 2726.
 Peru, 3405-3408; ancient art of, 304; ancient pottery of, 329-331, 338; antiquities, 308, 339a, 342, 343, 345, 346, 356, 359, 384, 390, 396-398, 400; archaeology, 221; economic life of ancient, 396; Incas of, 394; magic among the prehistoric peoples of, 317; primitive arts of, 319; under the Incas and after, 366; war of independence, 3309-3313; Yuncas of, 398c.
 Perú de Lacroix, L., 3320.
 Pestles and mortars, Indian, 168.
 Peters, J. A., 1966.
 Peterson, Conrad, 1071.
 — I. L., 1014.
 — M. G., 1483.
 Pétiou, Alexandre, 3307.
 Petition, right of, 2483.
 Petroglyph in British Columbia, 218.
 Pettengill, R. W., 764.
 Pewterers, Rhode Island, 632.
 Peyster, H. de, 659.
 Phelan, Macum, 1706.
 Phelps, Charles, 1383.
 — J. S., 2563.
 — W. L., 2873.
 Phelps co., Mo., 1426.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 2362; Apprentices' library of, 2629; architecture in, 2840; city cavalry, 1798-1799, 1835; Franklin Institute centenary, 2636; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1748-1749, 680; place where Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence, 1644; Presbyterian church in, 2717; removal of Liberty bell from, in 1777, 818; St. Peter's church, 1645. *See also* Centennial exposition.
 Philadelphia-Baltimore railroad rivalry, 1629.
 "Philadelphia lawyer," a case for, 2340.
 Philanthropy, 2639. *See also* Charitable institutions, Female charity school, and Hospitals.
 Philhower, C. A., 271.
 Philip. *See* King Philip's war.
 Philippine Islands, 3423-3428; American administration in, 3426; public documents relating to 21.
 Phillips, P. L., 1176.
 — Robert, 1234.
 — S. W., 3416.
 Phipps, Helen, 3333.
 Phipps family, 2267.
 Phips, Sir William, 594.
 "Phoenix," steamboat, 1808.
 Physical education, 2630.
 Physicians, part in the discovery of America, 442.
 Pickens, Gen. Andrew, 2054.
 — E. B., 2054.
 Pickering, Timothy, 860, 865.
 Pickering treaty, 860.
 Pictographs, Indian, 219, 231.
 Picture of New York city about 1650, 646.
 Piedmont, N. C., 1570.
 Piedmont, battle of, 1864, 931.
 Pierce, B. L., 130, 518.
 — Lorne, 3124.
 — S. C., 1538.
 — W. S., 654a.
 Piercy, Selden, 2831.
 Pierson, C. W., 2536.
 Pigeon Cove, Mass., 1380.
 Pigmies in Guarani legends, 354.
 Pihlblad, E. F., 1283.
 "Pilgrim," log of the, 1781-1785, 760.
 Pilgrim century, furniture of, 565.
 Pilgrims, 480. *See also* Plymouth colony.
 Pine Lake, Wis., 1794.
 Pinkethman family, 2268.
 Pinney, L. Y., 2269.
 Pinney family, 2269.
 Pinto, A. Augusto de S., 367.
 Pinzón, Martín Alonso, 438.
 Pioneer association, Franklin co., Ohio, 1580.
 Pioneer life, in the West, 1866, 467; Indiana, 1232 Oregon, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1622; South Dakota, 1687; Washington state, 1781; Wisconsin, 1795, 1797; Wyoming, 1811.
 Pioneer settlers of America, 570.
 Pioneers, California, 1134; Hoosier, 1238; Idaho, 1183; Illinois, 1189, 1192, 1193; Kansas, 1284; of Canada, 2966; Ohio, 1583, 1587; Oregon, 889; Washington state, 1758, 1773, 1777; Wisconsin, 1785, 1790, 1805.
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1234.
 Pioneers' association of the Western Reserve, 1583.
 Pipes, ancient, 378; Indian, 195. *See also* Smoking.
 Piqua, battle of, 1578.
 Piracy, connected with Nova Scotia, 3143.
 Pirates, 552, 3348; Captain Kidd, 545. *See also* Corsairs, and Freebooters.
 Pirtle, J. B., 952.
 Pit houses, prehistoric, 193.
 Pitch Indians, 248.
 Pitcher, C. A., 1539.
 Pitt, Fort, siege of, 1763, 581.
 Pittard, Eugène, 272.

- Pittsburgh, Pa., fifteenth ward, 1647; first surveyor of, 2164; in the Mexican war, 1661; marriages and baptisms in, 1835-1836, 2363; railroad struggle for, 1838-1871, 1629.
- Pittsgrove, N. J., 845.
- Place names, in Michigan, 1387; New Jersey, 1471. *See also* Names, geographic.
- "Placing" students in colonial days, 572, 619.
- Plains, trip across, 1851, 465.
- Plains earth lodge, 198.
- Plantation missions, 2640.
- Plantation system, 1054.
- Plantations, southern, 1054.
- Plants, of the aborigines of Brazil, 387; prehistoric, 336a; used by the Indians of Brazil, 298; used by the prehistoric Indians, 214, 215.
- Platt, Thomas, 2499.
- Platte purchase, 1433.
- Platte region, Neb., 743-745.
- Plays relating to Texas history, 1703.
- Playwright, first in the United States, 732.
- Pleadwell, F. L., 2940.
- Pleasants, J. H., 1341.
- Plukenett, Leonard, 710.
- Plum, H. G., 131.
- Plum Creek railroad attack, 1444.
- Plumb, C. S., 1587.
- Plymouth, England, 840.
- Plymouth, Mass., 2364.
- Plymouth, Vt., 1891.
- Plymouth colony, 596-600; deeds, 1684, 598; wills and inventories, 599.
- Plymouth co., Mass., 2365.
- Pocahontas, 268, 709.
- Poe, E. A., 2899-2903.
- Poem. *See* Song of Hiawatha.
- Poetry, American, 2869. *See also* Ballads and Verse.
- Poets, Canadian, 3102; Virginia, 2871. *See also* Literary biography, and Verse writers.
- Polar expedition, Canadian, 1915-1918, 458.
- Police strike, Boston, 1878.
- Political affairs, 1788-1802, 1571; 1835-1839, 864; 1835-1862, 2047; at Washington, 1875-1920, 989; during Hayes' campaign and presidency, 1003; from 1854-1898, 2032; in western Pennsylvania, 1800-1816, 1651; of North Carolina, 1788-1789, 1571; of the period from 1865-1881, 993.
- Political biography, 883, 886, 2032, 2047.
- Political bosses, 2494, 2499.
- Political campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns.
- Political conventions in Iowa, 1886 and 1888, 1279.
- Political corruption, 995a.
- Political cry, "Who is James K. Polk," 886.
- Political history, of the American people to 1825, 492; of the United States, topical reading outline of, 523; populism and, 1053; Revolutionary period, 805; teaching of, in the schools, 55, 72.
- Political institutions, American, influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477.
- Political martyr, Scottish, 3263.
- Political novels, 2868.
- Political parties, 2502, 2506, 2520; English (*see* Tory party); evolution of, 2511; People's party, 2501; platforms of, 55. *See also* under name of particular party.
- Political philosophy, 1833.
- Political quarrel in Iowa, 1278.
- Political unrest in Upper Canada, 1815-1836, 3202.
- Politics, 2492-2521; during the administration of John Quincy Adams, 852; in Indiana territory, 1800-1816, 1225; in the Northwest, 1848-1860, 907; Kentucky, 1292, 1294; Massachusetts, 1834-1848, 880; New Jersey, during the Civil war and Reconstruction, 1478; Nova Scotia, 3137; Polk's campaign, 886. *See also* Lincoln-Douglas debate, Muckraking campaign, and Presidential campaigns.
- Politics, government and law, 2420-2574.
- Politics and government, Canada (*see* Canada, politics and government); colonial period (*see* Colonial administration); Massachusetts colony, 615, 630; New Jersey colonial, 672a; Philippine Islands, 3426; Virginia, colonial period, 712-714.
- Politis, Nicolas, 2443.
- Polk, J. K., 886-888; cabinet of, 888.
- Polk family, 2270.
- Pollard, Anna, 1396.
- Ponce de Léon, Juan, 417.
- Pons, R. Giorgi de, 444.
- Pontiac's conspiracy, 581.
- Pony express, 1057a.
- Pools, railroad freight, 2606, 2607.
- Population and race elements, 2640-2654; colonial period, 686; Wisconsin, origin of, 1810. *See also* Emigration, Immigration, Walloons, and under name of particular nationality.
- Populism, 1053.
- Porlier house, 1788.
- Port Arthur, Ont., 3224.
- Port Arthur, Tex., 1698a.
- Port Orford, Ore., 1616.
- Port Royal, N. S., capture of, 1710, 554, 3009; Danvers, Mass., soldiers at, 1654, 602.
- Porter, Davis, 2410.
- Evelyn, 2444.
- G. P., 1319.
- Porter family of Massachusetts, 1374.
- Porterfield, A. W., 2894.
- Portland, Ind., 2714.
- Porto Rico, public documents relating to, 21.
- Portraits, colonial, 604, 623, 631; in the American antiquarian society, 8; of Increase Mather, 623; of Mather-Byles, 604; of Washington, by Savage, 2108.
- Portugal, letters of minister to, 1788-1800, 865.
- Portuguese, colonization in Brazil, 3363; in the Spanish Indies, 3290a; voyagers and voyages, 10.
- Pesnansky, Arthur, 367a.
- Post office, colonial, in Virginia, 701; of the Revolution, 773; Oregon provisional, 1084; Seattle, Wash., 1756; United States, to the year 1829, 2604.
- Postal relations between Spain and her American colonies, 3286.
- Postal service to early California and Oregon, 1057a, 1110.
- Potawatomi Indians, 280, 289, 1232, 3155.
- Potter, A. C., 628.
- W. W., 1396.
- Potter co., So. Dak., 1688.
- Pottery, ancient Peruvian, 329-331, 338; archaic Algonkian, 217; Indian, 186, 188, 209; Mimbres, 176; prehistoric, 176, 342, 343, 398.
- Poucher, J. W., 1540, 1949, 2329.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1540, 1544.

- Pón y Martí, J. M., 3208a.
 Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel, 2852, 2860.
 Powell, Harriet, 900.
 — W. D., 1398.
 Powers, W. P., 2271.
 Powers family, 2271.
 "Poyais, cacique des," 3343.
 Poyais, Territory of, Mex., 3343.
 Pradel de Lamase, *Chevalier Jean de*, 741.
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1788.
 Prather, G. W., 1453.
 Pratt, J. H., 1015.
 Pray, Mary, 586.
 Preble, Jedidiah, 1320.
 Pre-Columbian Christianity, 340, 341.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, by Basques, 449. *See also* Icelandic discovery, and Norse discovery.
 Pre-Columbian knowledge of America, 426.
 Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal period.
 Pre-Columbian voyages to America, 426.
 Prehistoric civilizations of America, 365; origin of, 221a.
 Prehistoric man. *See* Man, prehistoric.
 Prehistoric migrations, 337.
 Prehistoric ruins, in Peru, 400. *See also* Antiquities.
 Presbyterian church, 2713, 2723; influence in early American history, 551; pioneer ministers in the Canadian West, 3250.
 Presbyterian churches, Au Sable Grove, Ill., 1203; east Earl township, Pa., 1659; Jamaica, N. Y., 1519; Rock Creek, Ill., 1186; Thorn Grove, Ill., 1189.
 Presidency of the United States, 2552; Lincoln's, 891; nomination of Jackson for, 2492.
 President of the United States, and labor disputes and strikes, 2616; Washington's election as first, 2109; when Congress elects, 2507.
 Presidential campaigns, of 1860, 891; of 1876, 1003; of 1884, 2506; of 1896, 1836; of 1911, 2516; teaching of, 55, 72.
 Presidential candidate, Detroit's, 1870.
 Presidential conventions and elections, 2497. *See also* National convention.
 Presidential landmarks, 460.
 Presidential nominating conventions, 2603.
 Presidential speech to Congress, 2518.
 Presidents of the United States, biographies, 1820, 1826; birthplaces, homes and tombs of, 1816; wives of, 1824.
 Press, American, 538; of British Columbia, 3262. *See also* Journalism and Publishing.
 Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
 Preston, Amyas, 3289.
 — H. W., 821.
 Preus, J. A. O., 2034.
 Preuss, K. T., 132, 368, 368a, 3372.
 Price, Joseph, 476.
 — O. J., 1541.
 — R. E., 2762.
 Price fixing during the Revolution, 759.
 Priest, G. F., 1373.
 Priests, French Canadian, 3183; in New France, 3012-3015.
 Primers, 3.
 Prince of Wales' Leinster regiment, 3008a, 3114.
 Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian regiment, 2976.
 Prince Edward Island. *See* Ile St. Jean.
 Prince George's co., Md., 1330.
 Prince William co., Va., 1737, 1738, 1754.
 "Princess Royal," English ship, 1062.
 Princeton, N. J., 1476.
 Princeton college, lottery for, 1754, 1488.
 Printers, early American, 3; early Massachusetts, 608; German, of the Revolution, 798; of New York city, and the celebration of the French revolution of 1830, 3; to the Continental congress, 802.
 Printing and publishing, 2655-2661; early American, 3. *See also* Imprints, Newspapers, and Press.
 Printing press, in Buenos Aires, origin of, 3376; in Venezuela, origin of, 3412.
 Prisoners of war, American, War of 1812, 868; Revolutionary war, in English prisons, 840.
 Prisons, British military, in the Revolutionary war, 823; Virginia, in the Civil war, 961. *See also* Imprisonments, and Penal institutions.
 Pritchard, J. A., 1435.
 Pritchett, H. S., 2055.
 — J. P., 1415.
 Privateering, Nova Scotia, 3143.
 Privateers, in the Revolution, 760; of Salem, Mass. in the War of 1812, 1347.
 Prize, in American history, 80; in Nevada history, 1456; in Texas local history, 1698a, 1712.
 Prize essays, Texas history, 1698a.
 Probate records, Stamford, Conn., 2376. *See also* Deeds, Inventories of estates, and Wills.
 Proctor, Vt., 1718.
 Professions, women in, before 1776, 548.
 Prohibition. *See* Liquor legislation.
 Propaganda during the World war, 1011.
 Protection, American policy of, 2587.
 Protestant churches, national organizations of, 2664.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2724-2730; Christ's church, Boston, rector of, 1369; in early western Pennsylvania, 1628; in Hawaii, 3418; in Oregon, educational activities of, 1619; in New York city (Trinity), 1514; in Richmond, Va. (St. John's church), 1742. *See also* Church of England, and Episcopalianism.
 Protestant missions among the Osages, 1609. *See also* Friends' missions, and Methodist missions.
 Proudfit, S. V., 2583.
 Prouts Neck, Me., 1318.
 Prouty, A. E., 1454.
 Providence, R. I., 2368; French troops in, 1780-1782, 821; masonic lodge, 2627.
 Provincetown, Mass., 2366.
 Prudden, T. M., 2036.
 Prud'homme, L. A., 3254.
 Prume, J. J. de, 2650.
 Psychiatrist, pioneer, 2939.
 Public documents. *See* Archives and State papers.
 Public domain, documents relating to, 27; of Georgia, 1179. *See also* Public lands.
 Public education, in Louisiana, 2773; in South Dakota, 2774; in the South, 2772. *See also* Public schools.
 Public health, administration in Maryland, 2926; Massachusetts institute of technology department of, 2942; movement in America, 2942; pioneer of, 2942.
 Public improvements, in the Mississippi valley, constitutional aspect of, 1616-1629, 958.

- Public lands, Iowa claim jumpers, 1246; Kentucky grants, 1287; New Hampshire grants, 595; policies and system of the United States, 2580, 2583; railroad grants, 27; Tennessee laws regarding, 2536b. *See also* Public domain.
- Public officers, New York colonial, 36.
- Public opinion, American, in regard to French 19th century revolutions, 2424; English, of the Monroe doctrine in 1860, 2472; French, on the American civil war, 983. *See also* London Times and American civil war.
- Public schools, in New Rochelle, N. Y., 2766; in the South, 2772; of Wilson county, N. C., 2779. *See also* Public education.
- Public utilities. *See* Electric lighting service.
- Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
- Publication society, American Baptist, 2677, 2681.
- Publisher, German, of the Revolution, 798.
- Publishing, 2655-2661. *See also* Editors, Methodist book concern, and Press.
- Pucará, Argentina, 375.
- Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., archaeological investigations in, 6, 220.
- Pueblo Indians, religion of, 270a.
- Puget Sound, Indians around, 291.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1763.
- Pulitzer, Joseph, 2057, 2904.
- Pulsifer, M. R., 1319.
- Punishments, in pioneer Ontario, 3212.
- Punitive expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2450. *See also* Intervention.
- Purell, G. W., 1072.
— R. J., 133.
- Purdy, H. T., 1135.
- Purifoy, John, 953-960.
- Puritan governor in cavalier Virginia, 697.
- Puritan New England, 584.
- Puritans, and the New Testament, 624; in defense of, 603; influence on American literature, 2863; of Nova Scotia, 3144; racial influence in America, 2646; theocracy of, 605.
- Purple heart, story of the, 773.
- Pushmataha, 268.
- Putnam, A. P., 1374.
— E. D., 1907.
— Eben, 2237.
— Edmund, 1375.
— G. G., 2590.
— G. H., 961.
— Harrington, 2477.
— Herbert, 39, 2635.
— Gen. Israel, 961.
- Putnamville, Mass., 1374.
- Qualfe, M. M., 1073, 1074, 1076, 1397, 1803, 1870.
- Quakers, contributions to education in North Carolina, 2771; in the colony of Rhode Island, 546. *See also* Friends.
- Qualtrough, Kate, 210.
- Quarrel, Iowa political, 1278.
- Quebec (City), 3184; assembly held at, 1688, 3082; capitulation of, Sept. 18, 1759, 3075; côte la Montagne, 3177; English expedition against, 1700, 554; fire protection in, 3062; first watchmen of, 3061; Hôpital général, 3035; Hôtel Dieu, 3036, 3037; Hôtel Dieu du Précieux Sang, 3047; Irishman at, 1637, 3054; Little seminary of, 3034; material in books about, 3158; monument to Wolfe and Montcalm at, 3196; public executioner in, 1751, 3056.
- Quebec, Province of, 3148-3184; archives of, 3088, 3174; art, literature and ideals of, 3173; capitulation of, 1760, 2995; chief justices of, 3086, 3181, 3152, 3154; commemorative monuments of, 3178; first automobile in, 3179; medical history, 3161; political history, 3172; report of the archivist, 1923-1924, 3174.
- Quebec, Literary and historical society of, 3169.
- Quebec, University of, 2990.
- Quebec campaign, 1759-1760, 2995, 3075, 3078.
- Queens co., N. Y., 2367.
- Queen's rangers, 3095.
- Questions of American history, mooted, 482.
- Quincy, Ill., 1206.
- Quincy homestead, 1376.
- Quinon, Stephen, 273.
- Quintana Roo, Mex., 297.
- Quit rent rolls, Virginia, 717.
- Quivira, 1141.
- Rabasa, Emilio, 3334.
- Race elements, 2640-2654. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race relations, Lincoln and, 1983.
- Racial influence of the Puritans, 2646.
- Racle, Sébastien. *See* Rasle.
- Radcliff family, 2272.
- Radcliffe, E. W. V., 2059.
- Radnor, Pa., 2700.
- Rahway, N. J., 676.
- Railley, W. E., 1303, 1304.
- Railroad, first transcontinental, 2597, 2598; Louisville and Nashville, 922; Missouri Pacific, 2605; New York central, 2594; Northern Pacific, 1086; Oregon's first, 1614; Pennsylvania, 2603; Rock Island, 2602; Union Pacific, 2597, 2598.
- Railroads, Canadian, 2971; early Michigan, 1399; freight pools, 2606, 2607; in Indiana, interurban, 1218; in Nebraska, 1444, 1445; in the Canadian Northwest, 3249; land grants for, 27; New Jersey, 1485; rate regulation, 2606, 2607; southern, 1880-1890, 2596; struggle for Pittsburgh, 2595. *See also* Transportation.
- Railway, Canadian Pacific, 3123, 3127.
- Railway strike, Chicago, 1894, 1836.
- Rainbow division, A. E. F., 1027, 1029.
- Rainier, Mount, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779.
- Raleigh, N. C., Aycock memorial, 1837, 1838.
- Raleigh's colony on Roanoke Island, 711, 2864.
- Ralph, A. M., 1542.
- Ralston, J. H., 1455.
- Ramaker, A. J., 2680.
- Ramsay, D. M., 1857.
- Ramsdell, C. W., 1707.
— R. W., 2845.
- Ranchmen, 1047.
- Rancho San Antonio, Calif., 1113.
- Ranck, H. H., 660.
- Randall, C. F., 134.
— G. L., 2297, 2301.
— J. G., 1937.
- Randolph, H. S. F., 2292.
- Randolph, New Hampshire, 1458.
- Randolph county (W. Va.) historical society, 1783.
- Rankin, H. B., 1997.
- Raslère, Isaach de, 667.
- Rasle, Sébastien, 3019, 3027.
- Rates, railroad freight, 2606, 2607.
- Rava, Luigi, 1919.

- Ravensworth, Va., 1737.
 Ravndal, G. B., 1688.
 Ray, A., 661.
 Rea, Samuel, 2603.
 Read, G. H., 2273.
 — H. C., 2138.
 Read genealogy, 2273.
 Readings in American history, juvenile, 513, 514.
 Reagan, A. B., 274-276.
 Real, Daniel, 277.
 Reardon, T. J., 2692.
 Rebellion, Canadian, 1837, 3087, 3107, 3109; in Jamaica, negro, 1865, 3354; Riel rebellion, 1885, 3120. *See also* Revolt, and Whiskey insurrection.
 Reclamation system, prehistoric, 222.
 Reclus, A., 3346.
 Recognition of the Diaz government, 2428.
 Récollets, 2991, 3015.
 Reconstruction, incidents of, 1002; negro in South Carolina during, 1000; New Jersey politics during, 1478. *See also* Ku Klux Klan.
 Recruiting. *See* Conscription.
 Red, W. S., 1708.
 "Red Cloud," Indian chief, 279.
 Red River, Okla., 1597.
 Red River colony, 1411; fur trade activities of, 1415.
 Red River expedition of 1870, 3257, 3259.
 Red River valley, 1404, 1413.
 Reddaway, W. F., 2467.
 Redfield, W. C., 2549.
 Reding, Katherine, 727.
 Reed, Harrison, 1793.
 — Walter, 2941.
 Reede, E. H., 1828.
 Rees, T. M., 2700.
 Reference book, history, 490. *See also* Text-books.
 Reformed church, 2731.
 Reformed churches, Dutch, 1540; in America, 1533.
 Refugees, Canadian, after the cession, 3063; Canadian, during the Revolution, 1323.
 Regiment, British, *see* Queen's rangers; Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian, 3098a, 3114.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 984-988. *See also* World war, military units.
 Regional colonial history, 582-748.
 Regional educational history, 2764-2779.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2315-2389.
 Regional literary history, 2870, 2871.
 Regional (local) history, 1037-1814.
 Reid, H. V., 2859.
 — W. A., 3274, 3408.
 — W. T., 2834.
 Reid genealogy, 2274.
 Reille family, 2275.
 Reilly, R. M., 2742.
 Reissner, E. H., 2759.
 Religion, attitude of national leaders in regard to, 488; Crow Indian, 262; frontier, 2673; in America, 1774-1789, 807; in the United States, 2068; negro and his, 2640; obsidian, 391; of ancient Mexico, 391; of the Aztecs, 391; of the Indians, 236, 262, 270a, 291 (*see also* Idols); prehistoric, *see* Temples; Texas colonists and, 1821-1836, 1708; the "Shake," 291; the state and, 1774-1789, 2664.
 Religious activities of the Dutch colonists in New York, 1533.
 Religious aspect of American history, 488.
 Religious beliefs of the Labrador Indians, 283a.
 Religious biography, 2733-2753.
 Religious delusion of 1843, 2670.
 Religious education in Connecticut, 2671; in the Episcopal church, 2724.
 Religious history, Canada, *see* Canada, religious history; colonial period, 551; early western Pennsylvania, 1628; general, 2662-2674; Georgia colony, 723a; Hawaii, 3418; Louisiana, under the French, 734; Missouri, 1420; New England, 1156; New York state, 1540, 1541, 1543; of the Puritans, 624; particular denominations, 2675-2732; Rhode Island colony, 546; Rochester, N. Y., 2067; Virginia clergy, 1787-1749, 609. *See also* Camp meetings, Church and state, Churches, Missions, Slave conversion, Theocracy, and Theological debate.
 Religious influences in American history, 2674.
 Religious liberty, in Connecticut, 638; in New Netherland, 672; Jews' struggle for, in Maryland, 1327.
 Religious life in colonial New England, 583.
 Religious orders, French, 3362; in Spanish America, colonial period, 3293, 3298, 3300; in the West Indies and South America, 3362. *See also* Franciscans and Jesuits.
 Religious organizations, government cooperation with, 1052.
 Religious practices of pre-Columbian America, 200.
 Religious society. *See* Young men's Christian association.
 Relje family, 2275.
 Relyea, P. S., 2446.
 Relyea family, 2275.
 Remy family, 2276.
 Removal of the Winnebagoes, 255.
 Renaud, E. B., 211.
 Renaut, F. P., 822.
 Rendall, I. N., 2835.
 — J. B., 2835.
 Renick, Felix, 1587.
 Reno, Nev., 1454.
 Rensselaer, Stephen van, 43.
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2780, 2781, 2793, 2797, 2810.
 Rensselaerswyck manuscripts, 43.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 2841.
 Rent rolls, Maryland, 1700-1724, 694; Virginia, 1704, 717.
 Renwick genealogy, 2277.
 Republican party, 2032, 2502; conventions in Iowa, in 1886 and 1888, 1279.
 "Resolute," British warship, 2444.
 Restarick, H. B., 3417, 3418.
 Retana, W. E., 3425.
 Retortillo y Tornos, Alfonso, 3275.
 Reussner, André, 978.
 Reuter, B. A., 1006.
 Revivals. *See* Camp meetings.
 Revolt, of 1893 in Brazil, 3384; of the Spanish American colonies, 3305 (*see also* Spanish America, revolutionary period). *See also* Rebellions and Revolutions.
 Revolution, American, 543, 769-846; attitude of Tory party respecting, 838; British military prisons of, 823; British regiment in, *see* Queen's rangers; Canadian refugees in Maine during, 1323; colonial background of, 770; committees

Revolution, American—Continued.

- of correspondence and safety, 773; diaries of, 751, 763; diplomatic history, 824, 831 (*see also* French alliance); economic phases of, 750; Edgecombe, N. C., and, 1567; English manuscripts relating to the peace of 1783, 34; feeding and clothing of the armies, 759; first flag of, 791; forts, 790, 1674; freemasonry in, 2632; French participation, *see* French participation, etc.); garrison at Yamaoka, Que., 3094; German printer, publisher, and editor of, 798; in Maine, 1320; in the West Indies, 836; landmarks in Boston, Mass., 1385; leaders, 961, 1949 2009, 2025; Louisiana's part in, 794; men who thought it out, 827; naval campaigns, 792; New Jersey militia in, 832; Nova Scotia Puritans in, 826; officers, 812, 813, 1843, 1891, 1965, 2054; pensioners, 841-843; political development, 805; price regulation, 759; prisoners, 840; religious elements of, 807; siege of Newport, 1674; sources and documents, 749-768; special treatises, 777-839; the rifle in, 839; soldiers, 751, 763, 834, 2165; soldiers' graves, 844.
- Revolution, industrial, 2619.
- Revolutionary army, medical service of, 753.
- Revolutionary history of St. Peter's church, Phila., 1645.
- Revolutionary navy, leader of, 1843.
- Revolutionary records of Maryland, 1330.
- Revolutionary societies. *See* Sons of the revolution.
- Revolutions, French 19th century, American opinion in regard to, 2424; in the French West Indies, 1789-1793, 8361; Mexican, 3331, 3333, 3338; Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Reyne, A., 3403.
- Reynolds, H. W., 1543, 1544, 2329.
— M. H., 2278.
- Reynolds genealogy, 2278.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1555.
- Rhoades, G. E., 213.
- Rhode Island, 1669-1676; biography, 1925; colonial history, 632-635; constitution, 2567; debate between George Fox and Roger Williams in, 546; early printer in, 3; freemasons of, 2627; French officer of the Revolution buried in, 799; French troops in, 1780-1782, 821; Indian implements found in, 171; justices and judges of, 2534; King Philip's war in, 586; pewterers of, 632; Revolutionary war in, 754; vital records, 2368.
- Rhode Island historical society, 635.
- Rhodes, J. F., 135.
— M. L., 2254.
— S. L., 1905a.
— T. D., 2254.
- Ribault's colony, 718, 719, 724.
- Ricard, Robert, 3299, 3300.
- Riccardi, Riccardo, 446.
- Rice, C. C., 2881.
— De Long, 1692.
— George, 2536a.
— H. L. P., 1545.
- Rice mills in Charleston, 2843.
- Rich, W. E., 2604.
- Richards, F. D., 2747.
- Richards, G. W., 1657.
— H. M. M., 823, 2307.
— L. E., 1317.
— R. H., 2485.
— W. T., 2849.
- Richardson, Dorsey, 2486.
— Edward, 2059.
— John, 3226.
— W. A., 1206, 1207.
- Richardson genealogy, 2050, 2178.
- Richardville, *Sieur Drouet de*, 730.
- Richman, I. B., 1270.
- Richmond, G. Q., 1148.
- Richmond, Va., occupation by the British in January, 1781, 809; Old stone house, 1741; Poe shrine, 1741; St. John's church, 1742; sketches of, 1753.
- Richmond Howitzers, 947.
- Ricketts, P. C., 2810.
- Ricouart, L. B. de, 3360.
- Riddell, W. R., 3099-3103, 3227-3229.
- Ridgely, Henry, 2478.
- Ridings, J. W., 1436.
- Riegel, R. E., 2605-2607.
- Rieger, Joseph, 1425.
- Riel, Louis, 3259.
- Riel rebellion, of 1870, 1885, 3259; of 1885, 3120.
- Riel's account of the capture of Fort Garry, 1870, 3259.
- Rifle company, Confederate, 987; Tallahatchie, 985.
- Rifles in the American revolution, 839.
- Rights, D. L., 278.
- Rinaker, Thomas, 1849.
- Rinehart, W. H., 2850.
- Rio Grande, Spanish settlements on, 1716-1719, 742.
- Riordan, D. J., 2060.
- Riparian rights, 1549.
- Ripley, Samuel, 1749.
- Ripon college, 2807.
- Rippy, J. F., 2448, 2449.
- Risco, Alberto, 3321.
- Rives, W. C., 864.
- Rivet, Paul, 15, 369-371.
- Road building in the Mississippi valley, 1815-1829, 858; in Washington state, 1850, 1765.
- Road, Wilderness, 1293. *See also* Highways and trails.
- Roanoke Island, English colony on, 727.
- Robbins, J. M., 2116.
- Robert, Pierre, 1686, 3175.
- Roberts, A. S., 902.
— C. R., 685.
— E. M., 2177.
— Col. Edward, 1191.
— F. H. H., 191.
— J. M., 963.
— J. S., 2828.
— K. L., 1885.
- Robertson, J. A., 1174.
— T. B., 1915.
— W. J., 1823.
- Robeson, G. F., 1271-1274.
- Robidoux, O. M., 2279.
- Robidoux family, 2279.
- Robinson, Doane, 136, 137, 279, 1688.
— E. E., 2511.
— Hanford, 1546.

- Robinson, John, 713, 2016.
 — W. F., 964.
 — W. M., *fr.*, 965.
 Robledo, Alfonso, 3309.
 Robson, G. C., 372.
 Rochambeau, comte de, 821.
 Rochepont, Mo., 1429.
 Rochereau, H., 3411.
 Rochester, H. E., 1547-1549.
 — Nathaniel, 2061-2065, 2280.
 Rochester family, 2280.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1518, 1520, 1538, 1541, 1547, 1549-1551, 1557, 1563, 1564; founder of, 2061.
 Röck, Fritz, 213a.
 Rock carving. *See* Petroglyph.
 Rock Creek (Ill.) Presbyterian church, 1186.
 Rock Island railroad, 2602, 2607.
 Rock shelters, prehistoric, 185.
 Rockport, Mass., 1380, 2369.
 Rockwell, F. W., 2281.
 — P. A., 1009, 1010.
 Rockwell family, 2281.
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 3246, 3255; Lewis and Clark's expedition over, 860. *See also* Sierra Nevada.
 Rodó, J. E., 3276, 3322.
 Rodriguez Cermeno, Sebastian, 454.
 Rogers, F. R., 2064.
 — Mrs. Harry, 675.
 — J. H., 1437.
 Rohne, J. M., 1075.
 Rolfe, Frank, 2101.
 Rollins, J. S., 1430.
 Romans, Bernard, 1176.
 Romans' rare map of Florida, 1176.
 Romine, W. B., 996.
 Roney, L. J., 2025, 2372, 2381.
 Ronze, Raymond, 3317.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 480, 542, 2067-2075, 2499; and the army, 2071; at Harvard, 2071; military aide to, 2075; personal aide to, 1869.
 Root, Elihu, 542.
 Ropes, Nathaniel, 1371.
 Roque, J. G., 3183.
 Rosales, Salatiel, 373.
 Rosch, E. M., 1338.
 Rose, Jeremiah, 1206.
 Rosecrans, W. S., 2076.
 Roselli, Francesco, 408.
 Rosen, Eric von, 374, 375.
 Rosenberg, A. M., 138.
 Rosetta stone, 3.
 Ross, A. H., 3230.
 — Alexander, 1076.
 — Sir G. W., 3125.
 — Margaret, 3125.
 — Mary, 723.
 Ross township, Ind., 1232.
 Rosseau, B. G., 1136.
 Roth, W. E., 3373.
 Rothert, O. A., 1077.
 Roughthead, William, 686.
 Rouma, Georges, 377.
 Round Hill school, 2312.
 Rousselet, Louis de, 1370.
 Roussier, Paul, 3360.
 Roux-Parassac, Émile, 447.
 Rowe, H. K., 2668.
 — H. S., 1953.
 Rowe, L. S., 2456.
 — W. H., 1321.
 Rowell, N. W., 3126.
 Rowland, A. L., 448.
 Rowlands, Walter, 1377.
 Roy, Camille, 3104, 3176.
 — P. G., 3053-3062, 3174, 3177-3180.
 Royal Canadian regiment, Prince of Wales's, 3098a, 3114.
 Royal charter, for Harvard college, 617; Massachusetts, 630.
 Royal governor of Virginia, 607a.
 Royal government in Georgia, 1752-1775, 722.
 Royal prerogative in New York, 652.
 "Royal primer," 3.
 Royall family, 2282.
 Rudd, A. B., 3337.
 Rugg, H. O., 3.
 Ruggles, Nancy, 2669.
 — Samuel, 2669.
 Ruggles house, 1314.
 Ruins, prehistoric, 212, 224, 400. *See also* Antiquities, and Archaeology.
 Rupp, A. E., 1658.
 Rusk, W. S., 2850.
 Russel, E. E., 477.
 — R. R., 519, 892.
 Russell, A. B., 2249.
 — A. L., 3241.
 — N. V., 523.
 Russell co., Ala., 1093.
 Russian Mennonite, delegation to the United States in 1873, 1004; immigration to Manitoba, 3157.
 Russo-Japanese war, 2432.
 Rutgers college, 2789.
 Rutherford, M. L., 1180.
 Rutledge, John, 766.
 Ryan, C. F., 1079.
 — Dennis, 2748.
 — J. H., 1208.
 Ryden, G. H., 2478.
 Ryerson, G. S., 3231.
 Sabin, S. B., 1550.
 Sabine, G. H., 1332.
 Sabine Pass, battle of, 1855, 921.
 Sac-ajawe ss. Sa-kaka-won, 1688.
 Sacramento, Cal. *See* Sutter's fort.
 Sacred bundle, Tookanah's, 247.
 Safford, W. E., 214, 215.
 Sagra, Ramon de la, 3358.
 Saint Aspenquid, 589, 593.
 Saint-Augustin, *Mère* Catherine, 3016.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 2718.
 St. Bonaventure, Marie de, 3036, 3037.
 Saint Boniface, Man., 3256.
 Saint Brendan, legend of, 430.
 St. Charles, Mo., 1427.
 St. Christopher, Island of, conquest of, 1782, 3351.
 St. Clair's expedition against the Indians, 1080.
 St. Denis's expedition to the Rio Grande, 1716-1719, 742.
 St. George's lodge, 1546.
 Saint Helens, *Baron*, 1770.
 Saint Helens, Mount, 1770.
 St. Ignace, Jesuit mission at, 3069.
 St. Kitts, Island of, conquest of, 1782, 3351.
 St. Lawrence river, Indian tribes on, 3006.

- St. Louis, Mo., 2709.
 St. Louis agricultural and mechanical association, 1437.
 St. Louis co., Minn., 1408.
 St. Louis county (Minn.) historical society, 68.
 St. Malo, France, commerce with America, 3349.
 St. Mary's, Md., "Coole Springs" of, 1335.
 St. Mary's co., Md., 1335.
 Saint Ovide de Broullan, *Monsieur*, 3063.
 St. Paul, Minn., 2719.
 Saint-Vallier, *Mgr.* de, 2991.
 Saint-Yves, Georges, 3064, 3366.
 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Que., 3165.
 Salaberry family of Quebec, 3098.
 Salcedo Ruiz, Ángel, 3301.
 Salem, Mass., 627, 869; and the War of 1812, 1347; Elias Hasket Derby mansion, 1366; forty years ago in, 1368; Ropes memorial, 1371; vessels and their voyages, 2590; vital records, 2370; witchcraft tragedy in, 2081.
 Salem, N. J., 2722.
 Salem, Ont., 3242.
 Salley, Marion, 987.
 Sams, C. W., 711.
 Sanborn, P. N., 1034.
 Sánchez, M. S., 3412.
 Sánchez de Huelva, Alonzo, 438.
 Sandwich Island mission, 1819-1820, 2669.
 Sanford, A. B., 1149.
 — E. C., 2821.
 — O. M., 966.
 San Francisco, Cal., founding of, 1143; lands of, 1108; mission, 1118; Portsmouth Square, 1135; ships entering the bay, before and during 1849, 1105, 1107.
 San Francisco Bay district, 1113.
 San Francisco Bay region, 1131.
 San Martin, José de, 3312, 3323.
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 3340a.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1499, 1503; fiesta of 1924, 1497-1499.
 Santa Fé trade, 1038.
 Santa Fé trail, 1039, 1930.
 Santo Domingo, 3364-3366.
 Santo Pinto, A. A. de, 367.
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3379.
 Sapper, Karl, 279a.
 Saratoga battlefield, 819.
 Sargent, C. S., 2077.
 — J. S., 2851-2853.
 — Winthrop, 1080, 1081, 2077.
 Saskatchewan, 3260.
 Sater, L. F., 1873.
 Satterthwaite, E. B., 1484.
 Sauk co., Wis., 1785.
 Saul, L. T., 825.
 Saulsbury, Willard, 2478.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1392.
 Saunders family, 2283.
 Savage, Edward, 2108.
 — F. S., 2811.
 Savannah, Ga., 1177.
 Savannah harbor, French in, 1605, 723.
 Saville, M. H., 378-384.
 Savings campaign, World war, 1024.
 Sawmills in Wisconsin, 1806.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 592, 1322.
 Sawyer, R. D., 1886.
 Sayles family, 2284.
 Scandinavian church union, 2672.
 Scandinavians, of South Dakota, 1688. *See also* Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish.
 Schafer, Joseph, 139, 1804, 1805.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 1546.
 Schieby family, 2285.
 Schlather family, 2286.
 Schlözer, A. L., 764.
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2550.
 Schmid, Luc, 3094.
 Schmieder, Askar, 385.
 Schoellkopf, Anna, 3323.
 Schönemann, Friedrich, 1011.
 Schoonover, J. W., 2196a.
 Schoner, Johannes, 456a.
 School fund, Wisconsin normal, 2770.
 School history, of Arkansas, 1102; of Texas, 1702. *See also* Text-books.
 Schoolcraft county pioneer historical society, 1400.
 Schools, Coast artillery school, 2394, 2399, 2400; Danvers, Mass., old-time, 1361; East India school, 706; female, 1689; first in Iowa, 1252; for boys, at Northampton, Mass., 1378; for boys in Galt, Ont., 3235; for Indians, 1266; 1592; Hannibal, N. Y., 1526; Medford, Mass., 1349, 1352; New Rochelle, N. Y., 1527; school planned for Charles City, Va., colonial period, 706; Tennessee, 1680; theological, 2065; Washington, D. C., 1161; Washington state normal school, 1771, 1772; Wilson county, N. C., 1574; Wisconsin, 1791. *See also* Academies, and Educational institutions.
 Schrader, F. F., 2651.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 386.
 Schuyler, Philip, 654.
 Science, 2919-2930; biography, 2931-2945; contribution of Matthew Fontaine Maury to, 2023; in pre-Columbian Peru, 308; Joseph Leidy's influence on, 2936. *See also* Chemistry, Franklin institute, Geographical knowledge, Medical science, and Natural history.
 Science, American association for the advancement of, 2924.
 Science, Indiana academy of, 2920.
 Scientific knowledge of Columbus, 439.
 Scientific school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
 Seisco, L. D., 449.
 Sciuto Salvo, L., 450.
 Scotch, colony on Cape Breton Island, 3063; in New France, 3066; settlement in early Illinois, 1199; settlement in Ontario in 1821, 3103; trading company, 3294.
 Scotia, N. Y., 2371.
 Scott, H. A., 3065.
 — H. W., 1623.
 — J. B., 542, 2477.
 — J. G., 3066.
 — J. W. T., 2192.
 — Joseph, 2123.
 — L. M., 1623, 1624.
 — W. B., 2936.
 — Gen. Winfield, 1538.
 Scottish clans represented in America, 2170.
 Scottish political martyr, 3263.
 Scottish rite masonry, 3414.
 Scottsville, N. Y., 1511.

- Scouts, Confederate, 936.
 Scrantom, Edwin, 1551, 2065.
 Scripps, J. L., 2078.
 Scripps-McRae league of newspapers, 2897.
 Scroggs, W. O., 1308, 2614.
 Scudder, H. E., 2117.
 — S. H., 2079.
 Sculptors, 2850, 2855.
 Sculpture, Aztec, 380; Mayan, 383.
 Sea venturers of Britain, 414. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Sea-captain of the Revolution, 773.
 Seacord, M. H., 2776.
 Seal fisheries, Behring sea, 2443.
 Seall, Robert, 728.
 Seals, of Iowa, 1277; of Kentucky, 1305; personal, 773.
 Sears, O. E., 2670.
 — L. M., 1847, 2083, 2103.
 Seary, V. P., 826.
 Seattle, Wash., 1756, 1764.
 Seaver, Jesse, 2287.
 Seaver genealogy, 2287.
 Secession convention, in Arkansas, 970, 975; in Virginia, 912.
 Secret aid for Oregon missions, 1086.
 Secret service, British, and the French-American alliance, 781; of the U. S. government, 1066.
 Secretan, J. H. E., 3127.
 Sectionalism, southern, economic aspects of, 892.
 Séde, Henri, 568.
 Seger, J. H., 1082.
 Seitz, Don Carlos, 967, 2057, 2904.
 Selden, G. B., Jr., 662.
 Selfridge, T. O., 2080.
 Seligman, E. R., 2024.
 Sellers, E. J., 2244.
 Sempron, Jests, 3309.
 Senate, U. S., attitude toward Versailles treaty, 1918-1920, 1036; recollections of, 1876-1920, 989; sergeant-at-arms of, 989; treaty-making powers of, 2490.
 Seneca Land, in the Revolution, 829.
 Senecas, Brodhead's expedition against, 1779, 828, 829; French mission to, 1678, 3067; La Motte Lussière's mission to, 1678, 662.
 Sequoyah, statue of, 1606.
 Serl, Emma, 1438.
 Sermons of Puritan ministers, 624.
 Serra, Father Junipero, 1138.
 Serré, Noël, 1686.
 Settlements in America before the Plymouth colony, 591, 592.
 Seven years' war, 3074-3078.
 Sewall, Jonathan, 2081.
 — S. E., 882.
 — Samuel, 2081.
 — Stephen, 2081.
 — William, 2081.
 Sewall genealogy, 2081.
 Seward, W. F., 1552.
 Sewell, Henry, 2081.
 — Stephen, 2081.
 — William, 2081.
 Seybolt, R. F., 663.
 Seyfert, A. G., 1659, 1660.
 Seymour, Charles, 490, 1012.
 "Shabbona," Indian chief, 289.
 "Shabonee," Indian chief, 289.
 Shackleford, T. L., 968.
 Shake religion, 291.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 111, 232, 1258, 1275.
 Shannon, F. F., 1209.
 — M. A. S., 2848.
 Shantytown, Ill., 1202.
 Shantz, J. Y., 8187.
 Sharp, F. F., 1485.
 Sharpshooters, Confederate, 984.
 Shattuck, G. C., 1378.
 Shaw, A. H., 1828.
 — Albert, 907.
 — E. R., 1709.
 — G. W., 767, 1998.
 — H. A., 1028.
 — W. B., 140.
 Shawangunk, N. Y., 2372.
 Shawnee Indians, 238, 1608.
 Shawnee mission, Methodist, 1120.
 Sheahan, D. B., 2855.
 Shearer, A. H., 490.
 Sheffield, D. B., 1777.
 Shelburne manuscripts, 34.
 Shelby, C. C., 742.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1885, 923.
 Sheldon, A. E., 743, 2564.
 Shellman, M. B., 1339.
 "Shenandoah," Confederate steamship, 938.
 Shenandoah Valley, art folio of, 1751; first white settlement in, 1747; historic landmarks of, 1752.
 Shepardson, W. H., 83.
 Shepherd, W. G., 1854.
 — W. R., 2468.
 Sherk, M. G., 3232.
 Sherman, Jason, 881.
 — Gen. W. T., 911.
 Sherrill, C. O., 1165.
 Sherwell, G. A., 3309, 3324.
 Sherwood, H. N., 520.
 Shetrone, H. C., 216.
 Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, 1862, 1692.
 Shine, M. A., 744.
 Shinnecock Indians, 183.
 Shipbuilders, early, 562.
 Shipbuilding, in Maine, 1321; in Medford, Mass., 1362.
 Shipley, Murray, 2749.
 Shippee, L. B., 141, 998.
 Shippen family, 2288.
 Shipping, British North American, 1840-1880, 3113; Medford, Mass., 1363; Salem, Mass., 1347. *See also* Privateers.
 Ships, clipper, builder of, 2016; early American, 562; entering San Francisco harbor prior to and in 1849, 1105, 1107; which brought our ancestors, 562.
 Shipwrecks, 991, 3143.
 Shipyard, Detroit, Mich., 1393.
 Shirk, J. C., 1283.
 Shockley, M. A. W., 2933.
 Shoe industry, labor movement in, 2617.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 2563.
 Sholes, A. E., 1927a.
 Shortt, Adam, 3105.
 Shoshonean ethnography, 264.
 Shotwell, J. T., 83.
 Showerman, Grant, 2155.

- Shrewsbury, Ont., 3237.
 Shriner, O. A., 861.
 Shrines, American, in England, 541. *See also* Landmarks.
 Shultz, W. J., 2639.
 Shumaker, E. S., 2250.
 Shurtleff, Oliver, 142.
 Shute, Samuel, 629.
 Shutteburg, R., 537.
 Slocard, Montgomery, 2082.
 Sierra Nevadas, pathfinder of, 2087; trip across, 1887, 469, 472.
 Sigma Kappa sorority, 2760.
 Signposts, desert, 1079.
 Sigsg, gold treasure of, 382.
 Sillman, S. I., 1841.
 Silo, 1792.
 Silsbee family, 2289.
 Silva, Henrique, 387.
 Silva, Nũdo da, 412.
 Silversmiths. *See* Pewterers.
 Simcoe, J. G., 3198, 3223.
 — Mrs. J. G., 3190.
 Simonds, W. E., 2867.
 Simons, L. G., 2763.
 Simpkins, F. B., 3413.
 Simpson, G. R., 3365.
 Sims, W. S., 2410.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Arthur, 1746.
 Singleton, Esther, 569, 676, 1553.
 Sinnontouan, 829.
 Sionasat, A. L., 1340.
 Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 2050.
 Sioux Falls constitutional convention, 1883, 2527b.
 Sioux Indians, 1412; expeditions against, 1862, 1242; war of 1863, 1449.
 Sipe, C. H., 2118.
 Sisterhoods, 3362.
 Sisters of mercy, 2689.
 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, 143.
 Sisters of Saint Paul of Chartres, 3362.
 Sisters of the visitation of Holy Mary, 2693.
 Sites, historic. *See* Historic sites, Historical markers, and Landmarks.
 Six Nations, Sullivan's campaign against, 777; treaty with, 1791, 860.
 Skelton, Isabel, 3181, 3233.
 Skinner, Alanson, 217, 280.
 — C. R., 2513.
 — E. H., 462.
 Skottsberg, Carl, 388.
 Slade, W. A., 2092.
 Slate gravestones, 587.
 Slattery, C. L., 2750.
 Slaughter-house cases, 2487.
 Slave territory, extension of, 1709.
 Slave trade, 906.
 Slavery, 890, 896-910; influence in the colonization of Texas, 1696; on Louisiana sugar plantations, 908; petitions to Congress on, 2483. *See also* Abolitionists, Free-soilers, and Wilnot proviso.
 Slaves, absentee ownership of, 896; conversion of, 901; emancipation of, in New Jersey, 904; feeding of, 910; free negro owners of, 903; in Boston, 1748, 622; in Canada, 3103; in New Jersey, emancipation of, 1469; negroes as, 2640; refugee, in Canada, 1848-1864, 3092; refugee, in Florida, 1688-1759, 725.
 Slavocracy, 1709.
 Sleeth family, 2177.
 "Slick, Sam," 3137.
 Slidell, John, 2083.
 Slocum family, 2176.
 Slogans of Iowa, 1265.
 Smallwood, William, 2084.
 Smith, Alexander, 3234.
 — C. A., 2023.
 — C. F., 2819.
 — Mrs. C. W., 1806.
 — D. E., 490.
 — D. H., 2851.
 — E. A., 6.
 — E. C., 1379.
 — E. F., 1844.
 — E. K., 2085.
 — F. D., 2487.
 — F. R., 1138, 1139.
 — G. E., 389.
 — Gerrit, 2086.
 — H. I., 3266, 3267.
 — J. W. G., 2119.
 — Jedediah S., 469, 472, 2087.
 — Jeremiah, 2088.
 — Captain John, map of Virginia by, 698.
 — John Spear, 2089.
 — Jonathan, 2479.
 — L. D., 2536b.
 — L. M., 2450.
 — P. M., 1379.
 — Richard, 586.
 — T. C., 1379, 2514.
 — V. J., 219.
 — W. A., 2750.
 — William, 865, 3089.
 Smith family, 2177, 2290, 2290a.
 Smithsonian institution, 90, 220.
 Smoking. *See* Tobacco.
 Smoking-pipes, prehistoric, 378.
 Smythe, G. F., 1588, 2813.
 Snedden, David, 144.
 Snider, Christopher, 779.
 Snoqualmie Indians, 1767.
 Social and economic factors in American politics, 2500.
 Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2579-2585; commerce and industry, 2586-2590; communication, transportation and public works, 2591-2608; history, finance and money, 2609-2615; general, 2575-2578; labor, 2616-2620; libraries, societies and institutions, 2621-2636; life and manners, 2637, 2638; of the South, plantation system in, 1054; of the West, Populism and, 1053; philanthropy, 2639; population and race elements, 2640-2654; printing and publishing, 2655-2661; World war (*see* Fuel administration). *See also* Industry.
 Social classes, in the colonies, 572; Massachusetts colony, 619.
 Social life, in Charleston, in the 18th century, 1685; in the colonial days, 550; of the forties, 2638; of the Indians, 280. *See also* Life and manners.
 Socialistic state of the Incas, 328.
 Societies, 2621-2636; Georgetown library society 1684; New York state agricultural society, 2581. *See also* Clubs, Historical associations and societies, and Patriotic societies.

- Soissons, battle of, 1033.
 Sokokis, 3048.
 Solari, Humberto, 390.
 Solberg, Thorvald, 2090.
 Soldiers, colonial, of Connecticut, 640; Kentucky, 1786-1787, 1290; lists of, (*see* Military certificates); Revolutionary (*see* Revolutionary soldiers).
 Soldiers' home, Missouri state, 2393.
 Solley, G. W., 1380.
 Somerset co., N. J., 1493.
 Somervell, John, 2701.
 Sommelsdijck, C. van Aerssen van, 3397.
 "Song of Hiawatha," 2862.
 Songs, campaign, 2495; Payne's immortal song, 1553; "Yankee Doodle," 537.
 Sons of the revolution, Massachusetts society, 1834.
 Sorority, Sigma Kappa, 2760.
 Sosnosky, Theodor von, 3339.
 Sosnowski, Sophie, 969.
 Soule, Susanna, 2309.
 Sources and documents, 1765-1783, 749-763; 1789-1829, 862-866; early Massachusetts history, 616; relating to New Netherland, 667; War of 1812, 873. *See also* Archives and manuscripts, and Documents.
 South, architectural development, 2840; contributions to the civilization of Missouri, 1424; critic of the old, 890; education in, 2772; historical activities in, 1917-1921, 67; journeys in, in the ante-bellum period, 890; plantations of, 1054; railroads, 1830-1860, 1046; railroads in, during the Civil war, 922; Revolutionary war service in, 751; sectionalism in, economic aspects of, 892.
 South America, 3367-3413; aboriginal period, 297-402; aboriginal use of tobacco in, 353; ethnographical collection from, 347; ethnography of, 361; ethnological explorations in, 3372; German schemes of colonization in, 3371; independence, hundredth anniversary of, 3369; Indians of, 250, 300, 386; journey in, 1843-1855, 3329; prehistoric gold industry of, 371; Spanish conquest of, 3284.
 South American explorer, 3367.
 South Carolina, 1677-1686; architecture in, 2843; Baptist church in, 2675, 2676; burning of Columbia, 1865, 969; Civil war in, 969, 977; colonial history, 718-721; defense of Charleston in 1776, 837; genealogical records, 2322, 2373, 2374; infantry in the Civil war, 967; loyalists of, capture of Nassau, 1783, 830; negro in, during reconstruction, 1000; Revolutionary soldier of, 751; Revolutionary war in, 766; Ribault's colony 718, 719; slave-conversion in, 1830-1860, 901; soldiers in the Revolution, 834. *See also* Carolina.
 South Carolina historical commission, report of, 145.
 South Dakota, 1687, 1638; archaeological investigations in, 220; bench and bar in early days, 2526a; constitutional convention of 1883, lawyers in, 2527b; development of law in, 2536a; judiciary, 2528b; statute law in, 2523a.
 South Dakota, State department of history, 1688.
 South Dakota, State historical society of, 136.
 South Dakotans, "Who's who among," 1822.
 South Highlands, N. Y., 2375.
 South Jersey, history of, 1473, 1474.
 Southwest, antiquities, 186-191, 193, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 224; association of ranchmen in, 1047; Austin papers relating to, 1698; folklore of, 1050; Franco-Spanish rivalry in, 742; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; French exploration and trade in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738, 742; history of, between 1844 and 1861, 1038; prehistoric art of, 223; Santa Fe trail, 1039; Spanish expedition in, 1829, 440; Spanish period, bibliography of, 29; travel in, 1868, 463. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
 Southall, S. O., 2228.
 Southern California, 1111, 1112.
 Southern California, Historical society of, 2107.
 Southern commercial congress, 2470.
 Southington, Conn., 1155.
 Southwestern desert, 1079.
 Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1235.
 Southwestern railway rate association, 2906.
 Southwestern railway rate pool, 2906.
 Soward, F. H., 3106.
 Spaight, R. D., 2091.
 Spach family, 2291.
 Spain, and Hispano-Americanism, 3269; and navigation rights on the Mississippi, 834; diplomatic relations with, 1800-1868, 2423; diplomatic relations respecting the revolt of her colonies, 3305; postal relations with her colonies, 3286; relations with her American colonies during the struggle for independence, 3325.
 Spanish, capture of English ship in Nootka Sound, 1789, 1062; conquest of Guatemala, 3280; conquest of New Mexico, 1502; conquest of the La Plata region, 3284; destruction of Ribault's colony, 1565, 724; discovery and conquest of the Philippine Islands, 3423; discovery and exploration, 433, 438, 440, 443, 453a, 454, 3273; expedition into the Nebraska region, 1540-1541, 1433; expedition into the Nebraska region, 1780, massacre of, 743-745; expeditions into Colorado, 1151; exploration along the California coast in 1789, 1122; explorers, 417, 421; in Florida, early chronicles of, 726; in Florida, French attack on, 1606, 723; in Georgia, 1605, 723; missionary in California, 1138; missions in New Mexico, 1500; missions of California, 1118, 1121, 1127, 1139; rivalry with the English in Florida, early period, 727; rivalry with the French in the Southwest, 742; settlement in Florida, early period, 727; voyagers and voyages, 10; voyages to the Northwest coast, 3261, 3265.
 Spanish America, 3269-3413; antiquities, 297-402; arbitration treaties, 3272; colonial period, 1560-1810, 3286-3301; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2428, 2437, 2442, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452; history of, 3273; politics and government, colonial period, 3287, 3292a, 3297; relations with Spain, 1810-1822, 3325; religious orders in, colonial period, 3293, 3298, 3300; revolutionary cause, aid given by Haiti to, 3307; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3302-3327.
 Spanish American policy of the United States, 2448.
 Spanish American war, 1005-1007; George Dewey and, 2410; voyage of the U. S. S. "Charleston" to Manila, 1898, 2402.

Spanish archives relating to the independence of the Spanish American colonies, 3226.
 Spanish colonial administration in America, 428a, 3287, 3287a. *See also* Laws of the Indies.
 Spanish colonies, English attacks on, 3289, 3291.
 Spanish dominion in America, Vatican archives relating to end of, 3316.
 Spanish Indies, Portuguese in, 3299a. *See also* Indies, and Spanish America, colonial period.
 Spanish southwest, 1542-1794, bibliography of, 29.
 Spaulding, O. L., jr., 2120.
 — T. M., 3419.
 Speare, M. E., 2368.
 Spearpoints, Indian, 167.
 Speck, F. G., 282, 283.
 Speculation in lands, 466, 582, 855.
 Spence, Lewis, 221, 391.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 1439.
 — F. C., 1150.
 — J. B., 827.
 — O. C., 1909.
 — W. B., 593.
 Sperry, E. E., 909, 1554.
 Spier family, 2292.
 Spies. *See* Secret service.
 Spinden, H. J., 221a, 392.
 Spinka, Matthew, 2743.
 Spiritual beliefs of the Indians, 283a. *See also* Religious practices.
 Spiritualism, in Indiana, 1236; Lincoln and, 1981.
 Spofford, A. R., 2092.
 Spotswood, Alexander, expedition of, 1716, 705.
 Spotted fever, 2940.
 Sprague, J. F., 504, 1323, 1324, 1900.
 Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 927.
 Springfield, Ill., 1190, 1191, 1195, 1989.
 Springfield, Mass., 893.
 Springfield, Ohio, 1578.
 Springfield Republican, newspaper, 2658.
 Springs, in Pennsylvania, 1632.
 Spurling, G. B., 1555.
 Spy, a rebel, 920.
 Squair, John, 3006.
 Staal, G. J., 3403a.
 Stacy, Mahlon, 1484.
 Stage, Charleston, in the 18th century, 1685.
 Stage coach days, in Danvers, Mass., 1382; in Iowa, 1253; in northern New England, 1056.
 Stahl, J. P., 2293.
 Stahl family, 2293.
 Stallybrass, W. S., 3347.
 Staly, G. S., 521.
 Stamford, Conn., 2376.
 Stamp act, 797.
 Stanard, M. N., 2746.
 — W. G., 1746.
 Stanislaus co., Calif., 1117.
 Stanley, E. D., 2294.
 Stanley family, 2294.
 Stannard, Harold, 570, 776.
 Stanwood, Edward, 2093.
 Staples, T. S., 970.
 Starbuck, Alexander, 1381.
 Stark, Col. John, 813.
 Starkweather, William, 2853.
 State, and religion, 2664; church and, in the 1870's, 1052; origin of the, 267.

State and local government, 2553-2574.
 State archaeological surveys, 232.
 State debt in Ohio, 1576.
 State flower, Tennessee, 1693.
 State historical convention at Detroit, Minn., 1416.
 State historical convention at Duluth, Minn., 1405.
 State historical museums, 60.
 State historical society of Iowa, 146.
 State history, 1775-1789, 775; in the high school, 111.
 State military board, Texas, 1707.
 State motto, Iowa, 1265; Kentucky, 1305.
 State papers, British, relating to America and the West Indies, 1710-1711, 3353; relating to foreign relations, 2452a; Vermont, 2571. *See also* Archives.
 State seals, Iowa, 1277; Kentucky, 1305.
 State universities, 2762.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 1532, 2377.
 States, American, controversies between, 2491; during and after the Revolution, 775.
 Statesmen, American, 504; Canadian, 3125, 3129.
 Staton, Frances, 3107, 3109.
 Statuary Hall, U. S. Capitol, 1606.
 Statues, equestrian, at Salem, Oreg., 1613; Lafayette, at Baltimore, 1334; of Sequoyah, in Statuary Hall, 1606.
 Statute law in South Dakota, 2528a.
 Staub, Walther, 3340.
 Steamboats, on Lake Michigan, 1808; on the East River, N. Y., 1560; on the Missouri, 1048.
 Stearns, M. E., 895.
 Stebbins, Roderick, 2915.
 Steele, E. B., 522.
 — J. D., 522.
 — John, 1571.
 Steell, Willis, 664.
 Steensby, H. P., 452.
 Steeves, H. H., 3146.
 Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 458, 459.
 Stege mounds, 199.
 Steiner, B. C., 1945, 2047, 2089.
 Stempfel, Meodore, 2630.
 Stephen, Sir James, 3091.
 Stephens, Thomas, 2094.
 Stephenson, G. T., 1024.
 — N. W., 147, 2000.
 — O. W., 523.
 Sternberg, G. M., 2943.
 Stewart, R. D., 971.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 1486.
 — D. C., 2681.
 — F. E., 1210, 1211, 1905.
 — H. N., 3.
 — M. L., 1675.
 — Thaddeus, 2095.
 — W. B., 1440.
 — W. E., 1029.
 — W. O., 1830.
 Stevens co., Minn., 1406.
 Stewart, F. H., 845, 2615.
 — George, Jr., 639.
 — S. A., 2720.
 — W. R., 1556.
 Sticker, Georg, 393.
 Stiegel glass, 684.
 Stiles, J. C., 972.

- Still, A. T., 2096.
 Stillwell, M. B., 3.
 Stinson, J. W., 2488, 2537.
 Stock, L. F., 571.
 Stockbridge, F. P., 2516.
 Stocker, H. E., 2708.
 Stockholm, Sweden, 347.
 Stockinger, Anna, 1236.
 Stockton family, 1476, 2295.
 Stokes family, 2176.
 Stomberg, A. A., 2672.
 Stone, E. A., 1814.
 — R. B., 828, 829.
 Stone, artifacts, Indian, 1208; ceremonials, Indian, 226; pestles and mortars, Indian, 168.
 Stone age in North America, 170a.
 Stone grave people, 233.
 Stone Mountain memorial, 1180.
 Stones, prehistoric three-pointed, 337a.
 Story, Joseph, 2532.
 Stott, Jennie, 1662.
 Stoughton, J. A., 1773.
 Stowe, Nathan, 2296.
 Stowe family, 2296.
 Straight, Willard, 2097.
 Straus, Oscar, 83.
 Streets, historic. *See* Fifth Avenue.
 Strevey, T. E., 1083.
 Strickland, E. P., 1191.
 Strickler, H. M., 1747.
 Strikes, Boston police, 1919, 1878; Chicago railway, 1894, 1836; the President and, 2616.
 Stringfellow, C. S., 2814.
 Strong, W. D., 342, 343.
 Stuart, B. F., 1237.
 — Sir Campbell, 2979.
 — G. H., 3426.
 — Thomas, 2098.
 Stuart's cavalry at Gettysburg, 960.
 Stunts, H. C., 2751.
 Submarine, American, 2397.
 Succasunna, N. J., 1494.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3309, 3310, 3324, 3327.
 Suffolk co., L. I., 2378.
 Suffrage, in Iowa, 1247, 1259; study program of, 498.
 Sugar plantations, 908.
 Sulgrave manor, 2119.
 Sullivan, J. V., 1784.
 — James, 594.
 — M. J., 1022.
 Sullivan's campaign, 1779, 777.
 Sully, S. Dak., 1688.
 Sulpician priest, 3183.
 Sulphur industry, 1698a.
 Suite, Benjamin, 3182.
 Sumter. *See* Fort Sumter.
 "Sun," New York, 2898.
 Sun, temple of the, 367a, 390.
 Sun god Tonatiuk, 380.
 Supreme court, United States, 2526; and adjudication of controversies between the states, 2491; and treaties, 2488; in United States history, 2541; the Federalist in, 2484.
 Surgeon-general, U. S. navy, 2163.
 Surgeons, Confederate army, 986.
 Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of America, 321.
 Surinam, cocoa culture in, 3402; land regulations in, 3400; letters of the governor, 1684, 3397; negroes of, 3401. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Surveyor, a Wisconsin, 1809.
 Susquehannock Indian war, 693.
 Suter's tavern, 1162.
 Sutherland, J. C., 3235.
 Sutter's fort, Cal., 1124.
 Swan, G. J., 524.
 Swaney, W. B., 2489, 2521a, 2538.
 Swanton, J. R., 284.
 Swedes, immigrants in the upper Mississippi valley, 1071; in America, 2644; in Canada, 2954; on the Delaware, 1638-1664, 687, 688; settlement in Vermont, 1718; settlement in Wisconsin, 1794; settlers in Iowa, 1275a; traveller in America in 1849, 1071. *See also* Scandinavians.
 Swedish Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374.
 Sweeney, W. M., 999, 1572, 1748.
 Sweet, S. L., 222.
 — W. W., 2673.
 Swisher, J. A., 1276.
 Swiss, emigrants to Pennsylvania, early 18th century, 685; settlements in America, 685.
 Swope, W. D., 223.
 Swords, Kwakiutl, 252.
 Sydenham, Ont., 3230.
 Syllabus, of Alaskan history, 1099; of American history, 519; of Hispanic-American history, colonial period, 3296. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
 Sylvan steamboats, 1500.
 Symbolism, aboriginal, 352; Algonkin, 226; in Peruvian art, 304.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 909, 1513, 2721.
 "Syren," His Majesty's ship, 814.
 Syrians in America, 2645.
 Tabb, J. B., 2905.
 Taber genealogy, 2297.
 Tache, Alexandre, 3256.
 Tacna-Arica arbitration, 3389, 3390.
 Tacoma, Mount, 1760, 1761, 1774, 1779.
 Taft, W. H., 557.
 Taggart, Samuel, 866.
 Tainos, 351.
 Tait, J. A., 1181.
 Talbot family, 2298.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 1037.
 Taliaferro family, 2299.
 Tallahatchie rifles, 985.
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, 851.
 Talmage family, 2175.
 Tama, province of, 727.
 Tamarois Indians, 1212.
 Tampico incident, 1914, 2450.
 Taney, R. B., 2099, 2100, 2519.
 Tanner, E. P., 2086.
 — James, 973.
 — Virginia, 1504.
 Tansill, C. C., 2490.
 Tapley, C. S., 1382.
 — H. S., 2304.
 Tappan, E. M., 525.
 Tappan, N. Y., 2379.
 Tarbell, I. M., 2001-2004.
 Tarboro, N. C., 1568.
 Tariff, act of 1861, 2032; history of the United States, to 1824, 2587; struggle in Canada, 1899-1911, 3130.
 Taskigi town, 163.
 Tassie, Dr., 3235.
 Tatlock, J. S. P., 974.
 Taverns, New England, 1056; New York, 642, Pennsylvania, 1650; Washington, D. C., 1162.

- Tax lists**, Danvers, Mass., 1798, 1355; Kentucky, 1789, 1298.
- Taxation**, in colonial Massachusetts, remonstrance against, 2161.
- Taylor**, A. A., 100, 1607.
 — Bayard, 2906.
 — E. A. O., 587.
 — E. L., 1580.
 — Elberta, 1097.
 — R. B., 2101.
 — R. H., 910.
 — S. M., 2102.
 — W. S., 2778.
- Taylor family**, 1308; of Virginia, 1749.
- Tea** in New France, 3039.
- Teacher of history**, the ideal, 64.
- Teachers**, of history, aids for, 527 (*see also* History, teachers of); Norwegian American, 2775; professional education of, 2778.
- Teaching**, history, 53, 69, 73, 74, 81, 106; of Canadian history, 2947, 2972; of French in colonial New York city, 663; of Indiana history in the schools, 1220; of South Carolina history, 1679; of the history and geography of the British Empire, 2982. *See also* History, methodology, study, and teaching.
- Technical education**. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Technology**, Massachusetts Institute of, 2941. *See also* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Tecumseh**, death of, 3255.
- Teggart**, F. J., 471.
- Telegraph** in Chile, 3388.
- Telephone** in Chile, 3388.
- Tellex**, Indalicio, 3393.
- Temperley**, H. W. V., 1036, 2471.
- Temples**, in Hawaii, 3420; prehistoric, 367a; sun temple of the Incas, 390; Temple of Teopostlan, 310.
- Ten Broeck**, Abraham, 750.
- Tenison**, E. M., 481, 2891.
- Ten Kate**. *See* Kate.
- Tennessee**, 1689-1695; archaeological investigations in, 220; battle of Spring Hill, 1864, 927; biography, 1831, 2098; building of Fort Loudon, 740; capture of Franklin, 1863, 940; Forrest's attack on Murfreesboro, 937; genealogical records, 2326, 2351; volunteers in the defense of Charleston, 1778, 837.
- Tennessee**, Bar association of, 2621a, 2538.
- Tennessee valley**, 162.
- Teokanha's sacred bundle**, 247.
- Teotihuacan**, Mex., ruins of, 312a, 373.
- Teopostlan**, 310.
- Tercentenary**, Albany's, 1504; of Bishop Laval, 2996; of the Huguenot settlement of New York, 648, 656-659, 664-666.
- Ternay**, *amiral de*, 709.
- Terracotta whistle**, 327.
- Terrebonne**, Que., 3157.
- Territorial expansion**. *See* Frontier, history of.
- Terry**, Roderick, 1674, 1676.
- Test oath** in Missouri, 1423.
- Tests**, history, 102, 128.
- Tetherow family**, 1620.
- Tetscootzineo**, 311.
- Texas**, 1696-1712; annexation of, 1711; antiquities, 208; battle of Sabine Pass, 1863, 921; chief justice of, 1920; constitution of 1876, 2569; declaration of independence, 1700; French expedition into, 1716-1719, 742; German settlement in, in the 1840's, 884; Indian pictographs in, 219; journey of Mal-Hado survivors along, in 1529, 440; La Salle's colony in, 729; Oklahoma boundary controversy, 1597; Spanish settlements on the Rio Grande, 1716-1719, 742; struggle for independence, 1703a; study and research in history of, 50.
- Text-books**, outlines, etc., 130, 494-530; colonial arithmetics, 3; controversy in regard to, 107, 151; Latin American history, 3277; Louisiana history, 1308; New Jersey history, 1487; Oklahoma history, 1599; Texas history, 1702, 1705.
- Textile industry**, Canadian, 2973.
- Textiles**, ancient Peruvian, 330, 332.
- Thach**, C. C., 2552.
- Thalbitzer**, William, 148, 452.
- Thames river**, Ont., 3216.
- Thayer**, A. H., 2856.
 — *Rev. John*, 12, 1370.
 — W. R., 135.
- Theater**, first in the United States, 732; in Iowa, 1261; in Lancaster, Pa., earliest performance, 1666; in Nevada, early, 1451. *See also* Stage.
- Theobald**, S. L., 2694.
- Theocracy**, Puritan, 605.
- Theological debate**, 1672, 546.
- Theological education**, 2665. *See also* Religious education.
- Theological seminary** in Virginia, 2725.
- Theology**, Puritan, 624.
- Thibcau**, P. W., 3145.
- Thinkers of the Revolutionary period**, 827.
- Thoburn**, J. B., 285, 1964.
- Thom**, W. T., 1973.
- Thomas**, A. B., 745, 1151.
 — C. S., 1152.
 — D. Y., 975, 976, 2472.
 — Isaiah, 4.
- Thomas family**, 2173.
- Thompson**, A. J., 1778.
 — C. L., 2752.
 — C. N., 1234.
 — C. S., 149.
 — David, 3245.
 — George, 803.
 — J. J., 286, 746, 1212-1214, 2095.
 — W. H., 2005.
 — W. O., 1589.
 — W. P., 287.
- Thompson river**, B. C., 3255.
- Thomson**, Elihu, 2636.
 — G. C. C., 2517.
 — J. E., 1487.
 — S. C., 1608.
- Thorborg**, N. S., 1400.
- Thoreau**, H. D., 2865, 2873, 2907.
- Thorn Grove**, Ill., 1189.
- Thornton**, W. M., 2826.
- Thorpe**, R. H., 2908.
- Three Rivers**, Que., 3164.
- Thrum**, T. G., 3420.

- Thunder Bay, Ont., 3215.
 Thwaites, R. G., 326.
 Thwing, C. F., 2825.
 Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, 367a.
 Tice, Gilbert, 3207.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 579.
 Tidd, Jacob, 2944.
 Tierra del Fuego. *See* Fuegians.
 Tiffany, B. E., 1688.
 Tiffany family, 2178.
 "Times," the London, 961.
 Timm, C. A., 2452.
 Tin plate usage in New France, 3042.
 Tindall, William, 1172.
 Tioga Point (Pa.) museum, 1655.
 Tippecanoe, battle of, 1234; hero of, 1198.
 Tisdale, M. S., 2416.
 Titus, W. A., 224, 1807.
 Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 261, 353.
 Tobar, C. R., 2457.
 Tokens, Civil war, 930.
 Toltecs, 368a.
 Tomb, J. H., 977.
 Tomlinson, J. B., 1489.
 Tonatliuh, sun god, 380.
 Tontitown, 468.
 Tonty, Henry de, 733.
 Tools, of the Indians, 174.
 Topham, Washington, 1173.
 Toronto, Can., 3188, 3192; in the War of 1812, 3118, 3117; occupation by the American army in 1813, 3116; provincial museum, 2988; public library, 3109.
 Toronto, University of, 3218.
 Torrence, Clayton, 2387.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 3325, 3326.
 Torrey, F. C., 2300.
 Torrey family, 2300.
 Tortue, Island of, 3366.
 Tory party, and the American revolution, 338.
 Toryism, provincial, 3137.
 Totems, 235.
 Totonacs, 301.
 Totten, J. R., 2178.
 Tourscher, F. E., 2745.
 Toussaint-Louverture, P. D., 3365.
 Town proprietors of New England colonies, 582.
 Town studies, Wisconsin, 1810.
 Towns, ruined and extinct, 468. *See also* Deserted village.
 Townsend, J. W., 2875.
 — W. H., 2006.
 Townville, Pa., 1643.
 Trade, international, 3128; pepper, 1362; Santa Fe, 1038; slave, 902; Vermont commissioner to negotiate with Great Britain in regard to, 1780, 1723; with the Indians in Guiana, 3398. *See also* Commerce, Corporations, Fur trade, Maritime trade, and Tariff.
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, journal, 1714-1718, 553.
 Trade commission, Federal, 2543, 2545.
 Trade unions, growth of, 2620. *See also* Labor movement.
 Trader with Indians in Northwest, early, 747. *See also* Santa Fe merchant.
 Tradesmen's store cards, 930.
 Trading companies, English, 559; Company of Scotland trading to Africa, 3294. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
 Trading post in Oklahoma, 1593.
 Trails, Black Hills, 1687; California and Oregon, 1849-1860, 888; old South Dakota, 1687, 1688; Santa Fe, 1039, 1930.
 Tramond, Joannès, 978.
 Transcendentalism, 2864.
 Transcontinental railroad, first, 2597, 2598.
 Transportation, 2591-2608; early California, 1110; effect on the Confederacy, 914; in New Jersey, early, 1491; into the South during the Civil war, 922; inventions of, 2578; methods in early Illinois, 1201. *See also* Railroads.
 Traubel, Horace, 2914.
 Traugher, O. L., 1442.
 Travel, 460-479; across Illinois in 1822, 1210; by ox team to Oregon, 1063; in early Illinois, 1201.
 Travellers. *See* Foreign travellers.
 Treasury, U. S., Comptroller of, 1571.
 Treaties, among American nations, 2437; arbitration, 2437; Supreme court and, 2488; with Indians, broken, 1762; Pickering treaty, 1791, 860; treaty of Ghent, 2454; treaty of peace, Versailles, 1035, 1036.
 Treaty-making powers of the Senate, 2490.
 Trees, famous, 540. *See also* Washington elm.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 3259.
 Trempealeau, Wis., 1807.
 Trent, William, 581.
 Trenton, N. J., Quaker founder of, 1484; Washington's march to, 1776, 803.
 Trenton historical society, 803.
 Trials, famous Canadian, 3121; witchcraft, in Ohio, 1579; Zenger, in 1735, 2540.
 Tricoche, G. W., 830.
 Trimbom, Hermann, 394.
 Trinidad, Oliver Hazard Perry's connection with, 2053.
 Trinity church, N. Y., 1514; claims of the Anneke Jans heirs to, 1529, 1562.
 Tripolitan war, 2411. *See also* Barbary corsairs.
 Tripp genealogy, 2301.
 Trist, N. P., 2103.
 Tristán, J. F., 395.
 Trotter, R. G., 3110, 3111.
 True, C. H., 1557.
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 588.
 — Jonathan, 2802.
 Truro, Mass., 2380.
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation.
 Tsai, Yuan Pei, 223a.
 Tschetter, Paul, 1004.
 Tucker, G. L., 170.
 Tugalo Baptist association, 2679.
 Tulpehocken community, 1633.
 Tulum, antiquities of, 350.
 Tung, De-Kien, 288.
 Tuomey, Honoria, 1140.
 Turin, Italy, 307.
 Turner, F. J., 1001.
 — J. B., 2757.
 Turner, Mo., 1315.
 Turnerbund, American, 2630.
 Turnpike, Mohawk, 1524.
 Tuttle, J. H., 3, 630, 1383.

- Twain, Mark, 2870-2882.
- Twitchell, R. E., 1499, 1502, 1980.
- Tyen, Jan van, 667.
- Tyler, John, 1823.
- L. G., 532, 533, 979, 1711, 1733, 1739, 1749, 1750, 2477.
- M. M., 2179.
- Tyler, Minn., 1414.
- Tyler, Tex., 1698a.
- Tyler family, 2180.
- Ugarte, César Antonio, 396.
- Uhle, Max, 342, 397.
- Uhle pottery, 342.
- Uinta co., Wy., 1814.
- Ulloa, Francisco de, 453a.
- Ulster co., N. Y., 2381.
- "Uncle Sam," sobriquets and cartoons of, 536.
- "Uncle Tom's cabin," 2873.
- Underground railroad, 905.
- Underhill, Daniel, 654a.
- W. M., 1084.
- Underwood, E. B., 2417.
- Uniform, Continental army, 773.
- Union, N. J., 2382.
- Union army, Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington, 1861, 950.
- Union bill of 1822, Canadian, 3097.
- Union cause, success of, 922.
- Union co., Ky., 2383.
- Union of the colonies, 549.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1444, 2597, 2598.
- United Brethren in Christ, 2732.
- United Empire loyalists, 833, 3081, 3205, 3207, 3234.
- United Provinces, and the American revolution, 822.
- United States, 1763-1783, 749-846; 1783-1789, 847-849; 1789-1829, 850-878; 1829-1861, 879-910; 1861-1865, 911-1004; 1865-1917, 989-1007; 1917-1924, 1008-1036; biography, 1815-2169; colonial history to 1763, 543-748; comprehensive histories, 479-493; description and travel, 460-479; educational history, 2754-2838; fine arts and literature, 2837-2918; genealogy, 2170-2389; military and naval history, 2390-2419; miscellaneous, 535-542; national characteristics and ideals, 531-534; politics, government and law, 2420-2574; regional history, 1037-1814; religious history, 2662-2753; science, 2919-2945; social and economic history, 2575-2661; text-books, outlines, etc., 494-530.
- United States catalog, 28.
- "United States of America," 773.
- U. S. general land office, 2583.
- U. S. Geographic board, 1779.
- Universities, state, 2762. *See also* under name of particular university.
- University alumni founders of New England, 620.
- University of Iowa, Extension division, 526.
- University of Kentucky, 2833.
- University of Quebec, 2990.
- Upper Canada, administration of the government, 1793-1794, 3198; criminal law in, 3228; executive council, first meeting of, 3194, 3196; fifth chief justice of, 3229; first governor of, 3223; in 1794, 3218; land settlement in, 1783-1810, 3219; pioneer home life in, 3232; pioneer problems in, 3199; political episode in, a century ago, 3227; political unrest in, 1815-1836, 3202; roads, 3188. *See also* Ontario, Province of.
- Urban league movement, 2653.
- Urteasn, Valentín, 831.
- Urteaga, Horacio, 398.
- Uruguay, meaning of Monroe's doctrine to, 2456.
- Uruguayan literature, 3409.
- Usher, E. B., 1942.
- Utah, archaeological investigations in, 220; Council of defense, 1025; genealogical and temple work in, 2171; in the World war, 1025; prehistoric pottery from, 209.
- Utah, Genealogical society of, 2171.
- Ute Indian chief, 1154.
- Utensils, colonial, 565; Indian, 168. *See also* Paccha.
- Uzureau, François, 3070, 3183.
- Vaccination, in New Mexico, 1495.
- Vaissière, Pierre de, 3071.
- Valdez. *See* Oviedo y Valdez.
- Vallentin, Rupert, 3404.
- Valley Forge, expenses, 773.
- Vallières de Saint-Réal, Joseph Remy, 3152.
- Valous, Guy de, 3361.
- Vancouver's explorations on the Northwest coast, 1049, 1130, 3261.
- Vancouver Island, B. C., 3263.
- Van Dam, Rip, 651.
- Van Derveer's Mills, 1493.
- Van Dorn, Fred, 1960.
- Van Dyke, J. C., 2857.
- Van Ek, Jacob, 1277-1279.
- Van Eyck, W. O., 1808.
- Van Hise, C. R., 2104.
- Van Horn, R. T., 1420.
- Van Laer, A. J. F., 667.
- Van Meter, A. H., 2722.
- Van Metre, T. W., 528.
- Van Rappard documents, 667.
- Van Rensselaer, H. T., 2105.
- Stephen, 43.
- Van Winkle, Daniel, 1490.
- Van Wyck, Frederick, 1558.
- Varela, J., 2456.
- Vargas Zapate y Lujan, Diego, 1499.
- Vatican, Bolívar's relations with, 3315; documents relating to the end of Spanish dominion in America in, 3316.
- Vaudon, Jean, 3362.
- Vaudreuil-Caragnal, Pierre de Rigaud, marquis de, 2995, 3072.
- Vaughan, F. A., 1305.
- Vedder, Elihu, 2857.
- Vélez López, L. R., 398a, 398b.
- Vélez López, M., 398c.
- Venable, M. W., 980.
- Venezuela, 3410-3413; English raid on, 1596, 3289; Miranda's expedition of 1806 for the liberation of, 3314.
- Venezuelan liberator, 3314.
- Venezuelan message, Cleveland's, 2448.
- Verehères, François Jarret de, 3007.
- Marie-Madeleine de, 3008, 3181.
- Verdun, battle of, 1033.
- Verhulst, Willem, 667.
- Vermeule, C. C., 832, 1491.
- Vermont, 1713-1723; biography, 2032; constitutional convention of 1793, 2570; General assembly, journals and proceedings, 1778-1781, 2571. *See also* New Hampshire grants.
- Vermont historical gazetteer, 33.
- Vermont, "Laws of the republic of," 3.

- Verneau, René, 390, 3411.
 Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 446.
 Versailles treaty of peace, 1035, 1036.
 Verse and verse-writers, 2870. *See also* Poetry and Poets.
 Versteeg, Dingman, 668.
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 434, 455.
 Vest, G. G., 1420.
 Veteran, World war, 1014.
 Vevay, Ind., 1221.
 Vice presidency, 2546, 2548.
 Vicksburg, defense of, 1862, 932; siege of, 1862, 2080.
 Vieira, Father Antonio, 3378.
 Vigilante days, 1065; in Nevada, 1452.
 Vignaud, Henry, 71.
 Village sites, Indian, 183, 230.
 Villagra, Gaspar de, 1502.
 Villar Córdova, Pedro E., 400.
 Villard, F. G., 1922.
 Villaur expedition, massacre of, 1780, 743-745.
 Villegas, A., 3427.
 Villiers, J. A. J. de, 408.
 Villiers du Terrage, Baron Marc de, 748, 3348.
 Viñas, Aurelio, 453.
 Vincennes, J. B. de, 1198.
 Vincennes, Ill., 1198.
 Vincennes, Ind., 1234.
 Vincent, Boyd, 2302.
 Vincent family, 2302.
 Vineland, N. J., 1462, 1465, 1468, 1479, 1483, 1486, 1492, 2384.
 Vineland historical and antiquarian society, 1492.
 Viner, Jacob, 3128.
 Vingboons, Johannus, 456.
 Vinland, 422; Norsemen's route from Greenland to, 452; two sagas of, 430.
 Virgin Islands, archaeology of, 333a; public documents relating to, 21.
 Virginia, 1724-1755; biography, 1823, 1859, 1913-1915, 1924, 1950-1959, 1963, 2021, 2023, 2027, 2168; Braddock's army in, 703; campaign of 1804 in, 946; Capt. John Smith's map of, 698; Catholic church in, 1815-1822, 2688; cavalry in the Civil war, 988; Civil war in, 947, 964, 980; colonial clergy, 699; colonial history, 695-717, 1739; colonial post office in, 701; convention of 1861, 912; Council and General court, minutes, 1622-1632, 1670-1676, 712; council journals, 1726-1753, 713; description and travel in, 1774-1777, 466; education in, 1954; Episcopal church in Richmond, 2728; genealogical records in England, 2386; genealogy, 2180, 2315, 2331-2333, 2337, 2385-2387; General assembly, acts of, 1639-1640, 714; governor of, 1758-1768, 1913; government in, 2573; government of, prior to the federal Constitution, 2572; influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477; poets, 2871; prison in the Civil war, letters from, 901; Puritan governor in, 697; quit rent rolls, 717; Revolutionary war in, 758, 809; royal governor of, 697a; state troops in the Revolution, 846; theological seminary in, 2725; wills before 1799, 2385; World war history, 1018.
 "Virginia," battle with the "Monitor," 917.
 Virginia, University of, 2829; Jefferson's plan for, 2799.
 Virginia City, Nev., 1452.
 Virginia company of London, 715, 716.
 Virginians, great, 450; part played by, in the forming of our government, 2189.
 Visiting cards, 773.
 Visscher, N. J., map by, 646.
 Vital records, 2315-2389; of Maine, 1326.
 Vivaldi, Fulberto, 3385.
 Vliet, Garret, 1809.
 — J. B., 1809.
 Vogt family, 2303.
 Vold, Lauris, 2815.
 "Volunteer state," 837.
 Volwiler, A. T., 581.
 Von Moschizher, Robert, 2540.
 Vosburgh, R. W., 669, 2377.
 Voss, C. E., 572.
 Vosseller, Elias, 1493.
 Voting, method used in Massachusetts colony, 611; with beans and corn, 611. *See also* Suffrage.
 Voyage of the U. S. S. "Charleston" to Manila, 1898, 2402.
 Voyages, early American, bibliography of, 15; first Dutch, to the Strait of Magellan, 409; New York to San Francisco, 1866, 991; pre-Columbian, to America, 426; to California, 1539-1541, 1595, 453a, 454. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Wabash college, 1229.
 Wabash valley, Ind., 1237.
 Waddel, Moses, 1182.
 Wade, F. C., 833.
 — J. D., 2011.
 — M. H., 1085.
 Wager, R. E., 130.
 Wagner, H. R., 3, 29, 1141, 1142.
 — Hermann, 455.
 Wagstaff, H. M., 1571.
 Wahl, G. D., 1033.
 Wailaki Indians, 248.
 Wakefield, E. G., 3112.
 — Gibbon, 3006.
 Wakefield, Va., 2113, 2115.
 Walcott family, 2304.
 Waldeck, Frederick de, 339.
 Waldeck officers in the Revolutionary war, 764.
 Waldo, Fullerton, 3134.
 Waldort, Md., 2685.
 Walker, Sir Edmund, 3192.
 — J. W., 1238.
 — R. S., 1693.
 Wall, A. J., 3, 1559, 1560.
 — Letitia, 1805.
 Wallace, F. W., 3113.
 — R. B., 1153.
 — W. S., 2980, 3010, 3129.
 Wallace family, 1669.
 Walloon founding of New York state, 647, 648, 656-661, 664-666, 668, 670. *See also* Belgians.
 Walloon tercentenary celebration, 656-661; South Carolina's part in, 1682.
 Wallpaper newspapers of the Civil war, 3.
 Walpole Island, Ont., 3185, 3225.
 Walters, Mrs. A. P., 289.
 Walton, A. N., 723a.
 Walton, N. Y., 1535.
 Wampum, 292.
 Wannemaker, John, 2106.
 War camp community service, 1026.

- War of 1812, 867-878; conditions in Savannah during, 1177; Medford (Mass.) maritime commerce during, 1362; on the Great Lakes, 2410; soldiers from Franklin county, Ohio, 1590; South Dakota and, 1688. *See also* Ghent, treaty of.
- War savings campaign, 1918, 1024.
- Ward, E. F., 2816.
- H. B., 2938.
- Wardell, M. L., 1594, 1600.
- Warden, C. D., 2305.
- S. D., 529.
- Warden genealogy, 2305.
- Wardle, H. N., 226.
- Wardner, H. S., 1722.
- Ware, Norman, 894.
- Waring, G. J., 1013.
- Warner, J. J., 2107.
- Warren, Abel, 1593.
- Charles, 2491, 2518, 2541.
- G. K., 932.
- Warren's The Supreme court in United States history, 2526, 2540.
- Warrenton, N. C., 1569.
- Warrum, Noble, 1025.
- Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
- Wars of independence, Spanish American, 2302-2327.
- Wars of the United States, 2418. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Great war, Revolution, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
- Washburn, R. M., 1887.
- Washington, Betty, 1731.
- George, 504, 2106-2120; aides-de-camp of, 773; birthplace of, 2113, 2118; campaign about New York 1776, 815; election as first president, 836; expedition to the Ohio, 1769-1764, 707; headquarters, a forgotten, 811; headquarters in seven states, 773; journal of, 707; letter of, 767; march to Trenton 1776, 803; military studies of, 2120; New York campaign, 1776, 768; Valley Forge expenses of, 773; words of, which apply to-day, 773.
- Washington, D. C., 1161-1173; archive building at, 46; architecture in, 2840; burning of, 1814, 875; forty years in, 989; founder of, 2116; naval gun factory, 2404; Wisconsin troops at the defense of, 1861, 930.
- Washington co., Ind., 1226.
- Washington elm, 540, 1384.
- Washington family, 2118; genealogy, 2306.
- Washington Heights, New York city, 1509.
- Washington (state) 1756-1781; biography, 1840; first constitution of, 2574; public documents relating to, 24, 25.
- Washita campaign, 1868-1869, 1602.
- Wasson, R. G., 151.
- Watauga association. *See* Franklin, State of.
- Wataugans, 837.
- Water. *See* Hydraulics.
- Water-limestone, discovery of, 1155.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 3232.
- Waterman, W. R., 2166.
- T. T., 290, 291, 401.
- Waterpower, Illinois, 1205.
- Waters, M. L., 1573.
- W. O., 30.
- Watertown, Mass., 1354.
- Waterways, Illinois, 1205. *See also* Canals.
- Wätgen, Hermann, 3386.
- Watkins, W. K., 631.
- Watson, Sir Brook, 3147.
- E. D., 3236.
- O. K., 3237-3239.
- Russell, 2584.
- T. E., 2121.
- Watts, A. P., 3357.
- Wayland, J. W., 1751, 1752.
- Wayne, Nebr., 2101.
- Wayne's campaign, 1793-1794, 862.
- Weapons, Indian, 252. *See also* Bow and arrow makers, and Implements.
- Weather service, 2927.
- Weatherford, W. D., 2652.
- Weaver, C. E., 1753.
- F. N., 1034.
- G. H., 2939.
- Webb, J. J., 1038.
- J. W., 1210.
- W. P., 1712.
- Webber, M. L., 721, 1684, 2190, 2193, 2374.
- Weber, G. A., 2550.
- J. P., 1215.
- Webster, A. G., 2836.
- Daniel, 2122; in Lancaster, Pa., 1665; in Rochester, N. Y., 1520, 1538; speech at Worcester, 1832, 3.
- Hutton, 3277.
- J. C., 2861, 3147.
- Weddell, A. W., 1742.
- Weeden Island, Fla., 177.
- Weeks, A. C., 644.
- J. W., 2418.
- Wegelin, Oscar, 3.
- Wegener, Alfred, 192.
- Weir, David, 834.
- J. A., 2858.
- Miller, 834.
- Weirick, Bruce, 2869.
- Wels, F. L., 2267.
- Weiser family, 2307.
- Weisert, Clementine, 1234.
- Weiss, N., 670.
- Weissenborn, Hellmuth, 478.
- Welch, Thaddeus, 2859.
- Welfare organizations for negroes, 2649, 2653.
- Welfare work, World war (*see* War camp community service, and Woman's relief corps).
- Welland canal, 3195.
- Welles, E. S., 292.
- Gideon, 981.
- L. A., 640.
- Wellesley college, founder of, 2822.
- Wellington's report on the defence of Canada, 1819, 3169.
- Welliver, J. C., 1888.
- Wells, W. H., 2723.
- Wellington, 1891.
- Wendell, Barrett, 2909.
- Wenrich family, 2308.
- Wentworth, Benning, 595.
- Wesley, John, 2705.
- West, D. L., 1897.
- F. L., 2747.

- West, J. E., 982.
 — W. R., 983.
 West, and the War of 1812, 867, 872; cattle industry in, 1587; Democratic societies of, 1793-1794, 854; early mineral explorations in, 1061; in the Revolutionary war, winning of, 784; Indian campaigns in, 1866-1867, 995; manuscripts relating to the history of, 101; missions to the Indians in, 1052; movement of population toward, 1069, 1698; Norwegian settlers in, 1064; Populism in 1053; regional history, 1048; social and economic history, 1053; Spanish expedition into, 1780, 745; travel in, 1866, 467; travel in, in the forties, 477.
See also Frontier history and Frontier law.
 West, Far, California and Oregon trail, 1849-1860, 885; description and travel, 465, 470; early voyages to, 1049; fur traders of, 1076; historical notes, 1041; immigration to, 1044; Indian war in, 1043; Indians in, 1082; journey in, 1880, 476; Lewis and Clark's expedition, 850; mail service during the fifties, 2601; railroads in, 2597-2600, 2605; travel in, 1837, 469, 472. *See also* North west, Oregon country, and Pacific Coast.
 West, Middle, early newspapers in, 1072; granger movement in, 2579; journey to, 1857, 474. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, North-west (Old), and Ohio country.
 West Florida, description of, 1772, 1176.
 West genealogy, 2309-2311.
 West India company, 667.
 West Indian hydrography, 337.
 West Indies, 3347-3366; aboriginal peoples of, 312, 359a; aboriginal period, 297-402; American revolutionary activities in, 830; antiquities, 336b; archaeology of, 333a, 337a; British interest in the acquisition of, 1780, 555; French naval campaign in, during the American revolution, 800; governor of the Leeward Islands, 1711, 554; history of, 3273; Indian beads and pendants from, 333; Indians of, 351; Parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1643-1688, 3356.
 West Jersey, minutes of the assembly, 1686, 1488.
 West Point, N. Y., 825; Military academy, 2406.
 West Virginia, 1782-1784; deeds and wills, 2340, 2341.
 Westbrook, M. V. W., 3422.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 1523, 2388, 2389; Court of sessions, 671.
 Westchester county historical society, 1561.
 Western Branch club, 692.
 Western land hunger and the war of 1812, 872.
 Western Provinces of Canada, 3244-3268.
 Western Reserve, New England society of, 1586.
 Western Reserve, Pioneer's association of, 1586.
 Westminster, Md., 1339.
 Westport, Mo., 1420.
 Westrin, Theodor, 687.
 Westward movement, 1069, 1693.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 640.
 Wetumca council house, 1094.
 Weymouth, Mass., 1357.
 Whaling, among the savages of North America, 2588; industry, 2588; voyage, 1849-50, 2579.
 Wharton, C. R., 3340a.
 Wheat lands, Ohio, 1535.
 Wheeler, D. M., 2312.
 — E. P., 2317.
 — O. D., 1086.
 Wheeler family, 2312.
 Wheeler national monument, 1150.
 Wheeler's Confederate scouts, 936.
 Wheelock, E. M., 935.
 Whelpley, J. D., 2453.
 Whetstone, L. F., 830.
 Whipple, G. C., 2942.
 Whisky insurrection, 861.
 Whistle, Indian, 327.
 Whistler, J. M., 2860, 2861.
 White, A. D., 1418.
 — Edgar, 2382.
 — Howard, 2419.
 — James, 3255.
 — K. K., 835.
 — Kate, 1694, 1831.
 — Philo, 1793.
 — S. M., 2123.
 — W. A., 2157.
 White Plains, N. Y., 2389.
 White Stone Hill, No. Dak., Indian battle at, 1449.
 White Swan tavern, 1650.
 White woman in Ohio, first, 1388.
 Whitefield, George, 2753.
 Whitehead, R. F., 2838, 2841, 2845.
 Whitting, E. E., 1889.
 — Col. William, regiment of, 640.
 Whitley, Mrs. W. H., 1806.
 Whitman, C. F., 1325.
 — J. P., 1002.
 — Walt, 1828, 2873, 2910-2914.
 Whittier, F. E., 1154.
 Whitton, F. E., 3114.
 "Who is James K. Polk," political cry, 886.
 "Who's who among Minnesota women," 1419.
 Wick, B. L., 1280.
 Wickersham, James, 1100.
 Wicksteed, H. K., 3241.
 Wied-Neuwied, M. A. P. Prinz von, 478.
 Wieder, F. C., 456, 457.
 Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 1317, 2915.
 Wikoff, T. B., 1562.
 Wilbur, J. B., 3, 1723, 2571.
 Wild, Robert, 2519.
 Wilderness road, 1293.
 Wildman, Edwin, 836.
 Wiley, H. W., 153, 1239.
 Wilgus, A. C., 154, 155, 2007.
 Wilkes, Charles, 2124.
 Wilkinson, A. E., 1920.
 Will, G. F., 227, 294.
 Willamette valley, 1622.
 Willard, A. M., 1687.
 — Susanna, 2125.
 William and Mary college, 2509, 2814, 2818.
 William L. Clements library, 34, 97.
 Williams, A. K., 1216.
 — Basil, 156.
 — C. C., 2313.
 — C. R., 993.
 — D. R., 3428.
 — E. M., 1350, 1646.
 — Elisha, 768.
 — Judge Joseph, 2125.
 — L. R., 1780.
 — Michael, 1143.
 — Myron, 157.
 — Roger, 546; letters and papers of, 1629-1682, 635.

- Williams, S. C., 837, 1605.
 Williams family, 2176, 2313.
 Williamsburg, Va., 1724.
 Williamson, D. E. W., 1457.
 — L. A., 2107.
 — Peter, 686.
 Willig, H. L., 1663.
 Willis, Eola, 1685.
 Williston, S. W., 2127.
 Willoughby, C. C., 228.
 Wills, Fauquier co., Va., 2333; Knoxville, Tenn., 2351; New Jersey, 2358; of South Carolina Huguenots, 1686; Plymouth colony, 599; Virginia, before 1799, 2385; West Virginia, 2340, 2341; Westchester co., N. Y., 2389. *See also* Probate records.
 Wilson, R. W., 402.
 Wilmer, J. J., 1341.
 Wilmot, David, 583.
 Wilmot proviso, 883.
 Wilson, Alexander, 1664.
 — Ben Hur, 1281.
 — G. L., 295.
 — G. M., 534.
 — G. R., 1962.
 — J. S., 2902, 2903.
 — John, 1755.
 — P. W., 2039.
 — Rachel, 2701.
 — S. M., 2158.
 — Woodrow, 1974, 2129-2159; messages and papers of, 997; nomination of, 2516; principles of, 1036; work at Paris, 1035.
 Wilson co., N. C., Board of education, 1574.
 Wilsonian principles, 1036.
 Wistach, Paul, 1835, 1959.
 Winant, J. G., 2454.
 Winchester genealogy, 2314.
 Windham, N. H., 1460.
 Windham co., Conn., 2838.
 Windship, Amos, 2160.
 Windsor, Conn., 640.
 Windsor, Vt., 1716, 1722.
 Wineland. *See* Vinland.
 Wing, G. W., 33.
 Wingate, Paul, 2802.
 Wingfield, E. M., 1755.
 — Marshall, 1755.
 Wingfield family, 2298.
 Winkler, E. W., 1003.
 Winn, Vetal, 229, 230.
 Winnebago Indians, 255.
 Winneconne, Wis., 1806.
 Winnipeg. *See* Fort Garry.
 Winship, G. P., 3, 1916a.
 Winslow, C. E. A., 2942.
 — Edward, 596, 600.
 Winston, J. E., 1309.
 Wintenberg, W. J., 231.
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 596.
 Winthrop, Mass., 228.
 Wisconsin, 1785-1810; Albion academy, 2792; archaeology, 165-169, 229, 230; biography, 1942, 2049; normal school fund, 2770; Ripon college, 2807; troops at the defense of Washington in 1861, 950.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 60; how it serves the state, 88.
 Wisconsin, State university of, 2762, 2782, 2820.
 Wisconsin, Domesday book, 1810.
 Wise, John, 2161.
 Wisler, Clark, 232.
 Wistar, Caspar, 676.
 Witchcraft, case in Ohio, 1579; Cotton Mather's writings on, 613; tragedy in Salem, 2081.
 Witham, J. W., 2685.
 Withers, W. T., 2162.
 Wittke, Carl, 159, 160, 2674.
 Wives, colonial, 550; of the presidents, 1824.
 Wolcott, L. C., 787.
 — Oliver, 787.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 3022; monument at Quebec, 3166.
 — T. F., 1494.
 Wolkins, G. W., 1385.
 Wolman, Leo, 2620.
 Wolseley, Lord, 3257, 3259.
 "Wolverine," U. S. S., 2396, 2417.
 Woman doctor, America's first, 1850.
 Woman's relief corps, 2393.
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 1633.
 Women, American, 1828; biographical cyclopaedia of, 1818; Canadian pioneer, 3181; colonial, 550; equal rights struggle, 2166; in business and the professions before 1776, 548; in Oregon; legislation for, 1615; Minnesota, "Who's who among," 1821; of affairs, colonial, 548; of the Revolution, 787; part played in the Spanish conquest of South America, 3284. *See also* Female charity school.
 Women's college, Brown university, 2786.
 Wood, H. C., 1307.
 — John, 1206.
 — L. A., 3130.
 — L. H., 2653.
 — L. S., 564.
 — W. M., 2163.
 — William, 3184.
 Woodburn, J. A., 2520.
 Woodbury, N. J., 1481.
 Wood, ceremonial spade of, 384; prehistoric objects of, 336b.
 Wooden architecture, 2845.
 Wooden ships, 3113.
 Woodford co., Ky., 1303, 1304.
 Woodman, J. J., 296.
 Woods, George, 2164.
 — Maurice, 838.
 — R. A., 1890.
 — S. B., 1232.
 Woodson, C. G., 910a, 2654.
 — Silas, 2563.
 Woody, O. H., 1781.
 Woollen, W. W., 1087.
 Worcester (Mass.) light infantry, 2390.
 Worcester co., Mass., 1350.
 Workers, industrial, 1840-1860, 894. *See also* Labor, and Trade unions.
 World, America's place in, 485.
 "World," New York, 2904.
 World consequences of the discovery of America, 447.

- World leadership, United States in, 994.
 World map of Pierre Descollers, 439a.
 World peace, 2463.
 World war, battles of, 1031, 1033; coast artillery school during, 2400; general, 1008-1013; military units, 1027-1034; our Navy in, 2410; peace conference, 1035, 1036, 2427; personal narratives, 1014, 1015; state and local participation, 1016-1026.
 Worner, W. F., 1604-1608.
 Wortham, L. J., 1712a.
 Worthen, Isaac, 2165.
 — S. C., 1326, 2165.
 Wright, A. W., 3242.
 — Frances, 2166.
 — G. G., 1382.
 — J. W., 839.
 — James, 1288.
 — M. H., 1610, 1941.
 — R. M., 1285.
 — Reuben, 811.
 — Uriel, 1430.
 Wright family, 2177.
 Wright group of earthworks, 216.
 Wriston, H. N., 46.
 Writing, existence among the Yuncas, 398c; of the Mayas, 315; of the prehistoric Americans, 225a.
 See also Pictographs.
 Wrong, G. M., 2982.
 Wroth, L. C., 3, 1925.
 Wyllis, George, papers of, 640.
 Wyman, Jeffries, 2167.
 Wyoming, 1811-1814; freemasonry in, 2631.
 Wyschogrod, M. D., 6.
 Wythe, George, 2168.
 Yakima Indian war, 1775.
 Yale course of home study in history, 503.
 Yamaska, Que., garrison at, 3094.
 Yankee Doodle, song of, 537.
 Yánes, F. J., 3278.
 Yarmouth, Me., 1321.
 Yates, Richard, 2169.
 Yellow fever menace, 2931.
 Yellowstone national park, 1045.
 Yellowstone river, flat boating on, 1041.
 York, Ont., 3116, 3117.
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3243.
 Yorktown, siege of, 1781, 778, 795; French naval participation in, 792.
 Yorktown, Va., 795.
 Yorktown historical society, 795.
 Young, G. S., 1004.
 — J. R., 2426.
 — Thomas, 2945.
 Young men's Christian association, among negroes, 2648; Canadian, 3131.
 Yucatan, archaeology of, 324, 350.
 Yuncas, 398c.
 Yungas, 398a.
 Zeigler, L. W., 2852.
 Zeleny, L. D., 2889.
 Zenger trial, 1735, 2540.
 Zéréga-Pombona, A., 3327.
 Zia, Keres pueblo of, 1496.
 Zimmerman, M. E., 233.
 Zimmern, A. E., 83.
 Zinzan family, 2176.
 Zoological work, Leidy's, 2936.
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 3292.
 Zúñi Indians, 254.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 672, 1563, 1584.

